

DUKE
UNIVERSITY



DIVINITY SCHOOL
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Conference

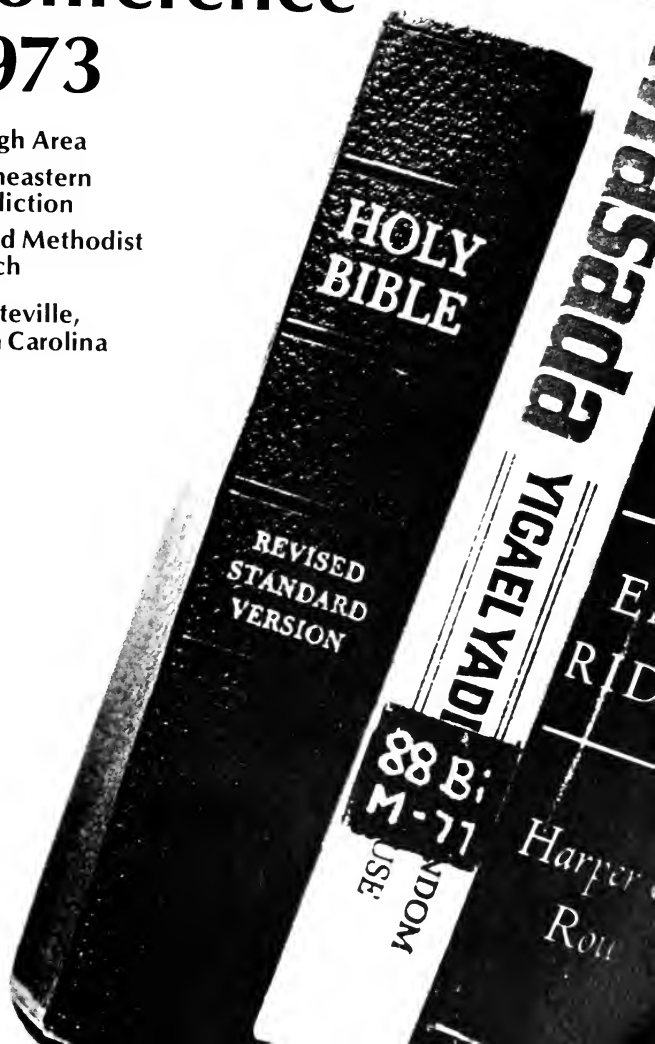
Consisting of 56 counties, 12 districts,
521 charges, 859 churches,
210,503 members



Journal North Carolina Conference 1973

Raleigh Area
Southeastern
Jurisdiction
United Methodist
Church

Fayetteville,
North Carolina



JOURNAL OF THE 1973 NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
SECTION I	
Title Page	1
The Conference Cabinet Photograph	2
The Conference Cabinet Directory	3
Directory: Methodist Headquarters Building	3
Conference Officers With Offices Elsewhere	4
Historical Statement and Sessions of the Annual Conference (Partial)	4
Rules of Order and Procedures	5
SECTION II	
Committees of the 1973 Annual Conference	8
Organization: Conference Agencies	9
District Boards of Church Location and Building	30
District Committees on the Ministry	31
Lay Members Attending the 1973 Annual Conference	31
Roll and Pastoral Records of Conference Members in Full Connection	33
Record of Probationary Members	57
Record of Associate Members	59
Record of Lay Pastors Questions 20. a), b), c)	61
Local Preachers by Districts 1973-1974	65
Conference Directory (Alphabetical Roll)	66
Widows of Deceased Ministers	98
SECTION III	
1973 Journal of Proceedings (Daily Minutes)	101
Business of the North Carolina Annual Conference (Disciplinary Questions)	120
Certificate of Ordination and Photographs (Deacons and Elders)	132
Appointments for 1973-1974	135
Salaries of Ministers in Special Appointments	150
District Councils on Ministry 1973-1974	150
SECTION IV	
In Memoriam	158
Partial Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	159
Memoirs	160
SECTION V	
Table of Contents to Reports of Conference Agencies	18
Group A (Reports)	18
Group B (Program, Goals, and Resolutions adopted by The Annual Conference for 1973-1974)	23
SECTION VI	
Treasurer's Statement of Board Operations	29
SECTION VII	
Statistical Exhibits: Pastors' Reports to the Annual Conference	33
INDEX TO THE JOURNAL	46

JOURNAL

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

RALEIGH AREA
of
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
(Southeastern Jurisdiction)

SUCCESSOR TO

The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Protestant Church, 1828-1939
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1837-1844
The North Carolina Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1845-1939
Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church 1879-1939
Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction,
The United Methodist Church

being the

SIXTH SESSION OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

and the

One Hundred Forty-Eighth Session of the oldest constituent
member Conference of United Methodism in the
North Carolina Conference

Robert M. Blackburn, *Presiding Bishop*
Kimsey King, *Secretary*



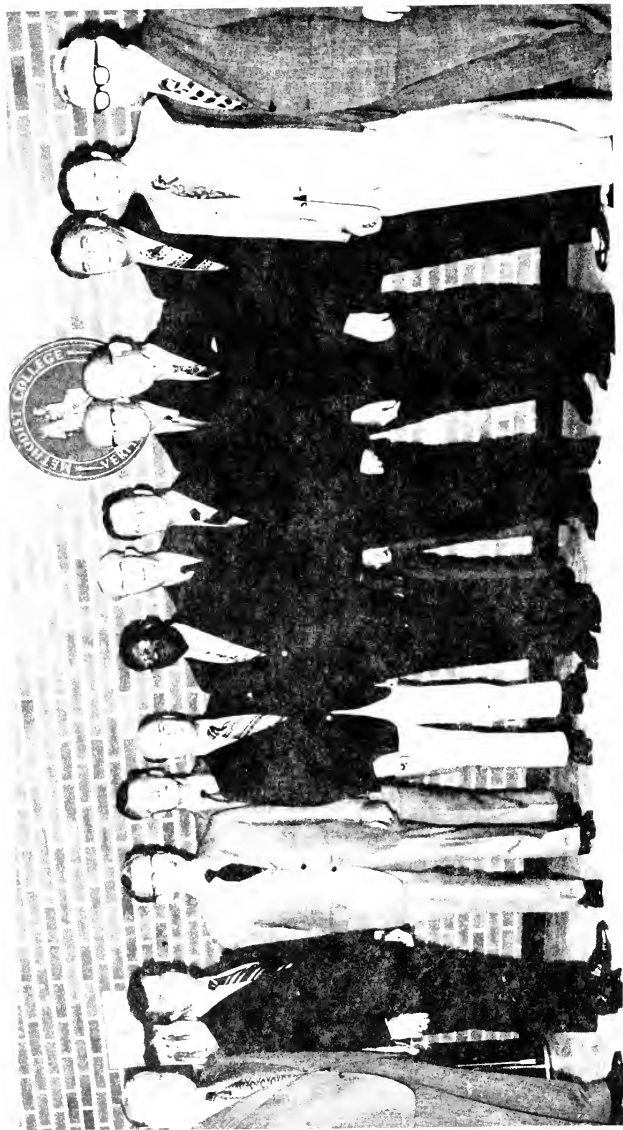
Edited for the Conference by
A. Kimsey King
Editorial Assistant: Carolyn Joyner
P. O. Drawer 396
Woodland, N. C. 27897

Statistical Tables edited by
David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

PRICE \$2.50

The One Hundred Forty-Eighth Session held at
Methodist College
Fayetteville, North Carolina

June 4-7, 1973



CABINET: (left to right) — Chancie D. Barclift, Albert F. Fisher, N.W. Grant, Paul Carruth, J.H. Miller, Jr., James H. McCallum, Howard M. McLamb, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, J.W. Page, Joyce V. Early, Harold F. Leatherman, G. Robert McKenzie, W. Junius Neese.

SECTION I

THE CONFERENCE CABINET

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, 1307 Glenwood Ave.,
 Raleigh 27605, Room 205, Office Telephone 828-9435
 Residence: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608
 Residence Telephone: 782-0520

Nicholas W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215	227-3448
Chancie D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701	682-6439
* George Robert McKenzie, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	335-2415
James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305	485-2734
Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530	734-5324
Howard M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	756-3918
Harold F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560	637-4600
Jack W. Page, The Methodist Building, Rooms 104-105, Raleigh, N. C. 27605 2234 Wheeler Road	Office: 828-8073 Residence: 787-4660
Joyce V. Early, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379	997-2184
* Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801	442-3022
James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	775-4041
W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	763-4835

**Cabinet President*

***Cabinet Secretary*

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Methodist Headquarters Building
 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605, unless otherwise specified.

(See Conference Directory, Section II, for Home Addresses and Telephone Numbers)

Resident Bishop, Raleigh Area	Robert M. Blackburn
Room 205, Telephone 828-9435	
Secretary, North Carolina Conference	A. Kimsey King
Room 108, By Appointment only, see address and phone below.	
Conference Treasurer	Charles K. McAdams
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353	
Assistant Treasurer	Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
Room 116, Telephone 828-0353	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:

Director	Charles H. Mercer
Room 207, Telephone 828-0328	
Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries	F. Belton Joyner, Jr.
Room 217, Telephone 834-3035	
Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns	W.H. Gattis
Room 218-B, Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping	R. Keith Glover
Room 218-A, Telephone 828-0568	
Coordinator, Outreach Ministries	Simeon F. Cummings
Room 203, Telephone 834-4010	
Coordinator, Resources	C. Franklin Grill
Room 213, Telephone 834-8678	
Coordinator, Communications	John M. Meares
Room 218-C, Telephone 828-0568	
TRAFCO Librarian, Walton Memorial Library	Mrs. A. H. Brock
Room 215, Telephone 834-1456	

OTHER CONFERENCE OFFICERS WITH OFFICES ELSEWHERE

Conference Secretary	A. Kimsey King
P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland, N. C. 27897, Telephones: Study 587-5561; Home 587-2026	
Conference Statistician	David D. Traynham
Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Telephone 895-3746	
Conference Missionary Secretary	Paul G. Bunn
P.O. Box 1213, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Telephone 895-4027	
Conference Director Golden Cross	Joseph K. Bostick
Route 2, Box 236-A, Roxboro Road, Durham, N. C. 27701, Telephone 477-6906	
Director, Methodist Information	William K. Quick
Church at Liberty Street, Durham, N. C. 27701, Telephone 688-6286	
Conference Lay Leader	Grier L. Garrick
624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540, Telephone 346-3335	
Conference President, United Methodist Women	Mrs. D. K. Fry
2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N. C. 27608, Telephone 782-0776	
Conference President, United Methodist Youth Fellowship	David Broadwell
1903 Lyon Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 28203, Telephone 484-7947	

HISTORICAL STATEMENT

I Composition: The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church is composed of:

- (1) The eastern portion of the former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church.
- (2) The former North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.
- (3) The coastal region of the former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church.
- (4) The Eastern District, North Carolina-Virginia Conference, Central Jurisdiction.

II Organization: The organizing dates of the four former Conferences were as follows:

- (1) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Protestant Church, 1828, at Whitaker's Chapel in Halifax County, North Carolina.
- (2) The North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 1837, at Petersburg, Virginia.
- (3) The Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879, at Greensboro, North Carolina first named Southern Central Conference; two years later, 1881, renamed Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference.
- (4) The Eastern District North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference was organized at a special session on August 11, 1964, at Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.

III Sessions of the Constituent Conferences before Union in 1939:

Those prior to 1968 are listed in the 1972 Journal of the North Carolina Conference and will be printed in the first Journal issue of each quadrennium.

SESSIONS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
1968-1973

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Total Church School Enrollment
133 Fayetteville	June 1968	Paul N. Garber	W. Carleton Wilson	210,610	128,971
134 Chapel Hill	June 1969	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,206	132,406
135 Greenville	June 1970	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	211,120	129,779
136 Fayetteville	June 1971	Wm. R. Cannon	W. Carleton Wilson	210,004	120,629
137 Durham	June 1972	Wm. R. Cannon	A. Kimsey King	210,504	124,295
138 Fayetteville	June 1973	R.M. Blackburn	A. Kimsey King	211,675	120,847

RULES OF ORDER AND PROCEDURE FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

I. RULES OF ORDER

1. Robert's Rules of Order shall apply to any situation not covered by these Rules.
2. No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, a misrepresentation, to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.
3. No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not yet spoken desires the floor, or more than twice on the same question under the same motion, nor longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference, except as provided in Rule 4.
4. When the report of the committee is under consideration and when all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and later) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman and/or duly authorized member or members presenting the committee's report (and the minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.
5. A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege, shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question, and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure, or until the chairman judges he has exhausted his privilege.

II. VOTING PROCEDURES

1. Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. A "yea" and "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by written ballot, which result will be published in the Conference Journal. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-fifth of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand while they are counted.
2. Election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences: Only clerical members in full connection and elected and registered lay delegates may vote. (Alternate lay delegates may not vote except in the absence of the delegate and then only if they are duly registered in lieu of the delegate.) All votes must be cast in the bar of the conference as determined by the conference; votes must be cast upon the official ballots authorized by the conference; ballots shall be placed by individual delegates in ballot boxes; whereupon the bishop shall declare the balloting closed.
The official ballots furnished to the delegates shall be numbered consecutively and no vote shall be valid unless cast upon the ballot bearing the number designated by the presiding officer for such particular balloting. In the event a ballot is defaced, it may be exchanged at the secretary's desk for another ballot bearing the same number. Ballots furnished to lay delegates shall be different in color from those furnished to clerical delegates.

III. ORGANIZATION

1. The Secretary: The secretary of the Annual Conference shall be elected quadrennially, at the first session of the Conference after the meeting of the General Conference; and on nominations arising from the floor.
2. Assistant Secretaries: The secretary shall nominate his assistants and the Conference shall elect.
3. Statisticians: There shall be a conference statistician and an assistant statistician. The statistician shall be elected quadrennially at the first session after the meeting of the General Conference. The assistant statistician shall be elected annually upon nomination by the statistician.
4. Conference Stenographers: The conference secretary shall employ the conference stenographers.
5. Compensation: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall determine, subject to the approval of the Conference, the compensation given officers for their services and also

- the method and amount for meeting expenses of said officers. The conference treasurer shall pay these amounts,
6. Boards, Commissions, and Committees: The Bishop and his Cabinet shall determine the size of and nominate the members of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees authorized by the General Conference the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, and this Annual Conference, except those cases in which the *Discipline* directs otherwise. Near the end of each quadrennium, the Chairman or President of all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall submit a list of qualified suggested nominees to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their consideration in the formation of new Boards, Commissions, and Committees. The nominees shall be consulted about their nominations. The recommendations and nominations shall be subject to the approval of the Conference. At the beginning of each quadrennium all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall elect their officers only after all their members have been properly notified of the organizational meeting.
 7. The Conference Board of Trustees: The Conference Board of Trustees shall be required to meet at least once a year other than the regular meeting at the session of the Annual Conference.
 8. The Conference Treasurer and all others receiving and disbursing funds from our Conference shall be required to make audited statements annually, and to print the same in the Journal.
 9. Program Committee: There shall be a Program Committee of the Conference consisting of the resident Bishop, the Conference Secretary, the District superintendent of the District in which the session of the Conference is held, the pastor of the host church, and the Conference Lay Leader. This committee shall determine the compensation and expense for invited speakers and this shall be paid from the Conference expense fund.
 10. Entertainment Committee: There shall be a Conference Entertainment Committee, composed of three ministers and two laymen. This committee shall be elected at the first session of the Conference following the General Conference, and shall serve for the Quadrennium. This committee shall receive invitations and determine the place and method of entertaining the Conference sessions. The committee is requested to determine the place of holding the next Conference not later than January 1, if possible.
 11. Committee on Memoirs: The Conference, Secretary and the District Superintendents shall constitute the Committee on Memoirs. The members of the committee shall be charged with the responsibility of providing for all the details of the memorial service. The Conference Secretary shall be the chairman of this committee.
 12. Committee on Daily Minutes: A committee of three members shall be elected each year to examine the daily minutes of the sessions of the Conference and report daily to the Conference.
 13. Courtesies and Introductions: There shall be constituted a Committee on Courtesies and Introductions annually, at the first session of the Conference.
 14. Committee on Appeals: There shall be appointed quadrennially, a Committee on Appeals, composed of at least five members, whose duties shall be to hear appeals from the decisions of the several District Boards of Church Location and Building or any other questions that may properly come before them.
 15. American Bible Society: All matters regarding the relation of the Conference to the American Bible Society and its work shall be referred to the Division of Education.

IV. REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AMENDMENTS

1. All reports to be presented to the conference shall be sent to the conference secretary, typewritten and in triplicate, on or before the date approved for such by the Council on Ministries and published in the conference calendar
2. All resolutions to be presented to the annual conference affecting the structure, policy and function of any board or agency of the annual conference shall be submitted in writing to the conference secretary with copies for all the delegates twenty-four hours prior to consideration by the annual conference, and not later than the second night session of the conference.
3. All motions presented to the annual conference, and amendments to any paper, shall be in

writing (in triplicate) and placed in the hands of the conference secretary at the time of presentation, or immediately following.

V. LAY DELEGATES TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Lay delegates, regular and reserve, from the pastoral charges to the Annual Conference shall be elected by the Charge Conference at least forty-five days prior to the session of the Annual Conference.
2. Each district superintendent shall complete the list of lay delegates to the Annual Conference, from his district, at least forty-five days before the Annual Conference session, and shall immediately transmit the completed list, in triplicate, to the conference secretary.
3. When necessary, substitutions shall be by election of the Charge Conference called upon authorization by the district superintendent. No person will be seated unless duly elected by the Charge Conference as the regular or alternate delegate. Notice of change in delegates must be sent to the Conference Secretary at once.

VI. PASTORS' REPORT TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE: SATATISTICS

1. Each pastor shall complete Table I of his annual report to the Conference, and transmit the same to the conference statistician at least two weeks prior to the opening date of the Conference.
2. Charge and church treasurers shall make final remittance for the current year to the conference treasurer on or before the date scheduled by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and each pastor shall complete and submit Table II to the conference statistician on or before the opening date of the annual conference.
3. Each table of the report shall be filled out by individual churches with totals for the charge.
4. Table II shall be made out in even dollars only.
5. Tables I and II shall be printed in the Conference Journal with individual church reports and charge totals as compiled by the conference statistician from the pastor's reports.

VII. THE CONFERENCE JOURNAL

1. Editor: The Conference secretary shall be charged with the responsibility of editing and making contracts for the publication of the Conference Journal, in keeping with the regulations of the General Conference and of the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference. The editor shall have full authority to condense reports, memoirs, and other papers when necessary.
2. One complimentary copy of the Conference Journal shall be sent to each of the following: The conference claimants, lay members of the conference boards, the educational and church-related institutions of the North Carolina Conference. The conference secretary shall have discretionary authority to send copies to such other institutions and agencies of the General Church as he may deem advisable. Six copies including copy for lay delegate to annual conference shall be sent to each pastor without charge. All other copies shall be sold at \$2.25 each, or single copies by mail at \$2.50 each. Monies accruing from the sale of Journal shall be deposited with the conference treasurer and credited to the Journal account.

VIII. DISTRICTS

1. The number of districts shall be twelve.
2. A district conference shall be held annually, in each district, if authorized by the annual conference.
3. The District President, the Sub-District Presidents, and the local church President of the United methodist Youth Fellowship shall be delegates to the District Conference. These shall be in addition to those named by the *Discipline* as ex-officio members.
4. The district and associate district lay leaders shall be elected annually by the Annual

- Conference on nomination of the district superintendents and the conference lay leaders.
5. The District Superintendent of each District shall be required to furnish the Conference Treasurer as early as possible following the completion of the Charge Conferences an official copy of the acceptances of the Single Figure Asking and a schedule of the salaries of pastors as set by the Charge Conferences. The figures furnished by the District Superintendent to the Conference Treasurer shall be used by the Statistician to compile his report to the Annual Conference.

IX. AMENDMENTS

1. These rules of order and procedure may be amended by a two-thirds vote on the next day after a proposed amendment has been presented in writing; provided the rule fixing the number of districts may be amended by a majority vote; provided further, a change in the number of districts may not be made later than the second morning of the Annual Conference.

X. WHEN THE RULES BECOME EFFECTIVE

1. These rules of order and procedure of the North Carolina Annual Conference shall become effective immediately upon passage by the vote of the majority of the Conference.

Don Lee Harris, *Chairperson*
James H. Coile, *Secretary*

SECTION II

COMMITTEES OF THE 1973 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE ON ANNUAL CONFERENCE PROGRAM

<i>Area Bishop</i>	Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
<i>Conference Secretary</i>	Kimsey King
<i>Conference Lay Leader</i>	Grier L. Garrick
<i>District Superintendent</i>	Graham S. Eubank
<i>Conference Host</i>	L. Stacy Weaver
<i>Chairperson Local Committee on Entertainment</i>	W.P. Lowdermilk

(Conference Rules of Order, Section III. 9)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND INTRODUCTION

Graham S. Eubank, *Chairperson*, Stacy Weaver; Thomas Bacote

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

BURLINGTON: Ralph I. Epps; DURHAM: Morris L. Flower; ELIZABETH CITY: E. Russell Stott; FAYETTEVILLE: Frank I. Lloyd; GOLDSBORO: Horace Quigley; GREENVILLE: J.L. Hobbs; NEW BERN: E.J. Bedsworth; RALEIGH: James G. White; ROCKINGHAM: John H. White; ROCKY MOUNT: William C. Spencer; SANFORD: Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*; WILMINGTON: George W. Ports, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Principals: N.L. Jones, *Chairperson*, J.K. Ormond, *Secretary*; Fred Davis, R.F. Bundy, J.B. Parvi
Alternates: S.G. Boone, H.S. Garris, K.B. Sexton.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS: Kimsey King, *Chairperson*; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; E.B. Fisher, C.D. Barclift, G.R. McKenzie, G.S. Eubank, A.F. Fisher, C.H. Mercer, H.M. McLamb, Jack W. Page, Paul Carruth, J.V. Early, W.J. Neese, J.H. McCallum.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

H.S. Garris, *Chairperson*, Angus McK. Cameron, J.H. Miller, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON REGISTRATION OF DELEGATES

Mrs. Hazel Collier, *Chairperson*, Ray Gooch.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND REFERENCES

CLERICAL: H.S. Winberry, *Chairperson*; E.M. Thompson, R.E.L. Moser, Worth Pearce, Troy Barrett, M.O. Stephenson.

LAY: Charles Sneed, M.F. Grantham, C.A. Dillion, Jr., Mrs. C. Roy Miller, W.C. Chadwick, Mrs. Gerald Jones.

COMMITTEE ON TELLERS

Chief Clerical Teller: L.R. Aills

Chief Lay Teller: M.F. Grantham

Burlington: *Clerical*, W.R. Crowder, W.H. Cheek; *Lay*, George Phillips, George H. Forehand.

Durham: *Clerical*, J. Donald Phillips, Jean L. Hood; *Lay*, Burton King, Haig S. Iskyan.

Elizabeth City: *Clerical*, A.E. Goldfinch, Jr., Woodrow W. Wells, Jr.; *Lay*, Marion Ambrose, Sidney E. Lowe.

Fayetteville: *Clerical*, Dennis R. Ricks, Bruce Pate; *Lay*, Linwood Hill, Hubert Willis.

Goldboro: *Clerical*, R.F. Lewis, L.R. Aills; *Lay*, Butler Holt, Chester Corman.

Greenville: *Clerical*, J.C. Stokes, C.W. Wooten; *Lay*, J. Howard Harris, William Cherry.

New Bern: *Clerical*, Jack Martin, George Smith; *Lay*, A.T. Jackson, Miss Kate Bender.

Raleigh: *Clerical*, Douglas Jessee, R.N. Knight; *Lay*, Dr. J.E. Legates, Bruce Hargrove.

Rockingham: *Clerical*, Harold M. Chrismon, Preston Jones; *Lay*, M.F. Grantham, Thurmond Anderson.

Rocky Mount: *Clerical*, Lewis Dillman, Frank Grill; *Lay*, Don T. Evans, Don Blisson.

Sanford: *Clerical*, Jefferson Davis, J. M. Mitchell; *Lay*, R. Wesley Caviness, Glenn R. Stevens.

Wilmington: *Clerical* A.J. Morris, M.W. Warren; *Lay*, DeLeon Fennell, Sam T. Gore.

*QUADRENNIAL COMMITTEES

1972-1976

APPEALS, COMMITTEE ON

(Conference Rules III. 14)

Clerical: H.G. Quigley, W.E. Tisdale, R.B. Pate.

Lay: M. Kent Pate, Burlington 27215; L.H. Gibbons, 1008 Salem St., Wilson 27893; L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 2216 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville 28302.

ARCHITECTURE, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson Kelly J. Wilson

Vice-Chairperson Frank I. Ballard

Secretary Dennis B. Nicholson

Executive Committee: M. Randall Baker; Charles Mercer; James A. Ward; Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt.

Membership: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet.

**Addresses of pastors have been omitted in most cases. They will be found in the Directory.*

Two Representatives from each District: One a member of the District Board of Church Location and Building and one an architect.

Burlington: Vernon Lewis, P. O. Box 1233, Burlington; M. Randall Baker.

Durham: Samuel G. Hodges, 235 N. Gregson St., Durham 27701; K.J. Wilson, Jr.

Elizabeth City: Edward Pugh, Jr., 430 Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City 27909; E.R. Stott.

Fayetteville: Gordon Peebles, 145 Rowan St., Fayetteville, 28302; E.F. Smith.

Goldsboro: Warren Hargett, P.O. Box 154, Kinston; Connie Wessell, Goldsboro 27530.

Greenville: Charles Woodall, 1411 E. 8th St., Greenville 27834; R.L. Turnage, Jr.

New Bern: Robert Stephens, 4702 Trent, New Bern 28560, James A. Auman.

Raleigh: Byron Franklin, Raleigh, Noah N. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge, Dr., Raleigh.

Rockingham: Miss Elizabeth B. Lee, A.I.A., P.O. Box 1069, Lumberton 28358; Clyde H. Dunn.

Rocky Mount: R.P. Edmunds, 115 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount, 27801; Charles C. Davis, Jr., Roanoke Rapids 27870.

Sanford: O.A. Zachery, Box 2242, Sanford 27330; J.M. Short.

Wilmington: Frank Ballard, 118 Pine Cone Road, Wilmington 28401; George M. Ports, Jr.

Representatives on the Committee from other Conferences Agencies: Division of Education -

R.L. Baldridge; Division of Stewardship - M. Ray Brown; Division of Worship - Angus

Cameron; Division of Missions - P.D. Midgett, III.

The Duke Endowment: M. Wilson Nesbitt.

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1277)

Chairperson Ralph Hardee Rives

Secretary J.D. Jones

One Minister and one Layman from each district.

Ministers: Burlington - John K. Young; Durham - M.L. Barber; Elizabeth City - C.G.

Nickens; Fayetteville - R.F. McKee; Goldsboro - Ben H. Wilson; Greenville - A.M. Winstead;

New Bern - C.S. Boggs; Raleigh - R.N. Knight; Rockingham - J.D. Jones, Rocky Mount - L.P.

Jackson; Sanford - L.E. Lugar; Wilmington - W.A. Ruth.

Layman: Mrs. John G. Cline, Burlington; Dr. B.G. Childs, 1019 W. Markham Ave., Dur-

ham 17701; Mrs. W.T. Jackson, Jr., 203 W. Main St., Elizabeth City 27909; Mrs. D.R. Allen,

221 Valley Rd., Fayetteville 28305; Wyatt Whitley, Fremont; E.S. Mann, 218 Isabella Ave.,

Washington 27889; W.C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern 28560; Grady Carroll, 2711

Gordon St., Raleigh 27608; Adolph Dial, Pembroke; Dr. R.H. Rives, Enfield 27823; Mrs.

Rudolph Womack, Carthage 28327; Dr. Alan D. Watson, 418 Windemere Rd., Wilmington

28401.

Representatives from the Cabinet: J.H. McCallum

Ex Officio:

Conference Secretary: Kimsey King, *Archivist*

Conference Historian: W.K. Quick

Researcher: Joseph W. Watson, 406 Piedmont Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801

Members of Southeastern Jurisdictional Historical Society and the Association of Methodist Historical Societies, ex officio: Brooks B. Little.

BROTHERHOOD, CONFERENCE

Chairperson James N. Hamilton

Vice-Chairperson Norwood L. Jones

Secretary-Treasurer J.K. Bostick

CHURCH AND SOCIETY, BOARD OF (Par. 978)

President Charles M. Smith

Vice-President Mrs. R. E. Hackett

Secretary Mrs. Charles Snipes

Cabinet Representative: N.W. Grant

Two persons from each District

Burlington: C.O. Wiggins; Charles LeGrand, 1516 Greenwood Terrace, Burlington 27215.
 Durham: Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.; Mrs. R. E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham 27707.
 Elizabeth City: Grady L. Kinley; John H. Lively, 1319 Horner St., Elizabeth City 27909.
 Fayetteville: S. T. Gillespie, Hubert Willis, 117 John St., Fayetteville 28305.
 Goldsboro: F. Odell Walker; Mrs. William Ray, 206 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro 27530
 Greenville: C.M. Smith; Mrs. H.M. McGrath, 103 Deerwood Drive, Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: W. C. Teachey; Mrs. Darrell Morse, P.O. Box 141, Havelock 28532.
 Raleigh: Brian G. Gentle, Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh 27608.
 Rockingham: J.J. Cummings; Mrs. Correny Locklear, 2524 W. 5th St., Lumberton 28358.
 Rocky Mount: W.E. Tisdale; Mrs. Charles Snipes, Box 146, Spring Hope 27882.
 Sanford: H.A. Phillips; Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead 27306.
 Wilmington: Vernon C. Tyson; I. Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28407.

COMMUNICATIONS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 831.5,833)

Chairperson John W. Hobbs
 Secretary E.R. Stott
 One person from each District:

Burlington: S.J. Starnes; Durham: William K. Quick, *Director Methodist Information*;
 Elizabeth City: E. Russell Stott; Fayetteville: W.P. Lowdermilk; Goldsboro: Milton H. Gilbert;
 Greenville: L.T. Wilson; New Bern: E.F. Seymour; Raleigh: Douglas Jesse; Rockingham: S.H.
 Brown; Rocky Mount: R.W. Morgan; Sanford: W.E. Eason; Wilmington: T.R. McKay.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES (Par. 831-834)

Chairperson Bishop Robert M. Blackburn
 Vice-Chairperson Grier Garrick
 Secretary William K. Quick
 Membership:

N.W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Ave., Burlington 27215
 C.D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox St., Durham 27701
 G.R. McKenzie, Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909
 J.H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Rd., Fayetteville 28305
 A.F. Fisher, 617 Banks Ave., Goldsboro 27530
 H.M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Rd., Greenville 27834
 H.F. Leatherman, Box 2425, New Bern 28560
 J.W. Page, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605
 J.V. Early, 338 Curtis Dr., Rockingham 28379
 Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount 27801
 J.H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330
 W.J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Dr., Wilmington 28401

Kimsey King, Conference Secretary, P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897; President, Board
 of Church and Society, C.M. Smith; President, Board of Discipleship, W.H. Kirby; President,
 Board of Global Ministries, T.A. Collins; President, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, W.
 B. Petteway; Chairperson, Division of Education, Christian White; Chairperson, Division of Lay
 Life and Work, G.L. Garrick; Chairperson, Division of Stewardship, J.T. Maides; Chairperson,
 Division of Evangelism, M.D. Tyson; Chairperson, Division of Worship, W.D. Sabiston, III.;
 Chairperson, Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns, Mrs. R.L. Jerome;
 Chairperson, Division of Health and Welfare, J. Paul Edwards; Chairperson, Division of
 Missions, R.H. Stark; Chairperson, Division of Ministry, J. M. Cline; Chairperson, Committee on
 Interpretation, R.W. Ponder; Chairperson, Committee on Communications, John W. Hobbs;
 Director, Methodist Information, W.K. Quick; Chairperson, Council on Children's Ministries,
 Miss Margaret Ann Biddle; Chairperson, Council on Youth Ministries, Mrs. Shelton Boyd;
 Chairperson, Council on Family Life and Adult Ministries, James L. Hobbs; Chairperson,
 Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, Chester D. Brown; Chairperson,
 Commission on Religion and Race, P.C. Jones; President, Board of Pensions, L. Merritt Jones,
 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27607; Chairperson, Commission on Archives and History, R.H.
 Rives; President, Methodist Foundation, S.L. Gulledge, Jr.; Chairperson, Commission on
 Equitable Salaries, W.M. McDonald; President, Conference Board of Trustees, Representative,

United Methodist Campus Ministers, N.V. McGlamery; Two Representatives (one the President) United Methodist Women, Mrs. D.K. Fry, Mrs. T. Marvin Vick; Conference Lay Leader, G.L. Garrick; Two Representatives of Conference Youth Organization, David Broadwell, Dennis Barwick.

One Lay Person from each District: Burlington: Dr. A. K. King, 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514; Durham: C.H. Chewning, 113 W. Markham Ave., Durham 27701; Elizabeth City: W.A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909; Fayetteville: Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301; Goldsboro: M.W. Stancil, P. O. Box 1095, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: O.E. Dowd, Sr., 1740 Beaufort Circle, Greenville 27834; New Bern: C.K. Spruill, P.O. Box 364, New Bern 28560; Raleigh: M.L. Jones, 3131 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607; Rockingham: M.F. Grantham, P. O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379; Rocky Mount: J.R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Dr., Rocky Mount 27801; Sanford: Mrs. Harold Mann, Route 9, Bellaire, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: A.E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401.

Council Staff and Others: (Without Vote) Council Director: C.H. Mercer; Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Ministries, F. Belton Joyner; Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Social Concerns; W.H. Gattis; Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping: R. Keith Glover; Coordinator, Outreach Ministries: Simeon F. Cummings; Coordinator, Resources: C.F. Grill; Coordinator, Communications: John M. Meares; Conference Treasurer-Business Administrator; C.K. McAdams; Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration: Ray C. Euliss; Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children: J.W. Lineberger, Sr.; Administrator, Methodist Retirement Home: J.F. Coble; Conference Missionary Secretary: Paul G. Bunn.

Members-at-Large: L. H. Moore, Rt. 3, Pembroke 28372; Dr. Ross Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707; Mrs. Mary Boyd, Raleigh.

DISABILITY, JOINT COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.25)

Chairperson Clyde G. McCarver
 Vice-Chairperson Amos H. Stone
 Secretary W.S. Teague
 Cabinet Representative: J.W. Page
 Division of Ministry Representatives: C.G. McCarver, H.S. Garriss
 Board of Pensions Representatives: R.S. Harrison, K.R. Wheeler
 Nominations from Resident Bishop: A.H. Stone, W.S. Teague, J.R. Poe

DISCIPLESHIP, BOARD OF (Par. 1029)

Chairperson W.H. Kirby
 Vice-Chairperson S.L. Townsend
 Secretary S.D. McMillan
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
 Division of Education
 Division of Lay Life and Work
 Division of Stewardship
 Division of Evangelism
 Division of Worship

EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1031)

Chairperson Christian White
 Vice-Chairperson Dr. J.S. Blair
 Secretary J.C.P. Brown
 Cabinet Representative: G.R. McKenzie
 Two Persons from each District.
 Burlington: Fred Falls; Lester Ridenhour, 611 E. Davis St., Burlington 27215.
 Durham: Ben C. Rouse; Eli T. Regan, 164 Pine Cone Drive, Oxford 27565.
 Elizabeth City: W. Allen Wentz, Jr.; Mrs. Joseph Bryant, P. O. Box 147, Ahoskie 27910.
 Fayetteville: W.H. Kirby; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28304.
 Goldsboro: J.C.P. Brown; Dr. J.S. Blair, 512 N. Graham St., Wallace 28466
 Greenville: Christian White; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, Jr., 2010 Fern Dr., Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: Brooks Patten; Mrs. Frank Tomlinson.

Raleigh: N.B. Hill; James H. Thompson, 5012 Raintree Court, Raleigh 27609
 Rockingham: John H. White; Mrs. Roberta Scipio.
 Rocky Mount: Roger V. Elliott; Ben F. Currin, 704 York St., Rocky Mount 27801.
 Sanford: D. C. Wise; Mrs. Rufus M. Yarborough.
 Wilmington: James C. Stokes, Jr.; Mrs. Charles Sparks, 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472
 Representative from other Agencies:
 Chairperson, Committee on Church School Ministry: Mr. Lester Ridenhour
 Chairperson, Committee on Children's Ministry: Mrs. James Scipio
 Chairperson, Committee on Youth Ministry: Ben Rouse
 Chairperson, Committee on Adult/Family Ministry: John H. White
 Chairperson, Committee on Camping Ministry: Dr. J.S. Blair
 Chairperson, Committee on Christian Educators: Fred Falls
 Chairperson, Committee on Music Ministry: Mrs. Lawrence Downs

ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS, COMMISSION ON (Par. 666)

Chairperson Chester D. Brown
 Vice-Chairperson P.H. Layfield, Jr.
 Secretary A.H. Payne
 Cabinet Representative: H.M. McLamb
 One Person from each District.

Burlington: M. Randall Baker; Durham: E.M. Thompson, Jr.; Elizabeth City: Woodrow W. Wells; Fayetteville: T. E. Loftis; Goldsboro: L.R. Aills; Greenville: H.R. Garris; New Bern; J.H. Coile; Raleigh: W.C. Spencer; Rockingham: J.J. Juren; Rocky Mount: P.H. Layfield; Sanford: Chester D. Brown; Wilmington: W.J. Mann.

ENTERTAINMENT, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE (Conference Rules III.10)

Chairperson T.A. Collins
 Vice-Chairperson W.K. Quick
 Secretary W.P. Lowdermilk
 Members: T.A. Collins, C.A. Dillon, Jr, W.P. Lowdermilk, A.K. King, W.K. Quick.

EQUITABLE SALARIES, COMMISSION ON (Par. 892.2)

Chairperson W.N. McDonald
 Vice-Chairperson Paul G. Bunn
 Secretary James H. Bailey
 Cabinet Representative: N.W. Grant
 Members: Walter N. McDonald, B.L. Davidson, J.H. Bailey, Paul G. Bunn, R.R. Allen, T. Roy Phillips.

EVANGELISM, DIVISION OF (Par. 1043)

Chairperson, Ex Officio M.D. Tyson
 Vice-Chairperson J.L. Hunter
 Secretary H.L. Leatherman
 Cabinet Representative: J.V. Early
 Two Persons from each District:
 Burlington: Irving E. Cook; Phonse Beane, Mebane 27302.
 Durham: Billy M. Carden; E.M. Herdon, 1508 Moreland Ave., Durham 27707.
 Elizabeth City: Paul B. Scott, Jr.; Mrs. Royce L. Rhodes, Route 1, Columbia 27925.
 Fayetteville: Edgar B. Fisher; Dr. James E. Vann, Clinton 28328.
 Goldsboro: W.R. Crowder; Thomas Medlin, 826 S. Second St., Smithfield 27577.
 Greenville: E. J. Bedsworth; J.G. Snypes.
 New Bern: Paul C. Browning; Miss Ellen Hargett, 5206 Trentwoods Drive, New Bern 28560.
 Raleigh: J.L. Hunter; Raymond S. Talton, 2218 Whitman Rd., Raleigh 27607
 Rockingham: K.B. Sexton; Sam Nance, 309 Louise Ave., Rockingham 28379.
 Rocky Mount: S.L. Wood; W.J. Arthur, 3112 Winstead Rd., Rocky Mount 27801.
 Sanford: Walter Feltman; Decator Richardson, West End 27376.
 Wilmington: George W. Ports, Jr.; W.K. Stewart, Jr., 2203 Marlwood Dr., Wilmington 28401.

FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION, COUNCIL ON (Par. 866)

Chairperson Ray C. Euliss
 Vice-Chairperson Taylor Oakes
 Secretary T. Marvin Vick
 Cabinet Representative: J.W. Page

Ministers: F.O. Fitzgerald, C. S. Hubbard, T.M. Vick, K.L. Braswell, B.L. Davidson,

Lay Persons: L. Taylor Oakes, P. O. Box 627, Roanoke Rapids 27870; Henry Smith; Mrs. Mary G. Boyd, 200 Lincoln Court, Raleigh 27610; Willie Gupton, 2010 S. Churchill Drive, Wilmington 28401; Paul Crayton, P. O. Box 290, New Bern 28560; Ray C. Euliss, Burlington 27215.

FOUNDATION, INC., METHODIST (Par. 665.2)

President S.L. Gullledge, Jr.
 Vice-President T.A. Collins
 Secretary Mrs. Eda M. Rogers
 Treasurer Charles K. McAdams
 Cabinet Representative: C. D. Barclift

Membership: Resident Bishop-Robert M. Blackburn; Conference Treasurer-Charles K. McAdams; President of Council on Finance and Administration - Ray C. Euliss; Three representatives from Council on Finance and Administration -; Four members elected at large by Council on Finance and Administration-: Lay leader - G.L. Garrick; President of United Methodist Women - Mrs. D.K. Fry; Board of Pensions-Norwood L. Jones; Division of Missions-Milton T. Mann; Conference Board of Trustees - James A. Ward; Division of Education - Dr. H.C. Ferrell; Division of Higher Education-; Division of Health and Welfare - T.M. Surratt; Methodist Home for Children, Inc., Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. - Dr. J.F. Coble; Commission on Church and Community of Division of Missions - Leo C. Thompson; Cabinet Representative - C.D. Barclift; Division of Evangelism - Billy M. Carden; Trustees of Louisburg College - Dr. C. W. Robbins; Trustees of Methodist College - Dr. Allen P. Brantley; Trustees of North Carolina Wesleyan College - Dr. T.A. Collins.

GLOBAL MINISTRIES, BOARD OF (Par. 1172-85)

President Thomas A. Collins
 Vice-President J. Paul Edwards
 Secretary Mrs. C. Ray Miller
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions.)
 Division of Interreligious and Ecumenical Concerns
 Division of Health and Welfare
 Division of Missions

HEALTH AND WELFARE, DIVISION OF (Par. 1117)

Chairperson J. Paul Edwards
 Vice-Chairperson A.P. Hill, Jr.
 Secretary Mrs. Donald R. Creech
 Cabinet Representative: J.H. McCallum

(One person from each District)

Burlington: W. Hoyt Cheek; Durham: J.K. Bostick; Elizabeth City: Thomas M. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932; Fayetteville: A.C. Edens, Jr.; Goldsboro: Mrs. Donald Creech, Rt. 4, Box 446, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: J.E. Sponeberg; New Bern: E.R. Porter; Raleigh: J.G. White, Jr.; Rockingham: J.A. Williams; Rocky Mount: J. Paul Edwards; Sanford: L. E. Lugar; Wilmington: C. Lloyd Edge; Golden Cross Director: J. K. Bostick; Member of SEMAR Trustees: Vasser N. Jones.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY, BOARD OF (Par. 1249.53)

President W.B. Petteway
 Vice-President H.S. Winberry
 Secretary John H. Crum
 Membership: (Combined membership of the following divisions).

Division of Higher Education
Division of Ministry

HIGHER EDUCATION, DIVISION OF (Par. 1749-53)

Chairperson H. Langill Watson
Vice-Chairperson Kenneth Hite
Secretary W.K. Quick
Cabinet Representative: Paul Carruth

(Two persons from each District)

Burlington: H. Langill Watson; Henry B. Dixon, 406 S. 5th Street, Mebane 27302.

Durham: W.K. Quick; Dr. L.L. Gobel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705.

Elizabeth City: Uriah F. Coulbourn, 606 Taylor Street, Windsor 27983; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909.

Fayetteville: J.M. Hunter; S.R. Edwards, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301.

Goldsboro: J. H. Crum; Dr. Gerald James, 114 Hildale Lane, Goldsboro 27530.

Greenville: C.E. Shaw; Kenneth Hite, 1720 Circle Drive, Greenville 27834.

New Bern: L.R. Sparrow; Mrs. Edward Hurst, Swansboro 28584.

Raleigh: R. T. Commander; Dr. D. Stuart Thompson, 4900 Mill Place, Raleigh.

Rockingham: Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 3, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352; R.E.

Hutchinson, Anson Avenue, Rockingham 28379.

Rocky Mount: G. Paul Phillips; Dr. T.J. Taylor, 614 Franklin St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.

Sanford: V.E. Queen; Dr. W.S. Potter, 620 W. Chisholm St., Sanford 27330.

Wilmington: J.S. Epperson; Mrs. James M. Harper, Jr., 102 N. Bay Street, Southport 28461.

HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY, REGIONAL COMMISSION (Par. 1252.2,4)

Executive Committee: Chairman — Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Vice Chairman — Reverend H. Langill Watson; Secretary — Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Treasurer — Mrs. E.L. Hillman; Chairman, Program Committee — Reverend William K. Quick; Chairman, Facilities Committee — Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Chairman, Finance Committee — Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Chairman, Personnel Committee — Reverend Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.; Chairman, Church Related Colleges and Universities — Dr. J. H. Ostwalt; Member of a Local Board of Directors — Mrs. Zoe Barbee; Campus Minister — Reverend Robert Johnson; Conference Director of Education, W.N.C. Conference — Reverend W. R. Brantley; Conference Director of Education, N. C. Conference — Dr. C. P. Morris.

North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Paul Carruth; Chairman, Division of Education; Reverend Christian White; Conference Director of Education: Dr. C. P. Morris; Chairman, Division of Higher Education Langill Watson; College President: Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, Methodist College, Campus Minister:

Reverend Robert Johnson, UNC-Chapel Hill; Mr. Jimmy Smith, N. C. Wesleyan; Miss Patrice Dunn, A and T University; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. D.K. Fry.

B. —Members of Division of Higher Education: Reverend H. Langill Watson; Mr. Henry Dixon; Dr. Luther Gobel; Reverend William K. Quick; Reverend J. Sidney Epperson.

Regional Commission

Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Reverend S.T. Gillespie, A and T University; Dr. Henry C. Ferrell, ECU; Mr. Eddie Mac Locklear, Pembroke State University. —Others Mrs. E. L. Hillman: Mrs. Susan Allred; Dr. Ben T. Gravelly; Reverend James E. Creech.

Western North Carolina Conference Members

A. Ex-Officio Members: Resident Bishop: Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr.; Cabinet Representative: Reverend Orion N. Hutchison, Jr.; President, Board of Education: Dr. R. Herman Nicholson; Conference Director of Education: Reverend William R. Brantley; Chairman, Committee on Higher Education: Dr. J.H. Ostwalt; College President: Dr. Robert A. Davis, Brevard College; Campus Minister: Reverend George Weekley, WCC; Director, College Coordinating Council: Dr. James W. Fowler, Jr.; College Student: Mr. Warren Wynn, UNC-G; Mr. Douglas Little, ASU; Miss Reatha Adams, WCC; President, United Methodist Women: Mrs. Fletcher Nelson.

B. Members-at-Large:

- Members of Committee on Higher Education: Reverend Harold E. Wright; Reverend Joseph B. Bethea; Mr. Sydnor Thompson.
- Members of Local Boards of Campus Ministry: Mrs. Zoe Barbee, A and T University; Mr. John Fish, ASU; Miss Brenda Meadows, UNC-G.
- Others: Dr. Robert H. Stamey; Dr. Philip L. Shore, Jr.; Dr. Glenn F. Rankin; Dr. Russell T. Montfort; Reverend Don Davis.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, METHODIST

Trustees For The Year 1973-1974

Officers of the Board

President	L. Merritt Jones
Vice-President	Rev. E.C. Shoaf
Secretary	M.W. Stancil

Executive Committee

L. Merritt Jones, Chairperson; Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Vice-Chairperson; M.W. Stancil, Secretary; Charles H. Chewning, Sr., Rev. W.B. Petteway, S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones; Rev. E.R. Porter.

Elected Trustees

Terms of elected trustees expire September 30 in the year listed before each group.

1974: Phonse Bean, Rev. R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M.W. Stancil, Rev. E.C. Shoaf, Rev. Edward F. Smith.

1975: Rev. Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Rev. G. R. McKenzie, Rev. W. B. Petteway, I.M. Scott.

1976: S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones, Rev. Francis Bradshaw, Rev. Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E. S. Swindell.

1977: L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Rev. S.T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Rev. Norwood Jones, Rev. W. W. Sherman, Rev. Brooks Patten.

1978: Mrs. Earl Peterson, Rev. Ralph I. Epps, Sr., Mr. John H. Harris, Dr. Gerald D. James, Mr. John N. Turner, Mr. William W. Johnson.

Ex Officio Trustees

Two Representatives of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Rev. A.P. Hill, Jr., Rev. J. Paul Edwards, Bishop of the Raleigh Area: Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church: Rev. T. Marvin Vick, Jr.

INTERRELIGIOUS AND ECUMENICAL CONCERNS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1001)

Chairperson	Mrs. R.L. Jerome
Vice-Chairperson	Dr. T.A. Collins
Secretary	F.G. Peterson
Cabinet Representative: H.M. McLamb	

(One person from each District)

Burlington: R.E.L. Moser; Durham: Dr. Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Ave., Burlington 27215; Elizabeth City: Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, Hertford 27944; Fayetteville: John E. Roper, Jr., 2523 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville 28303; Goldsboro: Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Smithfield 27577; Greenville: F.G. Peterson; New Bern: W. Jack Martin; Raleigh: H.S. Huggins, III; Rockingham: J. Everette France; Rocky Mount: Thomas A. Collins; Sanford: Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, 811 Southall Place, Sanford 27330; Wilmington: Henry S. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 304, Leland 28451.

INTERPRETATION, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 832)

Chairperson	R.W. Ponder
Vice-Chairperson	J. Kern Ormond
Secretary	T.M. Faggart

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: Robert L. Wallace; Durham: J.W. Forbes; Elizabeth City: N.H. Byrd; Fayetteville:

R.L. Baldrige; Goldsboro: David L. Moe; Greenville: John C. Andrews; New Bern: T.M. Faggart; Raleigh: W.A. Seawell; Rockingham: James H. Bailey; Rocky Mount: J. Thomas Smith; Sanford: R.W. Ponder; Wilmington: M.W. Warren, Jr.

LAY LIFE AND WORK, DIVISION OF (Par. 1048)

Chairperson Grier L. Garrick
 Vice-Chairperson Mrs. J.O. Watson
 Secretary Robert J. Marley

Conference Lay Leader

Grier L. Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Vice Chairperson

Mrs. J.O. (Catherine) Watson, 2617 Dade Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27609

Secretary

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N. C. 27526

Commission on Lay Life and Work

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro N. C. 27530

Director, United Methodist Men

Harvey C. Mitchell, P. O. Box 1702, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Director, Lay Ministries

Robert J. Marley, 311 Wade Street, Fuquary-Varina, N. C. 27526

Director, Spiritual Life

Eldridge Fergus, 2521 Canterbury Road, Wilmington, N. C. 28401

Burlington District Lay Leader

George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington, N. C. 27215

Durham District Lay Leader

George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham, N. C. 27705

Elizabeth City District Lay Leader

Dr. A.L. Whitehurst, P.O. Box 566, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

Fayetteville District Lay Leader

L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Goldsboro District Lay Leader

William S. Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Greenville District Lay Leader

Frank H. Steinbeck, 2503 E. 5th Street, Greenville, N. C. 27834

New Bern District Lay Leader

Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Raleigh District Lay Leader

Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh, N. C. 27610

Rockingham District Lay Leader

Paul Thompson, R-4 Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Rocky Mount District Lay Leader

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount, N. C. 27801

Sanford District Lay Leader

L.M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City, N. C. 27344

Wilmington District Lay Leader

Lynn G. King, Dublin, N.C. 28332

Past Conference Lay Leaders

Nelson Gibson, Gibson, 28343

Roy Turnabe, P. O. Box 3311, Greenville 27834

James Patrick, 1700 Avondale Drive, Durham 27701

Cabinet Representative: H.F. Leatherman

BURLINGTON DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

Dr. N.W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington 27215

District Lay Leader

George H. Forehand, 405 Trial 2, Burlington 27215

Lay Life and Work: Dr. James H. Crawford, Jr., 18 Wesley Drive, Chapel Hill 27514

United Methodist Men:

Lay Ministries: James W. Stanfield, 4013 Maple Avenue, Burlington 27215

Spiritual Life: Charlie T. Pyles, Jr., 204 Atwater Street, Burlington 27215

Stewardship and Finance: Phorse Bean, Route 2, Mebane 27302

Stewardship Education: William A. Pike, Sr., 2227 W. Front Street, Burlington, 27215

Financial Resources: Gordon M. Painter, 202 Ward Street, Graham 27253

District President, UMW: Mrs. T. J. Jones, Route 1, Box 326, Graham 27253

District President, UMYF: Miss Sue Albright, Route 2, Mebane 27302

Sub-District Lay Leaders:

Mebane-Orange: Glen Caruthers, Cedar Grove 27231

North Alamance: Joe W. Holmes, Box 470, Graham 27253

South Alamance: Ben Bulla, Saxapahaw 27340

Chatham-Siler City: Thomas Reeves, Pittsboro 27312

Caswell: Gebrge R. Carter, Route 4, Danville, Va. 24541

DURHAM DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

Dr. C. D. Barclift, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701

District Lay Leader

George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham 27705

Lay Life and Work: Paul G. Patterson, P.O. Box 271, Roxboro 27573

United Methodist Men: Robert M. Thompson, Hamlin Road, Durham 27705

Lay Ministries: Dr. Norman C. Johnson, 1216 Elmira Avenue, Durham 27707

Spiritual Life: Dr. William P. Wilson, 1209 Virginia Avenue, Durham 27705

Stewardship and Finance: E.M. Herndon, 1508 Moreland Avenue, Durham 27705

District President, UMW: Mrs. C.H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham 27701

District President, UMYF: Carl S. Godwin, 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27705

Sub-District Lay Leaders

South Durham: William T. Kearney, 103 Emerald Circle, Durham 27707

Granville-Vance: M. Garland Talton, Jr., 434 Cherry Street, Oxford 27565

Person: Robert Moran, 608 Hillhaven Terrace, Roxboro 27573

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, P. O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909

District Lay Leader

Dr. A. L. Whitehurst, P.O. Box 566, Plymouth, N. C. 27962

Lay Life and Work: Raymond C. Collier 1014 W. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

United Methodist Men:

Lay Ministries: Sidney Lowe, Moyock 27958

Spiritual Life: Herscal P. Williams, 605 McPherson Street, Elizabeth City 27909

Stewardship and Finance: Donald C. Craft, 516 Pembroke Avenue, Ahoskie 27910

Stewardship Education: Hunter Morgan, Sunbury 27979

Financial Resources: Elgin White, 105 Rosedale Drive, Elizabeth City 27909

District President, UMW: Mrs. Herbert T. Mullen, Sr., South Mills 27976

District President, UMYF: Craig Carpenter, P. O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973

Treasurer: John N. Turner, 1319 N. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Bertie-Hertford:

Camden-Currituck: Sidney E. Lowe, Route 1, Box 65, Moyock 27958

Chowan-Perquimans: Emmett P. Jones, P. O. Box 146, Tyner 27980

Dare: Charles E. O'Neal, P. O. Box 474, Manteo 27954

Gates: H. V. Beamon, P. O. Box 111, Gatesville 27938

Pasquotank: John H. Lively, 1319 Horner Street, Elizabeth City 27909
 Washington-Tyrrell: Robert S. Marsh, Route 2, Box 148, Roper 27962

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305.

District Lay Leader

L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., Box 1688, Fayetteville 28302

Lay Life and Work: Dr. Richard Pearce, Methodist College Fayetteville 28301

United Methodist Men: Fred Alexander, Dunn 28334

Lay Ministries: Millard McLaurin, Fayetteville 28301

Spiritual Life: Robert Mattocks, Clinton 28328

Stewardship and Finance: Dr. E. B. Fisher, Box 506, Lillington 27546

Stewardship Education: Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntingdon Road, Fayetteville 28303

Financial Resources: Donald W. McCoy, 222 Maiden Lane, Fayetteville 28301

District President, UMW: Mrs. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen Drive, Fayetteville 28305

District President, UMYF:

District Board Treasurer: Hubert M. Willis, 117 John Street, Fayetteville 28305

Sub-District Lay leaders

Cumberland: Ritchie Smith, 1109 Offshore Drive, Fayetteville 28305

Harnett: Ronald Coats, Coats 27521

Hoke: Wendell Young, 207 W. Elwood Avenue, Raeford 28376

Sampson: Dr. James W. Vann, 412 LaFayette St., Clinton 28328

Ministerial Members: W.H. Kirby, H.S. Winberry, S.T. Gillespie, John Paschal

At Large: Thomas A. Bacote, 1836 Gola Drive, Fayetteville 28302 Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325

Maryland Drive, Fayetteville 28301

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

District Lay Leader

Bill Marley, 804 Franklin Street, Goldsboro 27530

Lay Life and Work: Floyd Evans, 307 Hardley Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

United Methodist Men: Bill Stout, 1010 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro 27530

Lay Ministries: Ben Boyette, Sr., Route 4, Goldsboro 27530

Spiritual Life: Andy Andrews, Pate-Dawson Motor Company, Goldsboro 27530

Stewardship and Finance: David John Overman, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530

Stewardship Education: Gene Jackson, Bridge Street, Smithfield 27577

Financial Resources: A. J. Davis, III, 317 E. James Street, Mt. Olive 28365

District President, UMW: Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hilddale Lane, Goldsboro 27530

District President, UMYF: Bert Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Members-at-Large: Bill Hussey, Wells Acres, Wallace 28466

M.W. Stancil, P.O. Box 105, Smithfield 27577

Thomas Strickland, 112 N. William Street, Goldsboro 27530

Elbert Ward, 1105 Evergreen Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

David Kornagay, Albertson 28508

Robert A. Scott, P.O. Box 887, Kinston 28501

GREENVILLE DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend Howard M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834.

District Lay Leader

Frank Steinbeck, 427 S. Evans Street, Greenville 27834

Lay Life and Work: Dr. Bert B. Warren, 1010 Pine Crest Street, Farmville 27828

United Methodist Men: J. Nelson Lee, 603 North McNair Street, Washington 27889

Lay Ministries:

Stewardship and Finance: James W. Joyner, 316 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810

Stewardship Education: David O. Speir, Box 158, Bethel 27812

Financial Resources: William S. Cherry, Box 116, Stokes 27884

District President, UMW: Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Route 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501

District President, UMYF: Mr. Dale Hardy, P.O. Box 1313, Tarboro 27886

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Belhaven: Leon Ballance, Englehard 27824

Greenville: Judge J. Phil Carlton, Box 67, Pine Tops 27864

Kinston: Richard L. Cannon, Jr., Box 377, Vanceboro 28586

Snow Hill: O. P. Miller, Box 98, Snow Hill 28580

Washington: Carl Weatherly, 1302 N. Bonner Street, Washington 27889

NEW BERN DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend Harold Leatherman, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

District Lay Leader

Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Lay Life and Work: Charles Whittington, 120 Pullen Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Lay Speaking: Herbert Horne, Route 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555

Lay Ministries: Victor Salter, Salter Path 28575

Stewardship and Finance:

Chairperson: W. B. Chalk, 1006 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557

Co-Chairman: Robert L. Mattocks, P.O. Box 6, Maysville 28555

District President, UMW: Mrs. Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540

District President, UMYF: Mike Moore, Route 3, Box 251, Kinston 28501

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Jacksonville: W. Ray Brown, P.O. Box 7, Richlands 28574

Morehead City: Tom L. Noe, P.O. Box 156, Morehead City 28557

New Bern: Nat Dixon, P.O. Box 2407, New Bern 28560

At-Large-Members: Jack Boyette, 2111 Neuse Cliff Road, New Bern 28560

B.B. Jackson, Swansboro 28584

J.C. West, Jr., P.O. Box 129, Trenton 28585

RALEIGH DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend J.W. Page, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

District Lay Leader

Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610

Lay Life and Work: Merritt Jones, 1707 Banbury Road, Raleigh 27607

United Methodist Men: William T. Easter, 226 Lake Drive, Cary 27511

Lay Ministries: Dr. K.R. Keller, 2110 Stephens Road, Raleigh 27606

Spiritual Life: Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608

District President, UMW: Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608

District President, UMYF: Miss Vickie Stevens, 901 Vandora Avenue, Garner 27529

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Warren County: Graham Grisson, Norlina 27563

Leigh Taylor, Norlina 27563

C.E. Skillman, Route 3, Box 204, Warrenton 27589

Wake County: Bernice G. McQueen, 1415 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606

C.A. Dillon, Jr., 925 Vance Street, Raleigh 27608

Gene Houck

Earl Cook, 2113 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607

E.H. Raeford, 611 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27601

Franklin County: James Williams, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549

Captain James Brown, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

Dr. J. V. Early, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379

District Lay Leader

Paul Thompson, Route 4, Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg 28352

Lay Life and Work: Alphonso Henry, P. O. Box 1135, Hamlet 28345

Fred Bynum, Jr., P.O. Box 864, Rockingham 28379

Herbert Moore, Route 3, Maxton 28364

Howard Cooper, Box 1107, Lumberton 28358

Herbert Nelson, Route 2, Box 333, Laurinburg 28352

Albert E. Thompson, P. O. Box 944, Hamlet 28345

R.P. Peurifoy, 805 S. King Street, Laurinburg 28352

District President, UMW: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 518 S. Main Street, Red Springs 28377

District President, UMYF: Miss Peggy Jones, Box 908, Pembroke 28372

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801

District Lay Leader

James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount 27801

Lay Life and Work: Kenneth Fisher, 2709 Amherst Road, Rocky Mount 27801

United Methodist Men: John H. Gilmore, 3424 Mansfield Drive, Rocky Mount 27801

Lay Ministries: Robert K. Smith, 109 N. Court Circle, Nashville 27856

Stewardship and Finance: M. Earl Harrison, Elm City 27822

Stewardship Education: Harvey W. Woodruff, 241 Williams, Roanoke Rapids 27870

District President, UMW: Mrs. A. D. Haverstock, 633 Vance Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870

District President UMYF: Miss Molly Burgwyn, P.O. Box 418, Woodland 27897

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Halifax: Gene Todd, Route 2, Box 127-A, Scotland Neck 27874

Nash: Benjamin A. Elliott, 635 Paul Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Northampton: Marshall Grant, Route 1, Garysburg 27831

Wilson: Robert C. Frazier, Sr., 215 Grace Drive, Wilson 27893

SANFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330

District Lay Leader

L.M. Lutterloh, Route 4, Siler City 27344

Lay Life and Work: Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330

United Methodist Men: Roy Jernigan, 208 Hillcrest Drive, Sanford 27330

Lay Ministries: W.B. Davis, Box 395, Carthage 28327

Spiritual Life: Kenneth McPherson, Route 4, Siler City 27344

Stewardship and Finance: James McNeil, Route 2, Box 295, Lillington 27546

Stewardship Education: Ben H. Price, 455 New York Avenue, Southern Pines 28387

Financial Resources: Jimmy Garner, Route 2, Robbins 27325

District President, UMW: Mrs. C.P. McMillan, Vass 28394

District President, UMYF: Robert Higgins, Route 2, Pine Forest, Siler City 27344

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Chatham: Paul D. Fields, Route 2, Siler City 27344

Lee-Wake: Rubert Spivey, Route 9, Sanford 27330

Moore: J.C. Robbins, Box 236, Aberdeen 28315

Montgomery: Frank M. Ledbetter, Box 128, Troy 27371

WILMINGTON DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

District Superintendent

The Reverend W. Junius Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401

District Lay Leader

Lynn G. King, Dublin 28332

Lay Life and Work: Dr. E. Ben Ward, P.O. Box 790, Whiteville 28472

United Methodist Men: Dr. W. Clyde Burns, Route 4, Box 16, Whiteville 28472

Lay Ministries:

Spiritual Life: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Avenue, Wilmington 28401

Stewardship and Finance: Don Wayne, Elizabethtown 28337

Stewardship Education: Henry Goodwin, Orton Road, Route 1, Box 77-A, Leland 28451

Financial Resources: Marion Lane, Route 1, Burgaw 28425

District President, UMW: Mrs. W.L. Hickmon, 22 Bedford Forest Drive, Wilmington 28401

District President, UMYF: Michael Ray, Route 1, Box 138, Hallsboro 28442

Minister: Reverend Rufus Stark, 402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401

Sub-District Lay Leaders

Bladen: Don Wayne, Elizabethtown 28337

Brunswick: Henry S. Goodwin, Orton Road, Route 1, Box 77-A, Leland 28451

Burgaw: Marion Lane, Route 1, Burgaw 28425

Columbus: Dr. E. Ben Ward, P.O. Box 790, Whiteville 28472

New Hanover: Alvin O. Stubbs, 223 Keaton Avenue, Wilmington 28401

LAY WORKERS, COMMITTEE ON THE (Par. 667)

Chairperson John M. Cline

Vice-Chairperson T.J. Barrett

Secretary Mrs. G.L. Garrick

T.J. Barrett; John M. Cline; Hugh M. Cummings, Burlington; John O. Evans, Raleigh; J.E.

Legates, Raleigh; J.D. Aycock; J. Paul Edwards; Mrs. G.L. Garrick, Jacksonville; Mrs. C.L.

Saunders, Rt.1, Elizabeth City; Judge Pope Lyon, Smithfield; Russell Crowell, Fayetteville;

Mrs. D.S. Coltrance, Raleigh.

MEMOIRS, CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON

(Conference Rules III.11)

Membership: Chairperson, Kimsey King; Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; N.W. Grant, C.D.

Barclift, G.R. McKenzie, James H. Miller, Jr., A.F. Fisher, H.M. McLamb, H.F. Leatherman,

J.W. Page, J.V. Early, Paul Carruth, J.H. McCallum, W.J. Neese.

MINISTRY, DIVISION OF (Par. 665.4)

Chairperson John M. Cline

Vice-Chairperson W.W. Sherman, Jr.

Secretary James H. Coile

Registrar (Probation and Full Connection) – R.M. Drew

Registrar (Lay Pastor) – Paul W. Boone

Cabinet Representative – W.J. Neese

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: John M. Cline; W.W. Sherman, Jr.

Durham: R.F. Bundy; E.M. Thompson, Jr.

Elizabeth City: Francis C. Bradshaw; W.S. Teague

Fayetteville: H.S. Winberry; S.T. Gillispie

Goldsboro: W. Stanley Smith, Jr.; Ben F. Potter

Greenville: W.M. Ellis; H.S. Garriss

New Bern: John W. Hobbs; J.H. Coile
 Raleigh: C.G. McCarver; J.W. Hamilton
 Rockingham: R.M. Drew; O.M. Graham
 Rocky Mount: W.B. Petteway; J. Don Phillips
 Sanford: Paul W. Boone; Wilbur I. Jackson
 Wilmington: C.E. Sparks; S.G. Boone
 Representative from the Board of Pensions: Norwood L. Jones

COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

James H. Coile, Chairperson
 W.M. Ellis
 John W. Hobbs
 Francis Bradshaw
 E.M. Thompson, Jr.
 R.F. Bundy
 Clyde G. McCarver
 Horace Garriss

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

Horace S. Garriss, Chairperson
 John M. Cline
 W.W. Sherman, Jr.
 Paul Boone

Robert M. Drew

MORALE AND SPIRITUAL ENRICHMENT

Francis Bradshaw, Chairperson
 James H. Coile
 Herman S. Winberry
 Wilbur I. Jackson
 Charles E. Sparks

James W. Hamilton

CONTINUING EDUCATION

Herman S. Winberry, Chairperson
 W.W. Sherman, Jr., V-Chairperson
 Warren B. Petteway
 Clyde G. McCarver
 W. Stanley Smith, Jr., Secretary

Members at Large:

Rev. James A. Auman,

Rev. W.K. Quick

Division of Higher Education:

Rev. Jack Crum

Division of Evangelism:

Rev. Harold Leatherman

Division of Missions:

Rev. Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.

Board of Church and Society:

Rev. Charles M. Smith

Division of Worship:

Rev. C. Wade Goldston

Division of Health and Welfare:

Rev. J.E. Sponenberg

Board of Managers,

North Carolina Pastors School:

Rev. A.F. Fisher

Louisburg College:

Dr. Sidney Stafford

Methodist College:

Dr. Samuel J. Womack

North Carolina Wesleyan College:

Dr. J.R. Hailey

Conference Council on Ministry Staff:

Rev. Charles H. Mercer

Duke Divinity School,

Director of Continuing Education:

Dr. McMurtry Richey

Duke Divinity School:

Dr. Tom Langford

Duke Endowment:

Dr. Wilson Nesbitt

COUNSELING AND CAREER SUPPORT

E.M. Thompson, Jr., Chairperson

Simeon F. Cummings

Warren B. Petteway

Ben F. Potter

John W. Hobbs

W. Stanley Smith, Jr.

MINISTERIAL EVALUATION

R.F. Bundy, Chairperson

Wilbur I. Jackson

S.G. Boone

O.M. Graham

J.W. Hamilton

S.T. Gillispie

SEMINARY CONTACT AND RECRUITING

W.W. Sherman, Jr., Chairperson

S.T. Gillispie

Ben F. Potter

James H. Coile

Paul W. Boone

MISSIONS, DIVISION OF (Par. 1172)

Chairperson	Rufus H. Stark
Vice-Chairperson	J.B. Parvin
Secretary	A.H. Stone

Conference Missionary Secretary Paul G. Bunn
 Cabinet Representative: A.F. Fisher

(Three Persons from each District)

Burlington: George W. Johnson; C.F. Hirschi; Mrs. T.R. Jones, Saxapahaw.
 Durham: R.F. Randolph; K.J. Wilson, Jr.; Mrs. E.L. Hillman, 2507 Woodrow St., Durham 27705.
 Elizabeth City: J.E. Creech; Milton T. Mann; Mrs. C. Roy Miller, 805 Agawam St., Elizabeth City 27909.
 Fayetteville: E.F. Smith; R.D. Ricks, Jr.; Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen, Fayetteville 28305.
 Goldsboro: J.B. Parvin; Dr. Lee Adams, 1002 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. E.C. Thompson, Warsaw 28398.
 Greenville: J.D. Aycock; Troy J. Barrett; Mrs. W.S. Dawson, 203 King George Rd., Greenville 27834.
 New Bern: P.D. Midgett, III; Marc Boyette, 2111 Neuse Cliffs Rd., New Bern 28560; Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560.
 Raleigh: Amos H. Stone; Dr. W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnhamwood Road, Raleigh 27604; Mrs. Donald K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh 27608.
 Rockingham: Clyde H. Dunn; Paul G. Bunn; L.H. Oxendine, Pembroke 28372.
 Rocky Mount: Charles Myers; John E. Williams; Mrs. J. Clifton Reynolds, 308 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801.
 Sanford: R.W. Ponder, H.W. Pearce, Roy Swaringen, West End 27376, Leonard Mayo.
 Wilmington: Rufus H. Stark; Mrs. C.M. Ray, 111 S. Seventh St. Wilmington 28401; Earl B. Merrill, 159 Wintergreen Rd., Wilmington 28401.

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, REPRESENTATIVES TO

Clergy: Paul Carruth, T.A. Collins, J.H. Crum, R.E. Cushman, A.F. Fisher, H.S. Huggins, III, W. Jack Martin, C.P. Morris, R.E. L. Moser, F.G. Peterson, C.N. Robbins, S.L. Townsend, V.C. Tyson, W.M. Wells, R.L. Wilson.
 Lay: Adolph Dial, Mrs. C.K. Dorsett, H.S. Goodwin, Mrs. R.B. Guthrie, Mrs. R.M. Jerome, Mrs. J.H. McCallum, Mrs. T.A. McGoogan, John E. Roper, Jr., Flynn Surratt, John Wolfe.

PASTORAL CARE, COMMITTEE ON

Chairperson William W. Sherman, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie
 Secretary Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.

Members: Board of Health and Welfare Ministries: Joseph K. Bostick, G. Lloyd Edge; Division of Ministry: Robert F. Bundy, Clyde G. McCarver, William W. Sherman, Jr., Emerson M. Thompson, Jr.; Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. R. Stewart Brodie, Mrs. Jack W. Page; Pastoral Care Department, Duke Divinity School: Dr. Richard A. Goodling.

PASTORS SCHOOL, BOARD OF MANAGERS OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chairperson Philip L. Shore, Jr.
 Vice-Chairperson Albert F. Fisher
 Secretary James W. Ferree
 Treasurer James H. Miller
 Director McMurray Richey

Executive Committee: The Officers and H. Claude Young, Jr., Donald W. Hayne, William W. Sherman, Jr., and Lafon C. Vereen.

Members from North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1974: H.S. Winberry, W.H. Kirby, A.F. Fisher, L.C. Vereen

Term expiring 1975: Paul Carruth, Francis Bradshaw

Term expiring 1976: James H. Miller, Jr., W.W. Sherman.

Term expiring 1977: J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan

Members from Western North Carolina Conference:

Term expiring 1973: H.C. Young, P.L. Shore, Jr.

Term expiring 1974: James W. Ferree, Robert L. Young

Term expiring 1975: Earl Crow, W.R. Brantley

Term expiring 1976: Donald M. Haynes, John L. McWhorter.

PARSONAGE STANDARDS, COMMITTEE ON (Par. 665.2)

Chairperson Mrs. James A. Auman

Secretary Mrs. H.L. Harrell

6 Laymen or Laywomen: Mrs. D.K. Fry; Mrs. Harold Mann; Mrs. Earl Brian; Jack Jenkins (Jenkins Oil Co., Henderson); George Forehand (405 Trail 2, Burlington); George W. Tinnin (1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville).

3 Ministers: J. Thomas Smith, W.D. Sabiston, III, S.L. Townsend.

3 Ministers' Wives: Mrs. James Auman; Mrs. H.L. Harrell; Mrs. C.S. Hubbard.

PENSIONS, BOARD OF (Par. 1259-63)

President L. Merritt Jones

Vice-President Thomas W. Harris

Secretary Norwood L. Jones

Cabinet Representative: C.D. Barclift

Norwood L. Jones; L.P. Jackson; Frank Eason, Methodist College, Fayetteville; L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607; Russell S. Harrison; Ed Hickin, Burlington 27215; T.V. Carter; Bruce Hargrove, 115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610; H.B. Johnson; J.A. Auman; K.R. Wheeler; H. Fred Davis; Donald L. Hinson, Kinston; J. Fred Riley, Whitehall Shores, Bellcross 27918; David O. Speir; Thomas W. Harris, 722 S. Taylor Street, Rocky Mount 27801; Representative from Division of the Ministry — John M. Cline.

PUBLICATION, METHODIST BOARD OF

Executive Committee

President C.P. Morris

Vice President W.R. Henderson

Secretary A.F. Fisher

Editor-Business Manager (without vote) James C. Stokes

Members-at-Large: L.W. Routh, N.E. Edgerton

Membership

North Carolina Conference:

Carl C. Wooten, 1114 N. College Street, Kinston, N.C. 28501, term to expire 1974; Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530, term to expire 1974; N.E. Edgerton, Tatton Hall, Raleigh, N.C. 27608, term to expire 1975; C.P. Morris, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605, term to expire 1976; Christian White, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville, N.C. 27834, term to expire 1976; J. Nelson Gibson, Gibson, N.C. 28343, term to expire 1977; Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801, term to expire 1977; N.W. Grant, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605, term to expire 1978; J.L. Perkins, Route 1, P.O. Box 343A, Burlington, N.C. 27215, term to expire 1978.

Western North Carolina Conference:

H.G. Allen, 414 Summit Avenue, Statesville, N.C. 28677, term to expire 1974; S. Herbert

Hitch, P.O. Box 38, Charlotte, N.C. 28206, term to expire 1974; N.D. McNairy, P.O. Box 1447, Greensboro, N.C. 27402, term to expire 1975; William R. Henderson, 1803 N. Main Street, High Point, N.C. 27260, term to expire 1976; Julian Lindsey, 307 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28204, term to expire 1976; Wilson O. Weldon, 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee 37203, term to expire 1977; James H. Coleman, 300 N. Main Avenue, Newton, N.C. 28658, term to expire 1977; Lawrence W. Routh, P.O. Box 20928, Greensboro, N.C. 27420, term to expire 1978; James W. Ferree, 310 Cole Building, 207 Hawthorne Lane, Charlotte, N.C. 28204, term to expire 1978; Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr., Cabinet Representative, 1130 Westridge Road, Greensboro, N.C. 27410.

RELIGION AND RACE, COMMISSION ON (Par. 1280)

Chairperson Preston D. Jones
Vice-Chairperson W. Casper Holroyd
Secretary Dr. Ross E. Townes

Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.

Burlington: R.I. Epps; B.E. Jordan, Jr.

Durham: O.K. Ingram; Dr. Ross E. Townes, 101 W. Alton Ave., Durham 27707.

Elizabeth City: R.W. Hutchins, P.O. Box 337, Plymouth 27962.

Fayetteville: S.T. Gillespie; Mrs. Clarence H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28303; Miss Charlotte Wilkinson, 534 Langdon St., Fayetteville 28301.

Goldsboro: J.S. McMillan; Dr. Jerry T. Paschal, Goldsboro 27530.

Greenville: Dr. Wyatt Brown, Greenville 27834.

New Bern: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City 28557, R.H. Jordan.

Raleigh: W.M. Wells, W.C. Holroyd, Jr., 1401 Granada Drive, Raleigh; T.V. Carter; E.L. Raiford, 600 S. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27609; John Locklear, Rt. 2, Box 191 A, Wendell 27591.

Rockingham: P.D. Jones; Harvey Lowry; Miss Debby Wilkins, Whispering Pines Development, Pembroke; Alfonso Henry, Box 1125, Hamlet 28345; L.H. Moore, Route 3, Pembroke 28372; Miss Hansey Shipman, Maxton.

Rocky Mount: Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids 27870.

Sanford: Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Box 145, Mt. Gilead 27306; Mrs. Bettye McAuley, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505.

Wilmington: Mrs. C.M. Ray, 1111 S. Seventh St., Wilmington 28401; Mrs. Geneva Waddell, 9 1/2 S. 8th St., Wilmington 28401; Miss Nancy Gillis, 2217 S. Canterbury Rd., Wilmington 28401.

RETIREMENT HOMES, INC., METHODIST OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

President Reverend Warren B. Petteway
First Vice President W.M. Wren
Second Vice President Merle K. Stone
Secretary Dr. J.F. Coble
Treasurer Charles K. McAdam

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Term to expire in 1972-1973: Everett Blake, Jr., Rev. Clyde S. Boggs, Broadus Foushee, M.M. Fowler, Dr. T.B. Hough, J.W. Jenkins, Jr., Rev. Harold F. Leatherman, Charles L. McCullers, Rev. Warren B. Petteway, J.P. Riddle, Mrs. Terry Sanford, Merle K. Stone, Tom Surratt, Rev. W. Eugene Tisdale, W.M. Wren.

Term to expire in 1973-1974: Mrs. E.T. Beddingfield, Jr., Rev. Lawrence J. Bridges, Mrs. A.M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., Rev. Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W.T. Lamm, Jr., Rev. Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Bynum Pierson, Dennis

Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, Rev. William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.

Term to expire in 1974-1975: Dr. C.E. Anderson, Rev. Richard R. Blankenhorn, Rev. Douglas L. Byrd, W.C. Calton, Don Craft, Rev. Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Rev. John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.

Honorary Trustees: Dr. J.H. Cutchin, Rev. W. V. McRae, G.C. Seymour.

EX OFFICIO

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet

Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams

Conference President United Methodist Women: Mrs. D.K. Fry

Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick

Director, Conference Council on Ministries: Charles Mercer

Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries: Rev. J. Paul Edwards

Administrator of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc: Dr. Joseph F. Coble

RULES, COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE (Par. 662.1)

Chairperson	Don Lee Harris
Vice-Chairperson	S.L. Townsend
Secretary	James H. Coile

D.L. Harris, S.L. Townsend, James H. Coile, Robert Rudd, C.W. Everett.

STEWARDSHIP, DIVISION OF (Par. 1053)

Chairperson, Ex Officio	John T. Maides
Vice-Chairperson	C.A. Simonton, Jr.
Secretary	Bruce D. Taylor

Cabinet Representative: J.H. Miller, Jr.

(Two Persons from each District)

Burlington: R.C. Mooney;

Durham: C.A. Simonton, Jr., R.L. Bame

Elizabeth City: A.H. Pane; Bruce Briggs, 1109 E. Williams Circle, Elizabeth City 27909

Fayetteville: R.L. Baldridge; Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303

Goldsboro: J.M. Benfield; Roland Braswell, 111 N. Williams Street, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: Roy L. Turnage, Jr.; Dr. Thomas Johnson, 1725 Beaumont Dr., Greenville 27834.

New Bern: J.C. Parker; W.R. Brown, Richlands 28574

Raleigh: C. Clyde Tucker; Dr. J.E. Legates, 133 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh 27606

Rockingham: S.D. McMillan, Jr.; J.E. Williams, Fayetteville Road, Rockingham 28379

Rocky Mount: A.D. Bryd, Jr.; John J. Ferebee, 412 Wildwood Ave., Rocky Mount 27801

Sanford: D.L. Byrd; Glenn R. Stevens, 507 Queen Road, Sanford 27330

Wilmington: Al J. Morris, Roger Harris, 5430 Widgeon Drive, Wilmington 28401

TRUSTEES, CONFERENCE BOARD OF (Par. 1410-12)

Chairperson	
Vice-Chairperson	Wallace Kirby
Secretary	J.H. Miller, Jr.

1. Terms Expiring 1974: J.H. Miller; H.L. Watson; Adolph Dial; W.W. Johnson.

2. Terms Expiring 1975: James A. Auman; W.H. Kirby; S.T. Brooks; Dr. S. Bruce Petteway.

3. Terms Expiring 1976: Marshall Hartsfield; John W. Hensdale; S.L. Townsend; M. Dewey Tyson.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN (Par. 1154)

President: Mrs. D.K. Fry, 2701 Hazelwood Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
 Vice-President: Mrs. C.H. Cade, 5325 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
 Secretary: Mrs. E.G. Craig, 1573 Fairlane Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511
 Treasurer: Mrs. Earl Peterson, 433 Raynor Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

MISSION COORDINATORS:

Christian Personhood: Mrs. Charles Roy Miller, 805 Agawam Street, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Supportive Community: To be elected

Christian Social Involvement: Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Box 730, Morehead City, N.C. 28557

Christian Global Concerns: Mrs. T. Marvin Vick, Jr., 1543 Iredell Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Secretary of Program Resources: Mrs. Robert Minor, 801 Price Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations: Mrs. R. Bruce Pate, Box 232, Clinton, N.C. 28328

Chairperson, Committee on Membership: Mrs. Clyde White, P.O. Box 216, Hertford, N.C. 27944

Associate Treasurer: Mrs. Clyde H. Dunn, 204 E. Third Avenue, Red Springs, N.C. 28377

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS:

Burlington: Mrs. T.J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 326, Graham, N.C. 27253

Durham: Mrs. Charles Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham, N.C. 27701

Elizabeth City: Mrs. Herbert Mullen, Sr., South Mills, N.C. 27976

Fayetteville: Mrs. James Bundy, 2024 Winterlocken, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Goldsboro: Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hilldale Lane, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Greenville: Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston, N.C. 28501

New Bern: Mrs. Grier Garrick, 414 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540

Raleigh: Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Rd., Raleigh, N.C. 27608

Rockingham: Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs, N.C. 28377

Rocky Mount: Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870

Sanford: Mrs. C.P. McMillan, Vass, N.C. 28394

Wilmington: Mrs. W.L. Hickmon, 22 Bedford Forest Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

WORSHIP, DIVISION OF (Par. 1068)

Chairperson, Ex Officio W.D. Sabiston III

Vice-Chairperson Roger F. Searles

Secretary H. Charles Davis

Cabinet Representative: G.R. McKenzie

(One Person from each District)

Burlington: Mrs. Wilbur Cooper, 1127 W. Davis, St., Burlington 27215

Durham: Sam G. Dodson, Jr.

Elizabeth City: H.A. Bizzell

Fayetteville: A.M. Cameron

Goldsboro: Roger F. Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530

Greenville: H. Charles Davis

New Bern: Dan L. Miller

Raleigh: J. Malloy Owen III

Rockingham: S.L. Townsend

Rocky Mount: C. Wade Goldston

Sanford: Mrs. Dewey Mims, Box 476, Southern Pines 28387

Wilmington: Mrs. John C. Bullock

YOUTH MINISTRY, UNITED METHODIST COUNCIL ON (Par. 836)

President David Broadwell, 1903 Lyon Road, Fayetteville, N. C. 27303

Vice-President Ricky Morgan, Corapeake, N. C. 27926

Secretary Holly Ludwick, 321 Glendale Drive, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514

Treasurer Amy Leggett, 1101 E. Rock Spring Road, Greenville, N. C. 27834

Legislative Affairs	Dennis Barwick, Route 4, Box 532, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Members-at-Large	Sue Albright, Route 2, Mebane, N. C. 27302
	Larry Johnson, 511 Spaulding Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301
	Vickie Jones, Box 241, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352
	Margaret Kirk, Route 2 Box 52-B, Mount Gilead, N. C. 27306
	David Kornegay, Box 65, Albertson, N. C. 28508
	Karen Lowry, Box 246, Pembroke, N.C. 28372
	Laura Moore, 508 Linden Avenue, Kinston, N. C. 28501
Coordinator of Youth Ministries:	Rev. W.H. Gattis, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27605

OTHER CONFERENCE RELATED ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

Duke Alumni Conference Officers

President	R.T. Commander
First Vice-President	W. Allen Wentz, Jr.
Second Vice-President	Wilbur I. Jackson
Secretary	James H. Coile
Treasurer	Hugh Cameron
Executive Committee:	Charles V. Bryant, C. Clyde Tucker, Jr., Kimsey King

High Point College Conference Alumni Officers

President	Ivey J. Wall, Jr.
Vice-President	Eugene Tisdale
Secretary-Treasurer	Ben Bulla

Emory University Alumni Club Officers

President	Charles Eakin
Vice-President	Neil McGlamery

Louisburg College Conference Alumni Officers

President	James M. Roberts
Vice-President	L. Graham Royall
Secretary	Dan E. Meadows

Ministers' Wives Association

President	Mrs. W.W. Howard
Vice-President	Mrs. S.D. McMillan
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Lafon C. Vereen
Historian	Mrs. Charles Hubbard

Methodist Minister Credit Unit

President	T.A. Collins
Vice-President	R.E.L. Moser
Secretary	Amos Stone
Treasurer	Maness Mitchell

United Methodist Parish Fellowship Officers

President	Hugh H. Cameron
Vice-President	Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Secretary	Ray Sparrow
Treasurer	Kathy Mitchem

SPECIAL STUDY COMMITTEES AND TASK FORCES

INTER-AGENCY TASK FORCE TO IMPLEMENT THE UNITED METHODIST CALL FOR PEACE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLES

FOR THE AND THE SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF TEACHERS			
Convener	A. F. Fisher		
Dr. Richmond Anderson	Barnes Bryant	S.F. Cummings	Brian Gentle
Mrs. Mary Boyd	Paul Bunn	Dan Earnhardt	Jess Harrington
David Broadwell	James Creech	A.F. Fisher	Mrs. James Herron
John Brooks	James Cummings	Ralph Fleming	Mrs. Clyde Ingale

Robert Johnson	Mrs. H.T. Mullins	Charles M. Smith	Vernon Tyson
F. Belton Joyner, Jr.	Mrs. Earl Peterson	Mrs. Charles M. Smith	Robert Yount
Davis Kornegay	Lester Ridenhour	Frank Steinbeck	
Mrs. James McCallum	Mrs. A.B. Roberts	Dewey Tyson	

THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING AND STRATEGY

Chairperson	W.B. Petteway
Bishop Robert M. Blackburn	
R.R. Allen	Arnold K. King
G.E. Anderson	Mrs. H.L. Mann
Mrs. Mary G. Boyd	W.B. Petteway
Paul Carruth	W.K. Quick
S.M. Cozart	R. Dillard Teer
N.W. Grant	Vernon C. Tyson
Robert B. Jordan, III	Langill Watso

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: *Clerical:* N.W. Grant, W. Hoyt Cheek, C.F. Hirschi, M.R. Baker *Lay:* C.G. Somers, 1137 S. Church Street, Burlington 27215; James Pyles, Route 2, Burlington 27215; J.W. Holmes, 2815 Alamance Rd., Burlington 27215.

DURHAM DISTRICT: *Clerical:* C.D. Barclift, F.R. Randolph, Alison Simonton, Jr., Kelly J. Wilson, Jr. *Lay:* Howard N. Haines, 3530 Randolph Rd., Durham 27705; Samuel C. Hodges, Jr., 1013 Englewood Ave., Durham 27701; James A. Ward, Rt. 8, Box 281 Durham 27704.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: *Clerical:* G.R. McKenzie, C.G. Nickens, A.H. Payne, E.R. Stott *Lay:* G.W. Jackson, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944; Frank K. Kramer, 100 Pine Lake Dr., Elizabeth City 27909; Edward Pugh, Jr., 430 W. Colonial Ave., Elizabeth City 27909.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: *Clerical:* J.H. Miller, Jr., E.F. Smith, S.T. Gillespie, T.E. Loftis R.D. Ricks *Lay:* Henry Hackeny, 1111 Faison Street, Fayetteville 28304; F.A. Dawson Rt. 1, Fayetteville 28301; George Tinnin, 1319 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville 28305.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: *Clerical:* A.F. Fisher, J.B. Parvin, J.C.P. Brown, Russell Harrison W.R. Crowder. *Lay:* B.R. Boyette, Sr., Snow Hill Highway, Goldsboro 27530; W.T. Winslow, 511 N. Andrews Avenue, Goldsboro 27530; Mrs. Roger F. Searles, 1209 North Drive, Goldsboro 27530; W.L. Stout, 1010 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: *Clerical:* H.M. McLamb, W.M. Ellis, Roy L. Turnage, C.W. Wooten *Lay:* John C. Carlton, Pinetops 27864; Charles Woodall, 1911 E. 8th St., Greenville 27834; H. Frank Brooks, 419 N. Heritage St., Kinston 28501.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: *Clerical:* Harold F. Leatherman, James A. Auman, R. Harry Jordan *Lay:* W.B. Chalk, 2800 Evans St., Morehead City, 28557; P.W. Crayton, P.O. Box 290 New Bern 28560; R.H. Stephens, 504 Pollock St., New Bern 28560.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: *Clerical:* J.W. Page, C.G. McCarver, R.T. Commander, H.S. Huggins, III J.G. White, Jr. *Lay:* Noah W. Sites, Jr., 3320 Turnbridge Dr., Raleigh L.W. Aurand, 92 Trailwood Drive, Raleigh W.W. Austin, 3221 Birnam Wood Road, Raleigh.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: *Clerical:* J.V. Early, R.E. Thompson Clyde Dunn, O.W. Watson *Lay:* J. Nelson Gibson, Jr., Gibson 28343; R. Harvey Hough, P.O. Box 476, Rockingham 28379; Dannie F. Shaw, 238 McGirt Bridge Rd., Laurinburg 28352.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: *Clerical:* Paul Carruth, J. Paul Edwards, Norwood L. Jones, John E. Harwood, Jr. *Lay:* Ryland Edwards, 3136 Zebulon Rd., Rocky Mount 27801; L.C. Hooks, 913 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount 27801; D.S. Johnson, 326 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount 27801.

SANFORD DISTRICT: *Clerical:* J. H. McCallum, R.J. Rudd, L.A. Green, J.M. Short *Lay:* Mims, Jr., Box 476, Southern Pines 28387 George E. Palmer, Carolina Trace, Sanford 27330, O.A. Zachary, Box 224 Sanford 27330.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: *Clerical:* W.J. Neese, George W. Ports, Jr., Rufus Stark II, A.J. Mor

Lay: Frank Ballard, P.O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28401; A.E. Heafner, Jr., 1701 Lincoln Rd., Wilmington 28401; Harris Ligon, 216 Princess St., Wilmington 28401.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: N.W. Grant, John M. Cline, R.E.L. Moser, George W. Johnson, R. C. Mooney, Jr., Charles Hutchinson, W.W. Sherman, Jr.
DURHAM DISTRICT: C.D. Barclift, R.F. Bundy, S.G. Dodson, Jr., W.K. Quick, J.J. Rudin, II, E.M. Thompson, Jr.
LIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: G.R. McKenzie, Francis C. Bradshaw, E.L. Earnhardt, Milton T. Mann, J. Kern Ormond, W.S. Teague.
AYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: J.H. Miller, Jr., A.C. Edens, Jr., W.H. Kirby, L.P. Plyler, S.T. Gillespie, John S. Paschal, H.S. Winberry.
OLDSBORO DISTRICT: A.F. Fisher, F. Odell Walker, F.O. Fitzgerald, B.L. Davidson, B.F. Potter, Jr., W. Stanley Smith, Jr.
REENVILLE DISTRICT: H.M. McLamb, T.J. Barrett, W.M. Ellis, H.F. Crawley, F.G. Peterson, Jerry T. Smith, Horace S. Garriss.
NEW BERN DISTRICT: Harold F. Leatherman, J.H. Coile, T.M. Faggart, Paul C. Browning, Brooks Patten, E.R. Porter.
WALEIGH DISTRICT: J.W. Page, R.T. Commander, J.L. Hunter, J. Malloy Owen, III, C.G. McCarver, T. Marvin Vick, Jr.
WOCKINGHAM DISTRICT: J.V. Early, Paul G. Bunn, J.H. Bailey, S.D. McMillan, Jr., S.L. Townsend, R.M. Drew.
WOCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: Paul Carruth, J. Paul Edwards, Roger V. Elliott, Warren B. Petteway, J. Donald Phillips, W. Eugene Tisdale.
WANFORD DISTRICT: J.H. McCallum, R.W. Ponder, H. Arthur Phillips, Jr., Paul W. Boone, D.L. Byrd, W.I. Jackson.
WILMINGTON DISTRICT: W.J. Neese, Travis W. Owen, Charles E. Sparks, Rufus Stark, II, Vernon C. Tyson, G. Lloyd Edge.

LAY MEMBERS ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE 1973

(R) Reserve lay member attending and seated in place of lay member.

Grier L. Garrick, Conference Lay Leader; Mrs. D. K. Fry, President, Conference United Methodist Women; David Broadwell, President, Conference Youth Organization.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Youth Delegate, Linda S. Cline; Bellemont, J. W. Stanfield; Bethel, Tyree Lindlwy; Burlington: Davis Street, William A. Pike (R); Burlington: Faith, J. H. Roberson; Burlington: Front Street, Mrs. F. M. Biggerstaff, George Forehand, Charles LeGrand; Grace, C. Richard M. Lutgro; Saint Paul's, Mrs. Ralph Wilson; Webb Avenue-Trinity, James H. Brooks; West Burlington, Robert Smith; Burlington Circuit; Carrboro, H. B. Hackney; Cedar Grove-Prospect, Mildred Finley; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, Mrs. Pauline W. McCaskill; Chapel Hill: Amity, I. N. Reynolds; Chapel Hill: Orange, Dr. Frederick Brooks; Chapel Hill: University, Dr. James H. Crawford, Dr. Arnold K. King; Chester Ridge, G. P. Sykes; Cobb Circuit; Effland, John M. Dunn; Eno-Palmer's Grove, Robert A. Jones, Sr.; Fairview, Harley Williams; Friendship, Earl Loy, Jr.; Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff; Graham: First, Dr. Clinton S. Grissman; Haw River, Mrs. W.L. James; Hebron, Mrs. Sam Nelson; Hightower, Lucius Brown; Leasburg-Salem, Miss Sallie B. Newman; Lebanon; Mebane, Mrs. Brevitt Hook; Milton, Mrs. Mabel Long; Mount Hermon, Clyde Allen; New Hope-Purley; New Sharon, Jaxie C. Knowles (R); Rock Creek; Saint Luke's; Salem-Chapel; Saxapahaw, Ben Bulla; Shiloh, Mrs. Howard Troxler; Swepsonville; Union Grove; Walnut Grove; Whitney Cross; Yanceyville.

DURHAM DISTRICT—Youth Delegate, George Scott Sampson; Allensville-Trinity, Thomas O. Gentry; Andrews-Soapstone; Bahama: Mt. Bethel, Mrs. Alice Lee Hill; Banks-Grove Hill, Howard Wynn; Brookside-Brookland, Berkeley Crompton; Butner; Concord-Oak Grove; Creedmoor, Mrs. R. F. Roberts; Durham: Aldersgate, Burton B. King; Durham: Asbury, Haig Iskyan; Durham: Asbury Temple, Dr. Ross E. Townes; Durham: Bethany, H. V. Garrett; Durham: Bethesda, Jo Watkins; Durham: Branson; Durham: Calvary, Mrs. C. D. Scott; Durham: Carr, Jerry R. Smith; Durham: Duke's Chapel, Margaret M. Price; Duke Memorial, Dr. Earl Brown, W. T. Coman; Durham: Epworth, E. M. Herndon; Durham: Glendale Heights; Durham: Lakewood, W. L. Meadows, Sr.; Maybrook-Massey, Mrs. Marie Scoggins; Durham: Parkwood, Jimmy N. Layman; Durham: Pleasant Green, W. Clyde Walker; Durham: St. Paul, A. H. Best; Durham: Trinity, Dr. D. Edmond Miller; Durham: Wellons Village; Ellis Chapel, Mrs. W. A. Tew; Fletcher's Chapel; Granville Circuit, Mrs. Maud Ellen Peters; Granville-Vance, Mrs. Georgianna Hester; Henderson: City Road, George Rooker; Henderson: First, J. C. Stabler; Henderson: White Memorial; Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove; Mt. Sylvan; Mt. Tabor-Riverview; Mt. Tirzah-Helena, Mrs. Lucy T. Dunn; Mt. Zion; Oxford, E. T. Regan (R); Oxford Circuit; Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, Frank Wrenn; Rougemont; Roxboro: Ca-vel, Jack Clayton; Roxboro: Grace, James M. Allen; Roxboro: Longhurst; Roxboro: Long Memorial, Lem H. Long (R); Stem-Bullock, Mrs. C. S. Parrish; Tabernacle.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Youth Delegate, Ahoskie, John N. Robbins; Albemarle, Aulander, Mrs. Francis O. Rayloe; Chowan, E.P. Jones; Creswell, Jennings M. Davenport; Currituck, Leslie E. Evans; Edenton, Iray M. Midgett; Elizabeth City: City Road, Charles R. Koch; Elizabeth City: First, Mrs. C. Roy Miller; Elizabeth City: Riverside, Marion W. Ambrose; Gatesville, Hunter Morgan; Harrellsville, Mrs. Belle Adams; Hatteras; Hertford, Thelma Elliott; Kinnakeet; Kitty Hawk, Bill Dupree; Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake, Joe Mann; Manteo; Moyock, Sidney E. Lowe; Murrefreesboro; New Hope-Woodland, Leslie H. Perry; Newland-Grace, Everett L. Brothers; North Gates; Ocracoke, Mrs. Alice K. Rondthaler; Pasquotank, Mrs. Oscar Baum; Perkins; Perquimans, George W. Jackson; Pilmour Memorial, George Harrington; Plymouth; South Camden, Philip L. Beamont; South Mills, Andrew W. Pearce; Tyrell, Walter E. Oakes Union-Newbegun, Mrs. Burvel Cartwright; Wanchese, Mrs. Dorita Ballance; Windsor, George Jennings.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Youth Delegate, Angier, Mrs. Bessie S. Pruett; Clinton: First, Seth W. Parsons, Norwood Parker; Clinton: Grace, George C. Burton; Clinton Circuit, Mrs. Norwood Sumner; Coats, Ted L. Penny; Coharie Mission; Cotton, Lester M. Cole; Cumberland, Earl D. McKinnon; Dunn: Divine Street, Frank Wilson; Erwin; Fayetteville: Arran Lake, Vernon Royal, Sr.; Fayetteville: Calvary; Fayetteville: Camp Ground; Fayetteville: Christ Church, Henry C. Hackney; Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial; Fayetteville: Gardners, Mrs. Paul Darden; Fayetteville: Hay Street, E. Lee Hauser, D. K. Taylor, Sr.; Fayetteville: Haymount, John W. Hensdale, Hubert Willis; Fayetteville: John Wesley, Edward Galbreath; Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial; Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial, Miss Lucie Moorman; Fayetteville: Person Street, Mrs. Patsy Lusk (R); Fayetteville: St. Andrews; Fayetteville: St. Matthews, J. Linwood Hill; Fayetteville: Salem; Fayetteville: Victory; Fayetteville: Wesley Heights; Goshen-Keener, Mrs. W. F. Gore; Hope Mills, John Davis; Hopewell-Mt. Moriah; Kipling-Cokesbury, Hoke Smith; Leslie; Lillington, Mrs. J. C. Croom; Linden-Parkers Grove, J. H. Taylor; Mamers, Arthur L. Stewart; Marvin; Newton Grove, Mrs. R. D. Weeks; Raeford: First, Mrs. T. B. Upchurch; Raeford: Hoke, B. L. Williamson; Roseboro, R. M. Holland; Salemberg, Mrs. Roy J. West; South River, G. W. Horn, Jr.; Spring Hill, Henry Bullard; Spring Lake, John R. Parker; Stedman: Cokesbury, A. W. Blake; Tabor; Wesley-Blacks Chapel, Mordecai Vann.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Bert Fisher, H. Gray Southern; Benson, Mrs. Dwight Benson; Beston; Bethel-Rones, Foster Holland; Brogden-Falling Creek, Mrs. Gordon Harrell; Browning-Smith, Richard W. Goode; Eureka-Yelverton, Miss Virginia Sauls; Faison, R.M. King, Jr.; Four Oaks; Fremont, Cecil Evans; Garris Chapel; Goldsboro: Airboro, Haywood Umphlett; Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial, Mrs. Jack Daniels, Chester Corman (R); Goldsboro: New Hope, Ben R. Boyette, Sr.; Goldsboro: Pine Forest, Mrs. P.M. Gurley; Goldsboro: Providence, W. Roy Davis; Goldsboro: St. John, Ashley McLamb; Goldsboro: St. Luke, Herbert Edwards; Goldsboro: St. Paul, John W. Thompson, Jr.; Goldsboro: Salem, Admiral G. Howell; Institute, Mrs. Janie Everett; Jerusalem-Bethel; Kenansville Circuit, Carson Malpass; Kenley-Buckhorn, Mrs. W.M. Wells; Kinston: Westminster, Robert A. Scott; LaGrange, Mrs. Horace Sutton; Magnolia, Mrs. Marjorie Pickett; Micro-Fellowship, Mrs. Gurney Pittman; Mt. Carmel-Saulston, Thomas E. Strickland; Mt. Olive: First, Norbert B. Wilson (R); Pikeville-Jefferson, Mrs. L.R. Aills; Pine Level, J.B. Talton (R); Princeton, Mrs. M.V. Rains; Rose Hill; Selma: Edgerton-Brietz, E.N. Crawford, Ben A. Bramley; Seven Springs, George C. Hardy; Smithfield: Ashbury; Smithfield: Centenary, M.W. Stancil; Smithfield: Whitley, Sam H. Stallings, Jr.; South Smithfield, Thomas D. Puckett; Turkey-Friendship, Walter Herring, Jr.; Wallace, J.S. Blair, Jr.; Warsaw, Q.J. Sutton, Sr.; Wayne Circuit, Butte Holt.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Dale Hardy, Janet Gray; Aurora, Blanche H. McCall; Ayden, W. Russell Thomas Bath, Mrs. Arthur G. Fisher, Jr.; Belhaven: Trinity, Ralph M. Waccace; Bell Arthur, Durwood Hines; Bethel, C.W. Everett Edgecombe; Farmville, J. Howard Harris; Greenville: Holy Trinity, Mrs. Sylvia C. Dawson; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial Barbara J. Barnes, Wyatt Brown, M.J. Moye, Jr. Mrs. J. Knott Proctor, Jr.; Greenville: St. James, Howard Hodges, H. Frank Steinbeck; Grifton, Fred Cox; Grimesland; Hobgood; Hookerton-Rainbow, Herbert Phillips; Jamesville, Howard B. Baylord; Kinston: Queen Street, John G. Page; Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, Mrs. C. B. Long; Ray Newell; Kinston Circuit, Mrs. B.C. Langston; Mattamuskeet, Maury-Mt. Herman; Monk-Walstonburg; Noble's Chapel, Miss Annie Noble Pink Hill, Mrs. J.M. Jones; Robersonville, Mrs. M.L. Whitfield; Salem, Mrs. Johnnie Reid Godley; Snow Hill: Calvary, Stantonsburg, H.T. Thompson; Stokes, Mrs. Ruth Boone; Swan Quarter, Mrs. Carolyn S. Harris; Tarboro: St. James Frank R. Brown, E. T. Warren, Jr. Vanceboro, Mrs. Eugelia G. Taylor; Vanceboro Circuit, Burney L. Witherington Washington: Asbury; Washington: First, John V. Parker; Washington Circuit, Josephus Leggett; Wesley; Williamston Will Hoiler; Woodington-Webb, Mrs. Bill Cuthrell.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Andy Ringer, Joy Denise Hill; Asbury-Dover, Mrs. Burl Whitley, Jr.; Atlantic Charles G. Morris; Beaufort: Ann Street, Mrs. R. G. Harker; Beech Grove; Belgrade-Tabernacle, W. Guy Bynum Bridgeton; Cedar Island; Core Creek, James Earl Dickinson; Harkers Island, Mrs. Donnie Davis; Harlowe-Oak Grove Wren Lawrence (R); Havelock: Cherry Point, Mrs. Doris Tomlinson; Havelock: First, Grayson Everett; Hubert, Mrs. Cec Taylor; Jacksonville: Northwoods, Charles B. Whittington; Jacksonville: Trinity, Miss Kate Bender, William Pearson Marshallberg-Smyrna; Maysville; Midway-Bethlehem; Morehead City: First, Dr. Darden J. Eure, Jr.; Morehead City Franklin Memorial; Morehead City: St. Peter's, Ervin W. Chappell; New Bern: Centenary, W. C. Chadwick; New Bern Garber, Robert H. Stephens; New Bern: Riverside; New Bern: Trinity, Roger C. Mallard; Newport: St. James, Marvin N. Brown; Oriental, Mrs. Pearl Gregory; Pamlico Parish; Pollocksville, Mrs. Bruce H. Simmons; Richlands, Ray Brown Richlands Circuit, Calvin L. Rawp, Jr.; Riverdale, Mrs. Eugene Koonce; Salter Path; Shady Grove, J. Hilton Moon Sneads Ferry; Straits-North River, Leonard M. Davis; Swansboro, Burwell B. Jackson; Trenton, J. R. Jarman; Verona Williston-Sea Level, Leon D. Lewis, Monroe Gaskill.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Youth Delegates, Catherine Phillips, Tommy Wells; Apex, Mrs. J. P. Hurley (R); Bethlehem-Shad Grove, Clarence Skillman; Cary: First, Harry E. Brown; Cary: White Plains, Ernest E. Miller; Clayton David B. Be Ebenezer, Floyd Poole; Franklin, Mrs. Woodrow Haskins (R); Franklinton; Garner: First, Henry R. Batten; Garner: S. Andrews, J. J. Collier; Gillburg, Mrs. M. O. Parham; Hollands, Jerry Morgan; Jerusalem-Zion, Willie J. King; Kittrell-Plar Chapel, Mrs. P. C. Fuller; Knightdale, Mrs. John Bullock; Louisburg, John B. York (R); Louisburg Circuit; Macon, M. Henry Fuller; Middleburg, Wilton W. Worthorn (R); Mt. Zion, Clute McCullers; Norlina; Raleigh: Benson Memorial, L. I. Johnson; Raleigh: Cokesbury; Raleigh: Edenton Street, C. A. Dillon, Jr., Mrs. Earl W. Brian, Frank R. Anderson, J. Raleigh: Fairmont, Dr. J. E. Legates, Mrs. George R. Reynolds; Raleigh: Hayes Barton, Emerson M. Stanford; M. Reuben Johnson; Raleigh: Highland, Luther C. Hodges; Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial, Mrs. Z. V. Hamm; Raleigh: Layd Memorial; Raleigh: Longview, Albert Q. Roebuck, Jr.; Raleigh: Macedonia, Mrs. Mada L. Gaspersion; Raleigh: Millbrook Mrs. Aaron Fussell, Sr.; Raleigh: North Raleigh, Faison H. Keen; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Wilma Napier; Raleigh: S. James, Mrs. Daniel F. Raper; Raleigh: St. Mark's, Olaf Wakefield; Raleigh: Trinity, Nat R. Stephenson; Raleigh: West Memorial, Mrs. Worth Barber; Raleigh Westover, Dr. William J. Block; Raleigh: Wilson Temple, Bruce Hargrove; Raleigh: Wynnewood Park, Mrs. Barbara J. Zobel; Trinity; Union Chapel; Vance, C. B. Basket, Sr.; Wake Forest-Youngsville, M. Alice Shaw; Warren; Warrenton: Wesley Memorial.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT - Youth Delegates, Clara F. Revels, Linda McQueen; Bethesda; Caledonia, Alex McKenzie; Collins Chapel; Cool Springs; Cordova, Mrs. Ralph H. Lewis; Ellerbe; Fairmont, Mrs. James O. Perry; Hamlet: Fellowship; Hamlet: First; Hamlet: St. Peter, Alfonso Henry; Laurel Hill, Archie Bunch; Laurinburg: Central, Mrs. Annie Ransom; Laurinburg: First; Laurinburg: Galilee, Mrs. Sallie M. Jones; Laurinburg: St. Luke, Marion J. Roberts, Sr.; Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview, Mrs. Guy Presley; Lumberton: Branch Street; Lumberton: Chestnut Street, W. W. Davis; Lumberton: Mt. Olive, Mrs. Donella T. Panell; Lumberton Circuit; Maxton: St. George-Pine Grove, Mrs. Rosa Bell McLaughlin; Maxton: St. Paul, Mrs. Bryant K. Wicker (R); New Zion-Pleasant Grove, Mrs. Vashti Moultsby; Norman, Ted Rush; Olivet; Parkton, Mrs. Rhoda H. McMillan; Pembroke: First, Mrs. D. F. Lowry; Pembroke Circuit; Philadelphia; Pleasant Grove-Ashpole, Albert G. Spaulding; Prospect, Onnie Dial; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial, Mrs. Trula McKeithan; Red Springs: Trinity, B. Earl Townsend; Red Springs Circuit, Mrs. Olivia Dowdy; Roberdel, Mrs. W. B. Easterling; Rockingham: East, James Howell, Sr.; Rockingham: First, Milford F. Grantham; Rockingham: Glenwood, Mrs. William McDonald; Rockingham: Pee Dee, L. Claude Maske; Rockingham: Trinity, James Brady; Rockingham: West Zion; Rowland: First; Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem, Miss Annie Rose Drake; St. James-Beauty Spot, Lucille Hubbard; St. John-Gibson, J. Nelson Gibson, Jr.; St. Pauls; Sandy Plains, Woodrow Dial; Sneads Grove-Tabernacle, Mrs. Douglas Quick; Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion, Mrs. Lena M. Brown.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Youth Delegates, Robert Kelly Carruth, David Cordts; Bailey, Mrs. Fitzhugh Sanders (R); Bethesda; Calvary; Conway, R.C. Barrett; Elm City; Enfield, Mrs. S.A. Dunn; Evandale-Black Creek; Gaston, Mrs. H. D. Coker; Halifax; Hawkins-Tabor, Mrs. Willie J. Likes (R); Hornes, Mrs. Robert Edwards; Littleton, Marvin Newsom, III; Lucama-Sims; Milwaukee; Mount Pleasant, Mrs. David Edwards (R); Mount Zion, Roy Barrow; Nash Thomas Boone; Nashville; Northampton, Ballard S. Gay; Rich Square, Dr. B.E. Stephenson; Roanoke Circuit, Alton Dickens; Roanoke Rapids: First, L.T. Oakes, T.S. Shut; Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, Mrs. Louise T. Clark; Rocky Mount: Clark Street; Rocky Mount: Englewood; Rocky Mount: First, John J. Ferebee; Don T. Evans; Rocky Mount: Marvin, Herman Allen; Rocky Mount: St. Paul, Mrs. Ruby Braswell; Sandy Cross, Mrs. Lancy Joyner; Scotland Neck, J.B. Jones; Seaboard, M.N. Carpenter, Jr.; Smith, J.W. Fulghum; Spring-Garysbury; Spring Hope; Weldon, W.I. Stone; Wendell, Mrs. A. O. Bridges (R); West Halifax; Whitakers, Mrs. W.F. Overman, Mrs. H.B. Bryan; Wilson: First, W.T. Lamm, Jr., Paul C. Darden, Jr. (R); Wilson: West Nash, A. Wayne Lackey; Wilson: Winstead, R.B. Strader; Woodland, Mrs. Kimsey King, Jr.; Zebulon, M.J. Sexton (R).

SANFORD DISTRICT-Youth Delegates, Donald Burns, Jr., Reba Allred; Aberdeen, Mrs. Mack Wallace; Biscoe, Kaley F. Hearne; Bonlee, Mrs. Frankie Connor, Broadway; Bynum, J.G. Williams; Candor, Mrs. Burney Chappell; Carthage, R. Wesley Caviness; Center; Chatham-Zion; Fuquay-Varina, William W. Johnson; Glendon, J.S. Phillips; Goldston, Mrs. Roy Stout; Hickory Mountain; Holly Springs, Edward Wood; Jones Chapel; Lovejoy-Macedonia, Weitzel Vuncannon; Merritts-Ebenezer; Moncure; Mt. Gilead: First, J.A. Ausley; Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel, J. Lamont Norwood; Pekin; Pinebluff, Mrs. Archie Walters; Pine Grove-Hickory Grove, Kenneth McPherson; Pittsboro; Pittsboro Circuit; Pleasant Hill, Arthur Purvis; Poplar Springs-Trinity, Iris B. Strother; Robbins; Sandhills, Barnie A. Thomas; Sanford: Jonesboro, A.L. Isley; Sanford: Steele Street, Rober B. Lee; Sanford Circuit, Mrs. Florla Blue; Siler City: First, Norman C. Lisk; Siler City: West End; Silk Hope; Smyrna; Southern Pines, Howard Ulsh; Springs-Chapel, Mrs. J.L. Griffin; Star; Troy: Trinity, Earle Connelly; Troy Circuit, Woodrow Ritter, Sr.; Vass, Mrs. E.L. Finch; West End, H.G. Cheek, Sr.,

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-Youth Delegates, Pam Bullard, Palmer White; Bethel-Lebanon; Bladen, R.A. Cain; Bolivia; Bolton-Shiloh, Lester Dowless; Burgaw, J.N. Honeycutt; Carolina Beach, O.W. Davis; Carver's Creek; Chadbourn-Evergreen, Ralph Benton; Clarkton-Bluefield, Advil M. Wallace; Dublin; Elizabethtown, Richard Bridgers; Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, Sam Scott, Jr.; Garland, Wayne Howard (R); Hallsboro, Mrs. Elizabeth Collier; Hampstead; Harrells, Mrs. Mary Jane Lanier; Lake Waccamaw; Ocean View, Mrs. Sanford Benfield; Old Dock, Allie Simmons; Riegelwood, Stanley Brill, Rocky Point, De Leon Fennell; Scott's Hill; Shallotte: Camp, Walter M. Chesser; Shallotte Circuit; Southport, E.C. Blake; Tabor City, Mrs. R.H. Gibson; Town Creek, Mrs. W. Earp; Wesley's Chapel, Robert Hester; Whiteville, Sam T. Gore; Whiteville Circuit; Wilmington: Devon Park; Wilmington: Epworth, E.E. Rogers; Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, W. Wayne Williams; Wilmington: Grace, Miss Nancy Usrey; Wilmington: Oleander, C. Edwin Goodykoontz; Wilmington: Pine Valley, Louis Clark; Wilmington: St. John; Wilmington: Sunset Park, John L. Segó; Wilmington: Trinity, Arvel Heafner; Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, Robert C. Johnson; Wrightsboro; Wrightsville Beach, N.T. Metters.

ROLL AND PASTORAL RECORDS OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: 562 1973

Note: This was formerly the Chronological Roll and is now alphabetically arranged for greater convenience and to provide a listing of the service records of conference members in full connection, both effective and retired. Since the information came from records supplied by each man and includes only service in the North Carolina Conference, the Conference Secretary should be notified of any discrepancies or changes that the members wish to have made. Note that service years vary in value and the Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right-hand column only indicate the number of years served under episcopal appointment of the North Carolina Conference. All questions concerning years applicable to annuity credits should be directed to the Board of Pensions (*Editor*).

Honorary Member, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

R. Retired: 105

Sy. Supernumerary: 3

E. Effective: 454

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
AILLS, LOVELL ROY	5	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
Lucama-Brietz Memorial, 1958. Providence, 1960. Hamlet-Fellowship, 1964. Pikesville-Jefferson, 1969.							
AITKEN, PAUL WESLEY	1	E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1952	1955	21
Trans. from W. Va., 1951. Leasburg, 1952. Roper, 1955. Duke Hospital, Chaplain, 1956.							
ALEXANDER, GAYLE THOMAS		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	16
Trans. from Kentucky, 1950. Hebron-Chestnut Ridge, 1956. Trinity, 1962. Webb Avenue-Trinity, 1969. Unit Coordinator, Alamance Co. Mental Health Center, 1972.							
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH CULBRETH, JR.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	16
Chapel Hill: Orange, 1958. Creedmore, 1960. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1965. Graduate School, Ohio Univ., 1969. Asst. Prof. of Speech Communication and Rhetoric, Western Carolina University, 1973.							
ALLEN, GORDON EDMOND, JR.	7.50	E	Durham	1961	1956	1958	12
Nash Charge, 1953. Seven Springs, 1956. Providence-Falling Creek, 1957. Currutuck, 1961. South Mills, 1963. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1966. Person Street, 1970. Wesley's Chapel, 1972. Center, 1973.							
ANDREWS, CHESTER J.		R	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	40.5
Scotts Hill, 1932. Maysville, 1933. Warsaw, 1937. Webb Avenue-Fountain Place, 1940. Maxton, 1945. Chadbourne, 1948. Rosemary, 1949. Robbins, 1953. Ahoskie, 1957. Mount Gilead, 1960. Fifth Avenue, 1964. Hertford, 1968. Retired, 1972.							
ANDREWS, JOHN CLEVELAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	13
Duke Div. School, 1959. Jerusalem-Zion, 1960. City Road, 1964. Littleton, 1968. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1970.							
ARMSTRONG, EDWARD PORTER	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	15
Assoc., Hay Street, 1957. Waccamaw, 1958. Union Chapel, 1962. Fremont, 1964. Riverside, 1968. Riverdale, 1969.							
ASHMORE, HUBERT R.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7
Lucama-Buckhorn, 1926. Bladen Circuit, 1929. Stedman Circuit, 1930. Aurora Circuit, 1934. Biscoe, 1937. Fayetteville Circuit, 1941. Trinity, 1944. Yanceyville Circuit, 1946. Manteo, 1951. Saint Pauls, 1955. Littleton, 1959. Retired, 1961.							
AUMAN, JAMES ALBERT	1	E	Elizabeth City	1947	1952	1954	26
Stem, 1947. Four Oaks, 1947. Fayetteville Circuit, 1951. Hertford, 1956. Garner, 1961. Association of Methodist Colleges, Raleigh, 1964. Highland, 1969. Jacksonville: Trinity, 1972.							
AYCOCK, JOHNNIE D.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	26
Rocky Mount: First, Assoc. & Ed. Director, 1948. Scotland Neck, 1949. Lumberton Circuit, 1953. Ellerbe, 1957. Saxapahaw, 1960. West End, 1964. Wilson: Winstead, 1968. Snow Hill: Calvary, 1973.							
BAILEY, JAMES HERBERT	5	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	15
South Carolina Conf., 1953. Western N.C. Conf., 1955. Trans. N.C. Conf., 1956. Elm City, 1956. West Nash, 1961. Weldon, 1965. Chestnut St., 1968.							
BAKER, RANDALL		E	Knoxville Tenn.	1953	1955	1957	20
Trans. from Holston Conf. 1956. Glendon, 1956. Haw River, 1957. Pittsboro, 1960. West Burlington, 1968.							
BALDRIDGE, ROBERT LEE	3	E	Greenville	1956	1957	1959	17
Red Oak-Yorks Chapel, 1956. Pinetops-Conetoe, 1959. Glenwood, 1964. Conway, 1965. Macedonia, 1968. Salem, 1973.							
BALL, WALTER C.	1	R	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	42.5
Lakewood, 1920. Cary-Apex, 1924. Franklinton, 1928. Aberdeen Vass, 1930. West Durham, 1934. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1936. Kinston. Queen Street, 1940. Wilson: First, 1944. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1948. Burlington: Front St., 1953. Rocky Mount Dist. Supt., 1956. Sanford: Steele St., 1962. Retired, 1966.							
BAME, ROBERT L.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
West Halifax, 1943. Pikeville, 1947. La Grange, 1951. Southern Pines, 1954. Fifth Avenue, 1959. Hertford: First, 1964. Tarboro: St. James, 1968. Roxboro: Long Memorial, 1973.							
BARBEE, CARL W.	1	R	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	43.
Spring Hope, 1928. Pamlico, 1928. Seven Springs, 1929. Bahama, 1930. Swansboro, 1934. Elizabethtown, 1936. Clayton, 1943. Person (Roxboro), 1947. Enfield, 1951. Bethel, 1958. Plymouth, 1962. Pittsboro: First, 1969. Retired, 1972.							
BARBER, MORRIS LEE	4	E	Ohio	1967	1967	1969	6
Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1967. Pleasant Green, 1967. Banks-Grove Hill, 1969. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1973.							
BARCLIFT, CHANCIE D.		E	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	48
East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1926. Leasburg Circuit, 1930. North Gates Circuit, 1931. Durham Circuit, 1935. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1938. Henderson: First, 1945. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1948. Durham: Trinity, 1952. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1956. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1962. Dist. Supt., Durham, 1968.							
BARRETT, TROY J.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	27
Dir. of Youth Work & State Dir. of Student Work, Durham, 1946. Broadway, 1949. Methodist Home for Children, 1952. Zebulon-Wendell, 1954. Zebulon, 1955. Wesley Memorial: Warrenton, 1959. First United: Cary, 1964. Centenary United: New Bern, 1969. Jarvis Memorial, 1970.							
BARRS, WILLIAM K.		E	Raleigh	1937	1939	1941	36
Duke Ct., 1937. Lakewood, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Chaplain Veterans Administration Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., 1947. VA Chaplain, 1956. Disability Leave, 1973.							
BASS, WALTON N., SR.	2	Sy.	Durham	1953	1953	1955	16
Rougemont, 1951. Woodington, 1953. Beech Grove, 1956. Trenton, 1959. Norman, 1963. White Plains, 1966. Wellons Village, 1967. Sabbatical Leave, 1968. Supernumerary, 1969.							
BEALE, CARROLL H.		R	Norfolk, Va.	1948	1948	1948	25

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Newton Grove, 1960. Union, 1961. Bath, 1962. Roper, 1963. Engelhard, 1964. Grimesland, 1965. Harrellsville, 1966. Woodland, 1967. Bynum, 1968. Ocrocoke, 1969. Sandhills, 1971. Retired, 1973.							
BEANE, KENNETH E.	E	Wilmington		1951	1951	1951	22
Air Force Chaplain, Lake Charles, La., 1952. London England, 1953. Maxton-St. Pauls, 1954. Air Force Chaplain, Duluth, Minn., 1955. Swepsonville, 1958. U.S. Air Force Chaplain, 1960-1972. Retired from USAF, 1972. Sabbatical Leave, 1973.							
BEDSWORTH, ELLIS JENNINGS	E	Fayetteville		1955	1955	1958	18
Vanceboro Circuit, 1956. Beech Grove, 1959. LaGrange, 1961. New Bern: Trinity, 1967. Bethel, 1973.							
BEEDE, HAROLD R.	R	Cambridge Mass.		1929	1929	1937	
Retired in N.C. Conference, 1970.							
BEESON, GILBERT WARD, JR.	E	Durham		1961	1961	1963	12
Culbreth Memorial, 1963. Chaplain, U.S.A.F., 1969.							
BENFIELD, JACK MONROE	6 E	Burlington		1964	1966	1968	9
Harper's, 1956. Wesley Chapel, 1957. Trinity (Franklin), 1959. Spring Hill, 1961. Vance, 1963. Garner, 1972. Kenansville Circuit, 1973.							
BINGHAM, BUELL E.	R	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1947	21.50
Roper, 1947. Alamance, 1952. Goldston, 1954. Kinnakeet, 1956. So. Camden, 1958. Asbury, 1961. Smith, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
BISSETTE, LESTER CEFARE	2 E	Wilmington		1959	1959	1961	14
Battleboro, 1955. Richlands Circuit, 1956. Pasquotank, 1957. Belhaven, 1959. Browning-Smith, 1961. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1964. Pleasant Hill, 1965.							
BIZZELL, HENRY A.	.75 E	Wilmington		1951	1951	1953	22
Waccamaw Circuit, 1948. Gatesville, 1952. St. Mark, Raleigh, 1956. Fairview, 1960. Lake Waccamaw, 1964. Cordova, 1967. Pembroke: First, 1968. Benson, 1973. Manteo: Mt. Olivet, 1973.							
BLACK, BOBBY CARL	E	New Bern		1957	1957	1959	16
Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Schilling AFB, Kansas, 1959. Mildenhall AB, England, 1961. Little Rock AFB, Ark., 1964. Clark AB, Republic of Philippines, 1967. Davis-Montham AFB, AZ, 1969. Thule AFB, Greenland, 1972. Nellis AFB, Nevada, 1973.							
BLACKBURN, LINWOOD E.	E	Durham		1941	1941	1941	32
Missionary Candidate, Board of Missions, 1941. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1943. Pembroke: First, 1949. Missionary to Angola, Board of Missions, 1952. Board of Missions Executive, 1958. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1972.							
BLANKENHORN, RICHARD ROBERT	7 E	Durham		1961	1957	1961	12
Harlowe-Oak Grove, 1954. Dover Circuit, 1957. Airboro, 1960. Jenkins Memorial, 1965. Roseboro, 1971.							
BLOUNT, GEORGE W.	R	Rocky Mount		1932	1932	1932	28.50
Burgaw, 1932. Warsaw-Magnolia, 1933. Edenton, 1935. Spring Hope, 1938. Selma, 1942. W. Burlington, 1946. Carthage, 1950. Louisburg, 1954. Raleigh, Wesley Memorial, 1957. Retired, 1961.							
BLUE, JOHN R.	2 E	Maryville, Mo.		1952	1955	1956	21
Trans. Mo. East Conf., 1950. Vanceboro Circuit, 1954. Trans. back to Mo. East Conf., 1956. Trans. from Mo. East Conf. 1958. St. John, 1958. Princeton, 1959. Salem, 1963. Union Grove, 1967. Chaplain, VA Center, Martinsburg, Va., 1968. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Durham, 1971.							
BOGGS, CLYDE S.	R	Winchester, Ky.		1934	1936	1938	39
Trans. from Kentucky Conf., 1937. Newport, 1937. Aurora, 1941. Chaplain USA, 1943. Lakewood, 1946. Mt. Gilead, 1951. Haymount, 1954. Clinton, 1957. Dist. Supt., Wilmington, 1961. Steele St., 1966. Richlands, 1970. Retired, 1973.							
BONE, JESSE VIRGIL	E	Kinston		1962	1962	1964	11
Salemburg, 1962. Front Street, 1964. Saxapahaw, 1966. Fuquay Springs, 1970.							
BOONE, DANIEL C.	6 R	Rocky Mount		1943	1944	1945	26
Walstonburg, 1937. Robersonville, 1938. Littleton Ct., 1942. Person St., 1945. Bynum, 1946. Garland, 1948. Dover, 1949. Pink Hill, 1950. Pinetops, 1953. Bladen, 1955. Moncure, 1958. Norman, 1961. West End, 1963. Halifax, 1964. Stokes, 1968. Retired, 1968.							
BOONE, PAUL WENDELL	E	Harrisonburg, Va.		1956	1956	1958	16
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1957. Dublin, 1957. Lake Waccamaw, 1959. Carthage, 1963. Christ, 1969. Troy: Trinity, 1970.							
BOONE, SIDNEY GRANT	E	Durham		1941	1943	1945	32
Sandy Cross, 1941. Robersonville, 1945. Clark St., 1948. Norlina, 1951. Wendell, 1955. Williamston, 1959. Asbury, 1964. Dunn: Divine St., 1968.							
BOSTICK, JOSEPH KENT	E	Goldsboro		1945	1947	1949	28
Marvin, 1945. Kenly, 1947. Seaboard, 1951. Ellerbe, 1952. Lyon Memorial, 1955. Webb Avenue, 1958. Wesley Memorial, 1962. Mount Olive, 1966. Siler City: First, 1968. Mt. Sylvan, 1971.							
BOWMAN, DANIEL DWIGHT	6 E	Goldsboro		1967	1967	1969	6
Moncure, 1964. Seaboard, 1967. Milwaukee, 1972.							
BRADLEY, DAVID GILBERT	E	Long Beach, Calif.		1939	1941	1948	28
Duke Univ., Dept of Religion, Asst. Prof., 1949. Assoc. Prof. 1959. Full Prof., 1970.							
BRADSHAW, FRANCIS CONNER	E	Greenville		1963	1963	1966	10
Cedar Grove, 1964. Bonlee, 1966. Rocky Mount: First, Min. of Ed., 1968. Elizabeth City: City Road, 1971.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
BRANTLEY, ALLEN P. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	29.5
BRASWELL, KERMIT LEE Verona, 1960. Gillburg Charge, 1961. Knightdale, 1964. Fremont, 1968. Raleigh: Westover, 1969.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	12
BREEDIN, CLARENCE RENNEKAR Sandy Cross, 1957. Aulander, 1960. Calvary, 1965.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	16
BRIDGES, LAWRENCE JAMES Shallotte-Camp, 1951. Princeton, 1955. Southport, 1957. Franklinton, 1961. Carr, 1966. Wallace, 1970. Burlington: Grace, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	22
BRODIE, ROBERT S. West Halifax, 1948. Trans. to Florida Conf., 1951. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1952. Spring Hope, 1952. Scotland Neck, 1957. St. James, Tarboro, 1959. Grifton, 1964. Zebulon, 1967. Hope Mills, 1971.	1	E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	21
BROGAN, WESLEY GAMBLE Moncure, 1950. Yanceyville, 1953. Swepsonville, 1955. Conf. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, 1967. Prof. Greensboro College, 1968.		E	Kinston	1950	1952	1953	23
BROTHERS, LLOYD C. Pastoral record information not available.	1	R	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	42.5
BROWN, ADRIAN E. Stumpy Point, 1922. Garland, 1924. Haw River Circuit, 1926. Robersonville, 1930. Manteo, 1933. Moyock-Currituck, 1937. Yanceyville, 1939. Parkton, 1940. Bridgeton-Riverside, 1945. Goldsboro Circuit, 1950. Grifton Circuit, 1952. Gaston, 1953. Maury, 1957. Jarvis Memorial, Assoc., 1969. Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	39.5
BROWN, CHESTER D. Glendon, 1951. Branson, 1955. First-Havelock, 1958. Laurel Hill, 1960. West Burlington, 1963. Vass, 1970.		E	Greensboro	1951	1952	1953	22
BROWN, JAMES C.P. Saxapahaw, 1950. Pittsboro, 1954. Lyon Memorial, 1958. Sunset Park, 1962. Williamston, 1966. Westminster, 1971.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	23
BROWN, PHILIP S. Trans. from Texas, 1973. Exec. Dir., Episcopal Home for Aging, Southern Pines, 1973.		E					
BROWN, SAMUEL HOYT Trans. from Va. in 1959. Franklin Memorial, 1962. Queens Creek-Oak Grove, 1964. Wellons Village, 1966. Kipling-Cokesburg, 1967. Maxton: St. Paul, 1971.	3	E	Virginia Beach, Va.	1959	1959	1961	14
BROWNING, PAUL CASTO Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Burlington Circuit, 1953. Wrightsville Beach, 1956. Sunset Park, 1960. Trinity Fairmont, 1961. Long Memorial-Roxboro. 1965. Trinity United-Jacksonville, 1969. Wilmington: Trinity, 1972.	3	E	Buckhanon, W. Va.	1953	1954	1956	20
BRYAN, JAMES LAWSON Asst., Trinity, 1960. Rock Creek, 1961. Silk Hope, 1962. Efland, 1965. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1967.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	11
BRYANT, CHARLES VERNON Trans. from Ohio, 1958. Broadway, 1958. Grace, 1963. Lillington, 1968. Garner: First, 1970.	1	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
BUNDY, ROBERT FRANCIS Trans. from Kentucky, 1957. Swan Quarter-Fairfield, 1957. Riverside, 1961. Princeton, 1966. Durham: Carr, 1970.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	16
BUNN, PAUL GRAYSON Troy Circuit, 1955. Carver's Creek, 1958. Bd. of Missions, Congo. 1959. Bethesda, 1962. Millbrook, 1968. Rockingham: First, 1971.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1956	1959	18
BURGESS, ROY O. Trans. from Florida, 1973. Wanchese, 1973.		E					
BYRD, ALBERT DEWITT, JR. Carver's Creek, 1950. Stedman, 1953. Person St., 1955. Plymouth, 1958. Whiteville, 1962. Trinity, Troy, 1966. Grace, 1970. Weldon, 1971.		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1956	23
BYRD, DOUGLAS LEON Candor, 1957. St. Paul's, 1960. Mt. Sylvan, 1964. Siler City: First, 1971.	3	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	13
BYRD, NATHAN HOOKS Federal Point, 1952. Andrew-Soapston, 1956. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1957. Trans. from Va., 1959. Newland-Grace, 1959. Asbury-Pineview, 1963. Glendale Heights, 1964. Carrboro, 1968. Ahoskie, 1973.		E	Richmond Va.	1958	1960	1962	15
CAMERON, ANGUS MCKAY Trans. from N.Y. East Conf., 1954. Mattamuskeet, 1954. Northampton, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1966. St. Andrews, 1969.		E	Brooklyn, N.Y.	1951	1951	1953	22
CAMERON, HUGH HARRIS Pinetops, 1964. Assoc., Rocky Mount: First, 1966. West End, 1968. Chapel Hill: Amity, 1971.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	11
CAMPBELL, JERRY DEAN Assistant Librarian, Hliff School of Theology, Denver, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1973	1970	1973	
CAPPS, CLINGMAN CARTER Pittsboro, 1957. Haw River, 1961. Murfreesboro, 1965. Sanford: Jonesboro, 1971. Richlands, 1973.	2	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
CARDEN, BILLY MCCOY Maybrook-Massey, 1961. New Sharon, 1963. Concord-Oak Grove, 1964. St. Matthews, 1969. Durham: St. Paul, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
CARRUTH, PAUL Caledonia, 1942. St. Paul, 1943. Granville, 1945. Zebulon-Wendell, 1947. Franklinton, 1949. U.S. Air Force, 1951. Tabor City: St. Paul, 1953. Dir., Com. on Christian Higher Education, 1957. Raleigh: Hayes Barton, 1960. Rocky Mount District Superintendent, 1968.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	31
CARTER, THEODORE VON Sanford Circuit, 1965. Granville-Vance, 1967. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1972.	5	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	5
CASH, HOWARD H. Stonewall, 1940. Granville, 1942. Mt. Hermon, 1945. Millbrook, 1947. Manners, 1949. Marshallberg, 1952. Bridgeton, 1957. St. John, 1961. Walstonburg, 1965. Washington Circuit, 1967. Retired, 1969.		R	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	37.50
CAUDILL, CHARLES C. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1956.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	18
CAUDILL, RUSSELL H. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Durham	1926	1931	1933	19.75
CHAFFIN, J. CLAUDE Louisburg Circuit, 1943. Swan Quarter, 1945. Murfreesboro, 1947. Perquimans, 1951. Rich Square, 1952. Duke's Chapel, 1954. Robbins, 1958. Carrboro, 1962. Mount Gilead, 1964. Selma, 1969. Plymouth, 1970. Raleigh: Trinity, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	30
CHAMBERS, MARTIN R. Assist., Mt. Tirzah-Rougemont, 1920. Murfreesboro-Winton, 1921. Williamston-Hamilton, 1922. Chowan Circuit, 1923. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1925. Trans. from North Georgia Conf., 1945. Milton, 1946. Northmount, 1949. West Rockingham, 1950. Rowland, 1952. St. Paul, Tabor City, 1957. Retired, 1958.		R	Memphis, Tenn.	1919	1917	1921	15.50
CHANDLER, DANIEL ROSS Assist. Prof., Baruch College, City University of New York, 1971.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1968	7
CHANDLER, GEORGE P. Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1958. Student, Emory Univ., 1959. Instructor, Methodist College, 1963. Student, Emory Univ., 1966. Prof., Columbia College, 1967.		E	Pulaski, Tenn.	1958	1961	1962	15
CHARLTON, DAVID W. Manteo, 1944. Goldsboro Ct., 1948. Bethesda, 1950. Daniel Memorial, 1952. Fayetteville: Wesley Heights, 1954. Enfield, 1958. Swansboro, 1960. Retired, 1963.		R	Raleigh	1944	1944	1944	18.50
CHEEK, WILLIAM H. Union, 1954. Jefferson, 1957. Glenwood-Trinity, 1958. Seaboard, 1961. South River, 1965. Conway, 1968. Roanoke Circuit, 1969. Bellemont, 1973.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	19
CHEEZEM, CLYDE BURTON Ridgeville, 1956. Bethel-Ebenezer, 1961. South Synor, 1963. South Camden, 1965. Havelock: Cherry Pt., 1972.	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1961	7
CHERRY, CORBIN LEE Bath, 1963. Jefferson, 1965. Chaplain, 1968. Chaplain, USA, 1971.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12
CHRISMON, HAROLD M., SR. Union-Newbegun, 1962. Rockingham, 1966. Elm City, 1973.	7	E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1971	4
CLARKE, DAVID A. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	37.50
CLARKE, WILLIAM THOMAS Newbern Circuit, 1957. Assoc. Washington, 1961. Hebron-Roper, 1962. Kinston Circuit, 1963. Bethel, 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1967. Disability Leave, 1970. Elizabeth City: Riverside, 1971. Disability Leave, 1972. Pink Hill, 1973.		E	Memphis	1959	1961	1964	12
CLINE, JOHN Trans. from W.N. Conf., 1937. Fifth Avenue, 1937. Branson, 1939. Carthage, 1946. Retired, 1950.		R	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	15
CLINE, JOHN MAXWELL Duplin Circuit, 1945. Bynum Charge, 1948. Durham: Bethany, 1952. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1957. Siler City: First Church, 1961. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1964. Burlington: Front St., 1970.	.50	E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	27
COBLE, JOSEPH FILLMORE Union Grove, 1937. Glen Raven, 1938. Tabor City, 1942. Northampton, 1947. Biscoe, 1952. Methodist Retirement Home, 1955.		E	Albemarle	1936	1937	1937	37
COILE, JAMES HENRY Lucama, 1963. Kenly: Buckhorn, 1966. Bethlehem: Shady Grove, 1966. Oriental (Pamlico Parish), 1970. Trenton, 1971.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	6
COLLINS, THOMAS ASA Gatesville, 1944. Wesley Memorial, 1949. Executive Sec. Bd. of Missions, 1953. President, Wesleyan College, 1959.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	29
COMMANDER, RICHARD THOMSON Camp Ground, 1965. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1969. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1971.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	23
CONNOR, WILLIAM OLIVER Mattamuskeet, 1951. Rocky Mount, 1953. Warren Circuit, 1954. Salem, 1957. Salemburg, 1958. Ebenezer: Westwood, 1962. North Gates, 1964. Lumberton Circuit, 1966. Asbury, 1969. Roberdel, 1970. Bonlee, 1971. Garland, 1973.	6	E	New Bern	1957	1953	1956	16
COOK, IRVING ELMER Trans. from Genesee, N.Y. Conference, 1957. South Mills, 1957. Newport: St. James, 1963. Lillington, 1970. Carrboro, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1957	16

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
COOKE, GEORGE WAYLON Allensville: Trinity, 1959. Durham: Aldersgate, 1963. Maxton, 1967. Wrightsville Beach, 1969. Lake Junaluska (Dir. Operations), 1971.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
COTTINGHAM, JOHN GIBSON Goldston Charge, 1969. Chaplaincy, USA, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1970	5
COTTON, WORTH BAGLEY West End, 1934. Garland, 1936. Newton Grove, 1938. Mt. Hermon Ct., 1941. Parkton, 1945. Rose Hill, 1949. Snow Hill, 1953. Richlands, 1956. Longview, 1961. Troy (Trinity), 1964. Wesley Memorial, 1966. Ahsokie, 1970.	1	E	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	38
CRAWFORD, EUGENE CARSON Lousburg Circuit, 1925. Mount Gilead Circuit, 1928. Roberdel Circuit, 1932. Rich Square, 1935. Raeford, 1939. Enfield, 1943. Garysburg Circuit, 1945. Durham: Branson, 1946. East Rockingham, 1952. Salem, 1957. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7
CRAWLEY, HYDER FERGUSON Wesley Memorial, 1956. Jamesville, 1961. Eureka: Eureka-Yelverton, 1965. Kenly: Kenly-Buckhorn, 1970. Washington: Asbury, 1972.	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	13
CREECH, CLYDE MCGEE Goldsboro Circuit, 1956. Micro-I-ellowship, 1959. Spring Hill, 1963. Airboro-Garris Chapel, 1968. Garris Chapel, 1969.	2	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	15
CRITCHER, B. DUKE Pastoral record information not available.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	35.7
CROSSNO, RAMSEY LEON Walstonburg, 1936. Carrboro, 1937. Lillington, 1938. Moyock, 1943. Warsaw, 1948. Branson, 1952. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1955. Enfield, 1960. Oxford, 1970.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	37
CROW, WILLIAM ADDISON Ocracoke, 1936. Richlands, 1940. Elizabethtown, 1948. Warrenton, 1954. Franklinton, 1959. Robbins, 1961. Gibson, 1967. Retired, 1969.	.50	R	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	33
CROWDER, WILLIAM RANKIN Vanceboro, 1944. Dover, 1948. Hookerton, 1954. Selma: Edgerton Memorial, 1960. Warsaw, 1964. St. Pauls, Burlington, 1968.	2	E	Greenville	1948	1951	1953	25
CRUM, JOHN HAMMOND Pleasant Grove, 1953. Wynnwood Park, 1956. Hope Mills, 1960. Moncure Charge, 1961. N.C. Council of Churches, 1964. Trans. to Southern New England, 1969. Trans. from Southern New England, 1970. Roanoke: South Rosemary & New Hope, 1971.		E	Durham	1953	1955	1956	20
CRUTCHFIELD, GILBERT WESLEY Kitty Hawk, 1943. Pinebluff, 1945. Carrboro, 1949. Tabor City, 1950. Sunset Park, Wilmington, 1954. City Road, Elizabeth City, 1956. Christ, Fayetteville, 1960. Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, 1964. Fuquay-Varina, 1966. Warrenton: Wesley Memorial, 1970. Retired, 1972.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	29
CUMMINGS, SIMEON FOSTER Prospect, 1953. Coordinator, Outreach, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.		E	Durham	1953	1956	1958	20
CUSHMAN, ROBERT EARL Trans. from Genesee Conf., 1950. Professor, Duke Univ. Divinity School, 1950.		E	Genessee Conf.	1939	1938	1940	34
DANEK, THOMAS ARNOLD Wynnwood Park, 1966. Student UNC-CH, 1969. Dir., Union Co. Mental Health Center, 1971.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	11
DANIEL, DAVID EASON Lousburg College, 1963. Vice President, Lousburg College, 1972. Student, Grad. School, NCSU, 1973.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9
DANIELS, FRANKLIN D. Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1963. Methodist Home for Children, 1963. Chaplain, USA, 1967.		E	Virginia	1960	1960	1963	12
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM SMITH Jamesville Charge, 1953. Rocky Mount: Clark Street, 1959. Southport: Trinity, 1965. Havelock: First Church, 1969. LaGrange, 1971.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	13
DAVIDSON, BARNEY LEE Trans. from West Texas Conf., 1950. Northmount, 1950. Cary: First, 1954. Morehead: First, 1959. District Supt., 1963. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1967.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	24
DAVIS, CARLTON EARL Tabernacle, 1965. Duke Univ. Student, 1967. Chaplain Intern, 1968. Chaplain Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia, 1973.		E		1965	1965	1968	8
DAVIS, GEORGE ALSON Wayne Circuit, 1956. Bladen Circuit, 1958. Caledonia Circuit, 1963. Central-Johns, 1965. Glendon, 1966. Friendship, 1968.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1958	1965	10
DAVIS, HARVEY LAUDIS Duke, 1922. Jones Circuit, 1924. Newport-Harlowe, 1925. Lakewood, 1927. Epworth-Wesley, 1930. Pittsboro, 1934. Richlands-Jacksonville, 1935. Littleton, 1939. Littleton, 1939. Farmville, 1948. Warrenton, 1952. Elizabethtown, 1954. Retired, 1961.		R	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	38.5
DAVIS, HERMAN FRED Pembroke, 1951. Fair Bluff, 1954. Elizabethtown, 1960.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1951	23

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.	
DAWSON, ROBERT GRADY Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1926. Henderson: White Mem.-City Road, 1927. Student Union Theo. Sem., 1930. Garland (6-point circuit), 1931. Burlington: Webb Ave.-Holt's Chapel, 1935. Mount Olive-Calypso, 1938. Raleigh: Trinity, 1941. Sanford, 1947. Fayetteville: Hay Street, 1950. Supt. Raleigh Dist., 1953. Wilsen, 1958. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1962. Retired, 1968.		R	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	40.50	
DeHART, MURRY LEE, JR. Union Methodist Church, 1959. North Gates Charge, 1961. Shallotte: Camp, 1964. Sunset Park, 1967. Saxapahaw, 1970.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1960	14	
DESROSIERS, NORMAN A. Butner Methodist Church, 1949. Chaplain, John Umstead Hospital, 1951. Walnut-Grove-Carr, 1958. Supt., N.C. Alcoholic Rehab. Center, Butner, 1959.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1951	22	
DILLMAN, LEWIS ALBERT Camp Glenn (now St. Peter's), 1953. Trenton, 1954. Garber, 1959. Pine Forest, 1964. St. Paul (associate), 1968. Conway, 1969.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1956	20	
DODSON, LEWIS HARDIE Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Stonewall, 1960. Mt. Pleasant, 1963. Marners, 1964. Institute, 1966. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Pollocksville, 1968. Sandhills, 1969. Wrightsboro, 1971.		E	High Point	1953	1955	1958	20	
DODSON, SAMUEL G., JR. Wesley Ct., 1951. Radford Coll. Wesley Fdn., (Special Appt.), 1954. Trans. to Ala. Conf., 1958. Trans. from Florida Conf., 1965. Norman Charge, 1966. Durham: Parkwood, 1969.	I E	Burlington	1952	1955	1959	23		
DOWDY, MELVIN DUNFORD Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, Durham, 1972.		E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1973		
DRAPER, HOWARD DENNIS, JR. Marners, 1967. Star, 1970. Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center, 1973.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	7	
DREW, ROBERT MITCHELL Bolton, 1958. Silk Hope, 1959. Maxton, 1962. Macedonia, 1966. Supt., Damascus Home, Inc., 1968. Windsor, 1970. Fairmont: Trinity, 1973.	2 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	13		
DUNN, CLYDE HUGH Trans. from North Ga. Conf., 1953. St. John, 1953. Clayton, 1956. Trans. to Hong Kong-Taiwan, 1960. Trans. from Taiwan, 1971. Red Springs: Trinity, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	22	
DUPLISSEY, FREDERICK JOHN N. Gates, 1954. Spring Lake, 1957. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1959. South River, 1961. Fletcher's Chapel, 1965. New Sharon, 1967. Kenly-Buckhorn, 1972.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1954	19	
DURHAM, ERNEST CREACY Vandemere, 1914. Stonewall, 1915. Goldsboro 1919. Vanceboro, 1921. Cedar Grove, 1923. Burlington, 1927. Clinton, 1930. Warrenton, 1931. Carthage, 1933. Creedmoor, 1937. Fuquay, 1938. Tarboro, 1940. Retired, 1944.		R	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	31	
EAKIN, CHARLES FRANCIS Town Creek, 1958. Rocky Point, 1962. Trans. to Va. conf., 1964. Trans. from Va. conf., 1965. Wesleys Chapel, 1965. Brogden, 1966. Bethel-Lebanon, 1969. Northampton, 1970.		E	Roanoke, Va.	1958	1958	1960	15	
EARLY, JOYCE VIRGIL Marners, 1934. Hillsborough, 1936. Yanceyville, 1940. Ayden, 1946. Dunn: Divine Street, 1948. Smithfield: Centenary, 1952. Wilmington: Grace, 1956. Rockingham: First, 1960. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1967. Dist. Supt., Sanford, 1971. Dist. Supt., Rockingham, 1972.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	39	
EARNHARDT, DANIEL EDWIN Lakewood Park, 1918. Graham, 1921. Tarboro, 1922. Southport, 1925. Durham: Calvary, 1926. Smithfield, 1930. Wilmington: Fifth Ave., 1932. Henderson: First, 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. Pres., Lousburg College, 1940. Army Chaplain, 1944. Rockingham: First, 1948. Washington: First, 1952. Clinton: First, 1956. McMannen, 1961. Retired, 1967.	I R	Durham	1916	1918	1920	40.50		
EARNHARDT, EDWIN LEE Washington Ct., 1952. Pikeville, 1955. Jefferson, 1958. Hookerton, 1962. Edenton, 1968.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1957	21	
EASON, WILLIAM EVERETTE Washington, 1960. Four Oaks, 1962. Northwoods, 1966. Wesley Heights, 1969. Jonesboro, 1973.	4 E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	13		
EDENS, ALLEN C., JR. Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1942. Haw River, 1942. Calvary (Pembroke), 1947. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1944-47, 48-49, 52-67. Spring Lake, 1967.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1944	30	
EDENS, NELSON PATE Kenansville, 1926. Hallsboro, 1930. Elizabethtown, 1932. Roseboro, 1936. Tabor City, 1938. Maysville, 1942. Garner, 1945. Tar River, 1947. Parkton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1956. Person Street, 1960. Institute, 1962. Retired, 1966.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	40.75	
EDGE, GERALD LLOYD Troy Circuit, 1962. Mt. Pleasant United Methodist, 1965. Assoc., Rockingham: First, 1969. Wrightsville Beach, 1971.	3 E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	8		
EDMOND, ERNEST E. Trans. from New York Conf., 1956. Wilson: Winstead, 1956. Maxton, 1957. N. Gates, 1960. Retired, 1961.		R	Gibbsboro, N.J.	1922	1924	1926	7	
EDWARDS, JOHN PAUL Bethesda, 1946. Roseboro, 1950. Carrboro, 1954. Troy: Trinity, 1958. Raleigh: Highland, 1964. Rocky Mount: First, 1969.		E	Henderson	1946	1946	1948	27	

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM FRANCIS		R	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	6
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1960. Red Springs, 1960. Pembroke, 1965. Lumberton-Mt. Olive-Smith, 1969. Retired, 1973.		E	Winston-Salem	1963	1963	1963	10
ELLIOTT, ROGER VERNON		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	19
Ellis Chapel, 1968. Smith, 1970.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	17
ELLIS, WALLACE MARTIN		E	Greenville	1948	1948	1950	25
Trans. from Northern Bap. Convention, 1954. Winstead, 1954. Garland, 1956. Benson, 1961. Grifton, 1967. Williamston, 1971.		E	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	38
EPPELSON, JAMES SIDNEY		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	17
Calvary Charge (Student Appointment), 1958. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1958. Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1963. Norlina, 1968. Shallotte: Camp, 1971.		E	Lake Junaluska	1961	1961	1964	12
EPPS, RALPH ISAAC, SR.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Pikeville, 1946. Stem, 1948. Maxton, 1951. Laurel Hill, 1952. Grifton, 1956. Weldon, 1960. Fairmont, 1965. Mebane, 1970.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9
EUBANK, GRAHAM S.	.25	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1953	23
Henderson, 1936. Pinetops, 1937. Aurora, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Air Force, 1944. Red Springs, 1949. Raleigh: Fairmont, 1951. Fayetteville: Hay St., 1953. Dist. Supt., Raleigh Dist., 1958. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1964. Dist. Supt., Fayetteville Dist., 1967. Disability Leave, 1973.		E	Burlington	1964	1965	1968	9
EVANS, WILLIE J.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1957	1960	17
Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1963. Kinnakeet, 1963. Stumpy Point, 1967. Ocracoke, 1971. Hawkins-Tabor, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FAGGART, TOMMY MARTIN		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1960. Christ Church, Cedar Cliff, 1960. Trans. to Western N.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from Western N.C. Conf., 1964. Fairview, 1964. Maysville, 1968. Swansboro, 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FALLS, ANDY BURGON, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Walstonburg, 1959. Newton Grove, 1961. Yanceyville, 1968. Swepsonville, 1971.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FALLS, FRED, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
St. John's, 1962. Gardner's, 1963. Front Street (Min. of Ed.), 1967.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FELTMAN, WALTER CLARENCE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Grimesland, 1947. Eno, 1948. Garysburg, 1952. Erwin, 1954. Person St., 1958. Fairmont, 1960. Sunset Park, 1961. Cherry Point, 1962. Pee Dee, 1965. Robbins, 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FERGUSON, HORACE TAYLOR		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Mt. Carmel-Saulston, 1959. Johnston Charge, 1963. Salem-Chapel, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Asbury-Brietz, 1969. Raleigh: Layden Mem., 1971.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FISHER, ALBERT FLEET	.50	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Saxapahaw, 1954. Franklinton, 1956. Highland, Raleigh, 1959. New Bern: Centenary, 1964. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1969.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FISHER, EDGAR BEAUREGARDE		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
St. John-Gibson, 1928. Mt. Gilead, 1932. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1935. Lumberton, 1939. Wilmington: Trinity, 1945. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1950. Durham: Duke Memorial, 1951. Burlington: Front St., 1956. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., 1961. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1967. Lillington, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FITZGERALD, FRANK OWEN, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Walstonburg-Tabernacle, 1953. Hay Street, Assoc., 1955. Murfreesboro, 1957. Snow Hill, 1961. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1965. Smithfield: Centenary, 1969.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FLEMING, RALPH LANG, JR.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Beech Grove, 1953. Newport, 1956. Westover, 1962. Durham: Bethany, 1969.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FORTESCUE, FRANK WAHAB		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Chowan Charge, 1957. Oriental Charge, 1961. Currituck Charge, 1963. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1966. St. Peter's, 1970. Filmoor Mem., 1972.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FOOTS, DWIGHT LANG		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Scotland Neck, 1935. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Weldon, 1944. Hertford, 1948. Plymouth, 1950. Mount Olive: First, 1955. Beaufort: Ann Street, 1962. Retired, 1966.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FRANCE, EVERETT JOSEPH		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FRAZIER, KENNETH EDWARD		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Trans. from Tenn.-Kentucky Conf., 1963. North Carolina-Virginia, 1965-67. Chaplain Intern. St. Eliz. Hosp., Wash., D.C. 1968. Chaplain, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FREEMAN, WILLIAM L.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Broadway, 1941. Chaplain, USN, 1943. Kitty Hawk, 1946. Edenton, 1947. Chaplain, USN, 1950. Scotland Neck, 1953. Sanford: Jonesboro Heights, 1957. Durham: Lakewood, 1959. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Counselor, Umstead Youth Rehabilitation Center, Durham, 1962. Spec. Ed. Teach., State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh, 1968.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FULCHER, JOHN RODNEY		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Grace, 1963. Prof. at St. Andrews Coll., 1964.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
FULCHER, THOMAS OTIS		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12
Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1958. Durham: Aldersgate, 1958. Grace (Associate), 1961. Jefferson, 1962. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1965. Dir. of Cooperative Ed., Lenoir Comm. Coll., 1971.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1963	1968	12

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1943. Newport News, 1943. Trans. to W. Car. Conf., 1946. Trans. from W. Car. Conf., 1964. Rowland, 1964. Bolton, 1969. Rowland, 1970. Hamlet: St. Peter, 1971.	E	Charlotte		1943	1943	1943	16
GARDNER, MATT RANSOM Kitty Hawk, 1936. Roper, 1939. Aulander, 1941. Pinetops, 1942. Marvin-St. Paul, 1944. St. Paul-Sandy Cross, 1945. Spring Ch.-Garysburg, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1952. Selma, 1956. Grace: Clinton, 1960. Branson Mem., 1963. Oxford Ct., 1968.	1 E	New Bern		1936	1940	1942	37
GARLINGTON, JASPER EZZELL Trans. from La. Conf., 1936. Midway, 1936. Spring Ch., 1937. Conway, 1944. Roxboro, 1950. Wilmington Supt., 1955. Clinton, 1961.	E	Chatham, La.		1932	1932	1936	41
GARNER, CLARENCE Milton, 1969. Laurel Hill, 1973.	E	Goldsboro		1967	1964	1969	11
GARRIS, HORACE STANFORD Trans. from Utah-Western Conf., 1953. Apex, 1954. Pittsboro, 1958. Roseboro, 1961. Richlands, 1967. Washington: First, 1970.	2 E	Fayetteville		1955	1956	1958	18
GARRISON, JOHN WILLIAM Missionary to Brazil, 1952.	E	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	23
GATTIS, WILLIAM HUGHES Grove Chapel, 1968. Hebron, 1970. Hay St. (Min. of Ed.), 1971. Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.	1 E	Fayetteville		1968	1968	1971	5
GENTLE, BRIAN GLYNN Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1969. Spring Hope, 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1973.	E	N.Y. Conference		1966	1966	1968	4
GIBSON, JOHN RICHARD Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1967. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Min. of Ed.), 1967. Stud. Grad. School, UNC-CH, 1971.	E	W.N.C.		1960	1961	1962	12
GILBERT, MILTON H. Trans. from West Mich. Conf., 1970. Raleigh, Wesley Found., 1970. Raleigh: Hayes Barton (Assoc.), 1971. Smithfield: Whitley, 1972.	E	West Michigan		1970	1969	1970	4
GILLESPIE, SYLVESTER THADDEUS Trans. from Florida Conf., 1968. Raleigh: Wilson Temple, 1968. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1969.	E	Aberdeen, Miss.		1963	1963	1965	10
GLASS, JOSEPH CONRAD, JR. Layden Mem., 1957. Raleigh, Board of Education, 1960. Attending School, NCSU, 1968. Asst. Prof., NCSU, 1971. Prof. NCSU, 1973.	E	Fayetteville		1955	1956	1959	18
GLOVER, MURRELL K. Duplin Circuit, 1948. Glen Raven, 1951. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1952. LaGrange, 1954. Chaplain, N.C. National Guard, 1955. Mt. Olive Circuit, 1956. Stantonsburg, 1957. Student at ECU, 1958. Prof. at Presbyterian Jr. Coll., 1959. Prof., Porter Military Acad., 1961. Prof., Chowan Coll., 1962. Student, UNC, 1963. Prof., Hd. of Chem. Dept., Ferrum College, 1964. Hatteras, 1969. Pekin, 1970. Harkers ls., 1971. Student, ECU Grad. Sch., 1971. Prof., ODU, Norfolk, 1973.	E	Sanford		1949	1950	1951	24
GLOVER, ROBERT KEITH Hay Street, 1954. Maxton, 1955. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1957. Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1968. Conf. Staff, 1968.	E	Durham		1953	1953	1955	9
GOLDFINCH, ALBERT EUGENE, JR. South Mills, 1970. Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School, Mass., 1973.	E	Greenville		1970	1970	1972	
GOLDSTON, CLEO WADE Norlina, 1934. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1934. Red Oak Parish, 1938. Stantonsburg, 1939. Supernumerary Relation, 1943. Evansdale, 1944. Daniel Mem., 1948. Sabbatical Leave, 1951. Pine Forest, 1952. Prof., Louisburg College, 1954. Apex, 1962. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1964. Rocky Mount: St. Paul, 1972.	E	Rocky Mount		1932	1935	1937	38
GOODWIN, DURWARD T. Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1960. Avon, 1960. Grandy, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1963. Columbia, 1966. Maury, 1969. Hawkins-Tabor, 1970., Retired, 1972.	R	W. Va. Conf.		1930	1936	1937	41
GORE, ALBERT N., JR. Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1954. Macedonia, 1954. Knightdale, 1956. Perquimans, 1958. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1961.	E	Starkville, Miss.		1952	1954	1957	21
GRADELESS, ROBERT MARRINER Chowan, 1950. Bridgeton, 1952. Red Oak-Yorks, 1954. St. John, 1956. Hubert, 1958. Hawkins-Tabor, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1964. Chadbourn, 1966. Ocracoke, 1968. Shady Grove, 1969. Williston-Smyrna, 1972.	7 E	New Bern		1957	1956	1960	16
GRAHAM, OSCAR MATTISON Bolton, 1944. Student, Gammon Sem, 1945. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1949. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1951. Goldsboro, 1955. Maxton, 1960. Hamlet, 1961. Cool Springs, 1965. Hoffman, 1966. Maxton, 1968. Maxton: St. George, 1969. Maxton: St. George-Piney Gr., 1971.	E	Lenoir		1944	1946	1948	17
GRANT, NICHOLAS WARNUM Marvin, 1936. Warren Ct., 1941. Rich Square, 1945. Bethel, 1949. Washington: First, 1953. Fairmont, 1958. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1964. Chm. Conf. Prog. Council, 1969. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1973.	E	New Bern		1936	1938	1940	37
GRAY, ALAN DeLEON Jacksonville, 1941. Snow Hill, 1945. Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage, 1946.	E	Durham		1941	1943	1944	32
GREEN, LAWRENCE AMON Evandale-Winstead, 1950. Pasquotank, 1954. Oriental, 1957. Pollocksville, 1961. Riverside, 1966. Candor, 1971.	E	Raleigh		1954	1957	1959	19

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
GREENE, JOHN THOMAS	E	New Bern		1936	1938		1940	37
Rougemont, 1936. Four Oaks, 1940. Whitakers, 1944. Battleboro, 1946. Dir., Fam. Life Ed., N.C. Conf., Bd. of Christian Ed., 1949. Spec. Appointments: Prof., Boston Univ., 1953. Prof., Florida St. Univ., 1958.								
GREENE, WALLACE TERRELL	4 E	Atlanta, Ga.		1955	1956		1957	18
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1958. Hallsboro, 1958. Chadbourn, 1960. Newport, 1962. Student, 1963. Jenkins Memorial, 1964. Seaboard, 1965. Pinebluff, 1967. Smyrna, 1971. Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1973.								
GREGORY, WALTER BRYAN	E	Rocky Mount		1943	1947		1949	30
City Rd.-White Mem., 1943. South Camden, 1944. Town Creek, 1945. Stumpy Point, 1947. Hatteras, 1949. Kitty Hawk, 1953. Creswell, 1956. Whiteville Ct., 1957. Bath, 1959. Harrellsville, 1962. Shallotte, 1963. Dublin, 1965. Garland, 1969. Bonlee, 1973.								
GRIFFIN, DEWEY WILLIAM	E	Fayetteville		1968	1968		1969	9
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1966. Roper, 1966. Lane's Chapel-Bethany, 1968. Williston-Smyrna, 1969. Morehead City: St. Peter's, 1972.								
GRIFFIS, JAMES WILSON, JR.	1 E	Wilmington		1959	1960		1962	14
Harrells Charge, 1958. Spec. Appointment, Chap., U.S. Army, 1962.								
GRILL, CHARLES FRANKLIN	E	Durham		1953	1953		1956	20
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1953. Epworth, 1953. Eno, 1953. Burgaw, 1956. Lillington, 1961. Person Street., 1966. Scotland Neck, 1970. Coordinator, Resources, Conf., Council on Ministries, 1973.								
GRIMES, JOSEPH JUNIOR	13 E	Rocky Mount		1966	1957		1958	7
Lanes-Bethany, 1965. Swan Quarter, 1968. South Camden, 1973.								
HAGER, PARKER HOLMES	E	Greensboro		1945	1949		1951	28
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1964. Bridgeton, 1964. Moncure, 1968. Chatham-Zion, 1973.								
HAILEY, JAMES RUSSELL	E	Burlington		1952	1952		1952	21
Trans. from Congregational Christian Ch., 1952. Orange, 1952. Person, 1954. Duke Divinity School, 1956. Duke Univ. Grad. School, 1959. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1961. Red Oak, 1963. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan, 1965. Middlesex, 1966. Mt. Zion and N.C. Wesleyan, 1967.								
HALL, LEON MCGOWAN	R	Durham		1916	1918		1918	40.5
Bethany and Pearl Mill, 1914. Rougemont, 1917. Chaplain, First W.W., 1918. Kinston, 1919. Piedmont Circuit, 1920. Student, Grad. School, 1923. Roanoke Rapids, 1925. Wilmington, 1930. Aberdeen, 1934. Dunn, 1937. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1940. Durham, 1945. Red Springs Church, 1951. Retired, 1957.								
HAMILTON, JAMES WINFRED	E	Durham		1953	1953		1957	20
Pinebluff, 1953. Norman, 1957. Salem, 1961. Star, 1964. Ebenezer, 1968.								
HAMILTON, REMBERT CHARLES, JR.	6 E	Rocky Mount		1960	1956		1958	13
Epworth, 1960. Moyock, 1961. Swan Quarter, 1964. St. Peter's, 1968. Victory, 1970. South River, 1973.								
HARRELL, HAYWOOD LINWOOD	E	Fayetteville		1939	1941		1944	34
Duke Ct., 1939. Dover, 1940. Seven Springs, 1943. Straits, 1946. Garriss Ch., 1950. South River, 1954. Pink Hill, 1957. New Hope, 1962. Kipling-Cokesbury, 1966. Gatesville, 1967. Yanceyville, 1971.								
HARRELL, HOWARD BRAXTON	E	Durham		1961	1961		1967	12
Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1961. West Halifax, 1961. Town Creek, 1962. Hatteras, 1964. Atlantic, 1966. Institute, 1967. Sick Leave, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. New Hope-Woodland, 1970. Stumpy Pt.-Mann's Harbor-East Lake, 1971. Whiteville Circuit, 1973.								
HARRIS, DONALD LEE	12 E	Rocky Mount		1966	1964		1968	7
Robersonville, 1966. Franklinton, 1967. Rowland, 1969.								
HARRIS, ROBERT GENTRY, JR.	E	Rocky Mount		1960	1960		1963	13
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1959. Eno-Palmer's Grove, 1960. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1961. Parkwood, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1967.								
HARRIS, HYMAN LeROY	R	Henderson		1930	1932		1934	29.5
Pink Hill, 1929. Person Street, 1934. Maysville, 1937. Saxapahaw, 1942. Knightdale, 1946. (Leave of Absence, 1947). Carolina Beach, 1949. Garland, 1950. West Rockingham, 1952. Cobb Circuit, 1956. Macon Charge, 1960. Retired, 1963.								
HARRISON, RUSSELL SAGE	E	Washington		1934	1936		1938	39
Dare Ct., 1934. Currituck, 1936. Southport, 1939. Cary, 1944. Fayetteville Ct., 1947. Mt. Olive, 1950. Oxford, 1954. Haymount, 1957. Grace, 1960. Lumberton, 1962. Hamlet, 1963. Epworth, 1965. Red Springs: Trinity, 1969. Fremont, 1973.								
HATHAWAY, OFFIE LEMUEL	R	Kinston		1929	1933		1935	44
Duke Univ., 1929. Epworth, 1931. Epworth-Wesley, 1934. Selma, 1938. St. Paul, 1942. Graham, 1946. Siler City, 1951. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1953. Bd. of Missions, 1959. Durham Dist. Supt., 1962. Gifts and Wills, 1968. Assoc. Dir. Stewardship and Communications, 1970. Retired, 1973.								
HAWKINS, WADE	4 E	Greenville		1970	1970		1972	1
Rich Square, 1972.								
HAYMAN, LOUIS DeMARO	R	Elizabeth City		1910	1911		1914	40
Windsor, 1913. Calvary, 1917. Weldon, 1919. Washington, 1923. Wilmington, 1925. Troy, 1926. Burlington, 1929. Sanford, 1931. Nashville, 1933. Beaufort, 1937. Atlantic, 1939. Whiteville, 1943. Southport, 1947. Carolina Beach, 1950. Retired, 1953.								

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HEATH, CUYLER FREEMAN		R	Wilson	1928	1928	1928	36.75
Chadburn Charge, 1928. Graham Charge, 1932. Siler City Charge, 1936. Oxford, 1940. Washington, 1944. Clinton, 1949.							
Supt. E. City Dist., 1953. Wilmington: Trinity, 1959. Conf. Dir. of Evangelism, 1960. Retired, 1966.							
HEDDEN, FORREST D.		R	Tampa, Fla.	1928	1931	1933	39
Pastoral record information not available.							
HESTON, WARNER ROBERTS, JR.		E	Phila, Pa.	1957	1955	1957	16
Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1961. Riegelwood, 1961. Rowland, 1965. Mt. Zion, 1969. Research Assoc., N.C. Council of Churches, 1971. Director, Continuing Ed., Wilson County Tech. Institute, 1972.							
HICKS, CRAWFORD BRYANT	8	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	8
Hallsboro, 1965. Wrightsboro, 1967. West End, 1971.							
HILL, ALTON PUGH, JR.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
Vanceboro, 1950. Trinity, 1954. Wesley Mem., 1958. Mebane, 1962. Morehead City: First, 1968. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1973.							
HILL, NOAH BRIGHT, JR.	1	E	Durham	1953	1954	1957	20
Grimesland, 1953. Falling Ck., 1954. Robersonville, 1956. Grace, 1960. Wesley hts., 1963. Salem, 1969. Cary: White Plains, 1973							
HIRSCHI, CARLTON FREDERICK, SR.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1948	1949	25
Windor, 1948. Burgaw, 1951. Warsaw, 1952. Benson, 1954. Greenville, 1959. Tabor City, 1963. West Nash, 1965. Lakewood, 1968. Burlington: Faith, 1973.							
HIX, CLARENCE EUGENE, JR.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	37
Oriental, 1936. LaGrange, 1939. Prof., Central Meth. Coll., 1943.							
HOBBS, JAMES LEE		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12
Pikeville, 1961. Assoc., Hayes Barton, 1961. Meth. Student Center, ECU, 1962. St. Mark-Lanes Chapel, 1969. Vanceboro, 1973.							
HOBBS, JOHN WHITFIELD	1	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1970	7
Stem-Bullock, 1963. Mt. Tabor, 1964. Elm City, 1970. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1973.							
HODGIN, HUBERT HOWARD		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1961	16
Leasburg, 1958. Mt. Hermon, 1960. Lyon Mem., 1965. Student, NCSU, 1969. Dir., Student Act., Rockingham Comm. Coll., 1971.							
HOLLOWELL, CLIFTON RIDDICK	6	E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	11
New Hope, 1962. Walstonburg, 1963. Goshen-Keener, 1966. Providence, 1970. Rocky Mount: Marvin, 1973.							
HOLT, DOCTOR DILLON		R	Greensboro	1930	1932	1934	40
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1945. Durham: Trinity, 1945. Meth. Coll. Foundation of N.C., 1952. Commission on Higher Education 1956. President, Scarritt College, 1959. Retired, 1970.							
HOLTSCLOW, THOMAS GIVEN		E					
Trans. from W.Va. Conf., 1973. Concord-Oak Grove, 1973.							
HOOD, JEAN LIVINGSTON		E	Burlington	1964	1961	1963	9
Pink Hill, 1966. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1968. Durham: Glendale Hgts, 1973.							
HOUGH, THOMAS BRYANT		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	41.50
Swansboro, 1929. Millbrook, 1931. Garner, 1933. Swepsonville, 1937. Mebane, 1941. Jacksonville (Wilmington Dist.), 1952. Jacksonville (New Bern Dist.), Lumberton, 1956. Burlington Dist. Supt., 1962. Rockingham: First, 1967. Retired, 1971.							
HOUSE, THOMAS HOLMES	2	E	Knoxville, Tenn.	1942	1943	1946	31
Trans. fr. Holston Conf., 1942. Robersonville, 1942. Roper, 1945. Swan Quarter, 1946. City Rd., 1948. Newton Grove, 1949. Mt. Pleasant, 1950. Tar River, 1954. Marners, 1956. Duplin, 1960. Spr. Ch-Garysburg, 1962. Ocracoke, 1965. Salem, 1968. Brogdon-Falling Creek, 1970. Disability Leave, 1972. Bolivia, 1973.							
HOWARD, WILLIAM MILLER, JR.		R	Albemarle	1930	1930	1936	40.50
Moriah, 1932. West Halifax, 1936. Elm City, 1940. Bethel, 1943. Chapel Hill, 1949. Jarvis Mem., 1953. Trinity, 1960. Cary: First, 1969. Retired, 1971.							
HUBBARD, CHARLES SPENCE		E	Elizabeth City	1939	1940	1942	35
Roseboro, 1939. Hillsborough, 1945. Raleigh: Trinity, 1951. Chapel Hill, 1953. Wilson: First, 1962. Durham: Duke Mem., 1971							
HUGGINS, HUBERT SYDNEY, III		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1966	10
Ashbury, 1964. Conf. Evangelist, 1968. Goshen-Keener, 1970. Raleigh: N. Raleigh, 1973.							
HUNTER, JACK LEGRAND		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1961	1962	13
Pleasant Grove, 1960. Millbrook, 1963. Farmville, 1968. Raleigh: Highland, 1973.							
HUNTER, JACK MANLY	5	E	Burlington	1964	1962	1966	9
Stedman, 1964. Fayetteville: Gardners, 1969.							
HURLEY, BERNARD T.		R	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	44
Pastoral record information not available.							
HURLEY, J. BASCOM	1	R	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	40.50
Pastoral record information not available.							
HUTCHERSON, CYRUS BOOKER		R	Lebanon, Ky.	1934	1934	1936	36
Trans. fr. Tenn. Conf., 1961. Devon Park, 1961. City Road, 1968. Retired, 1971.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
HUTCHINSON, CHARLES HOWARD		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	14
St. Lukes, 1961. Cobb, 1964. Bellemont, 1968. Leasburg-Salem, 1971.							
INGRAM, OSMOND KELLY		E	Tusculumbia, Ala.	1940	1943	1945	33
Trans. fr. N. Ala. Conf., 1941. Hemp, 1941. Sunset Park, 1942. Erwin, 1946. Oxford, 1950. Eliz. City, 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1959. Prof. and Assoc. Dean of Students, 1968. Prof., Duke Div. School, 1969.							
JACKSON, LESTER POLK		E	Roanoke, Va.	1947	1947	1949	26
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1952. Belhaven, 1952. St. Paul, 1954. West Nash, 1959. Nashville, 1961. Rosemary, 1969.							
JACKSON, WILBUR IVAN		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1962	14
Franklin, 1960. Fairmont, 1961. Knightdale, 1962. Garber, 1964. Hay St.: Assoc., 1968. Aberdeen, 1973.							
JEFFRIES, WILLIAM MAC		E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1954	1958	15
Sanford, 1956. Marshallberg, 1957. Whitakers, 1959. Parkwood, 1961. Spec. Appt., American Friends Service Comm., 1964.							
JENKINS, THEODORE ROOSEVELT		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.5
Leasburg Ct., 1932. Mebane, 1935. Maxton, 1939. Plymouth, 1943. Ann St., 1947. Davis St., 1952. Jacksonville, 1956. Haymount, 1960. Roanoke Rapids, 1965. Retired, 1969.							
JERNIGAN, JULIUS OSCAR	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1956	18
Marshallberg, 1959. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Waco, Texas, 1960. Chaplain, VA Hospital, Fayetteville, 1973.							
JESSEE, DURWARD DOUGLAS		E	Transfer	1968	1968	1972	
Garner: St. Andrews, 1970.							
JINETTE, HENRY GURNEY		E	Greenville	1970	1970	1972	
Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1970. Kenansville, 1970. South Smithfield, 1973.							
JOHNSON, CLARENCE REGINALD		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1968	7
Appointed as student, 1966. Pleasant Grove, 1967. Student, Edinburgh Univ., 1970.							
JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	15
Rock Creek, 1958. Yanceyville, 1961. Faith, 1968. Webb Ave.-Trinity, 1971.							
JOHNSON, HARVEY BYNUM		E	Durham	1953	1955	1960	20
Siler City Ct., 1953. Apex, 1958. Wesley Mem., 1961. Wellons Vil., 1963. Methodist Retirement Home, Adm. Asst., 1966. Admin.-Chaplain, Moravian Home, Inc., 1972.							
JOHNSON, ROBERT LEON, JR.		E	Lakeland, Fla.	1954	1954	1958	17
Trans. from Fla. Conf., 1957. Dir. Wesley Fdn. UNC-CH, 1957.							
JONES, BARNEY LEE		E	Brooklyn, NY	1944	1944	1944	29
U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1944. Student, Yale. Instructor, Duke, 1948. U.S. Navy Chaplain, 1950. Chaplain, Duke Univ., 1953. Asst. Dean, Duke, 1956. Assoc. Prof., Duke, and Asst. Dean, Trinity College, Duke Univ., 1964. Prof., Dept of Religion, Duke Univ., 1973.							
JONES, HORACE CARROLL		R	Griffin, Ga.	1925	1922	1930	5
Trans. fr. Holston, Conf., 1952. Millbrook, 1952. Jenkins Mem., 1957. Retired, 1959.							
JONES, JAMES DAVID	5	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	10
St. Paul-Trinity, 1960. Sandhill Ct., 1964. St. John-Gibson, 1969.							
JONES, NORWOOD LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	25
Southport, 1950. Goshen-Keener, 1953. Trinity, 1956. Fuquay-Varina, 1961. Louisburg, 1966. Englewood, 1970.							
JONES, VASSAR WILSON	6	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1963	13
Mt. Tirzah, 1960. McMannen, 1963. Louisburg, 1970.							
JORDAN, ROBERT HARRY		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	22
Pembroke Ct., 1951. Southport, 1953. Roseboro, 1957. Murfreesboro, 1961. Snow Hill-Calvary, 1965. Nashville, 1969. New Bern: Garber, 1973.							
JOYCE, JOHNNIE LEROY		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	40
White Mem.-City Road, 1933. Richlands, 1935. Straits-Harlowe, 1935. Mt. Olive Ct., 1938. U.S. Army, 1942. Carrboro, 1945. Glen Raven, 1949. Four Oaks, 1951. Havelock, 1956. Garner, 1958. Epworth, 1961. Rocky Mt.: First, 1965. Henderson: First, 1969. Retired, 1973.							
JOYNER, FRANK BELTON, JR.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
Pine Valley, 1961. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1961. Bahama-Mt. Bethel, 1965. Dir. of Ed. Ministries, Youth & Young Adult, 1968. Coordinator, Youth Ministries and Camping, 1970. Coord. Chil. and Youth Ministries, 1971. Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.							
JUREN, JERRY JAY		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1968	9
Mt. Tirzah, 1964. St. John, 1967. Carver's Ck., 1968. Pembroke: First-Calvary, 1972.							
KING, ARNOLD KIMSEY, JR.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	17
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1956. Assoc. Edenton St., 1961. Ahoskie, 1964. Woodland, 1970.							
KINKLE, JOSEPH HOWARD		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	11
Hebron, 1962. Center-Cameron, 1963. Central-Johns, 1966. Laurinburg: Central, 1969. Approved Evangelist, 1972.							
KINLEY, GRADY LEE		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	24
Bladen, 1950. Burgaw, 1952. Bethesda, 1956. St. John-Gibson, 1958. Webb Ave., 1962. Winstead, 1966. Star, 1968. Princeton, 1970. Tyrrell, 1972.							
KIRBY, WALLACE HINES		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	21
Fremont, 1954. Wallace, 1960. Dunn, 1964. Hay Street, 1968.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
KNIGHT, ROBERT NORMAN Moyock, 1953. Gatesville, 1956. Trinity, 1961. Maysville, 1963. Wendell, 1967. Clayton, 1972.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	20
KNOTT, THOMAS GARLAND Trans. from N. Miss. Conf., 1972. Professor, Methodist College, 1972.		E			1952	1953	1
KROHNE, ERIC CARL Nash, 1972. Lucama-Sims, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1970	1970	1973	1
LANCASTER, ALTON SCOTT Marvin, 1948. Roanoke Ct., 1951. Pasquotank Ct., 1952. Pine Forest, 1954. Salem, 1958. Vanceboro, 1963. Franklin Mem., 1964. Institute, 1968. Washington Ct., 1972. Retired, 1973.	3	R	Greenville	1948	1950	1952	25
LANCASTER, CHARLES HULBERT Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Dublin, 1960. Southport, 1961. Ashbury-Pine View, 1965. Creedmoore, 1966. Disability Leave, 1971.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1959	1959	1961	14
LANCASTER, JAMES ROBERT, JR. Johnson Mem., 1969.		E	Fayetteville		1969		
LANNING, JESSE HERBERT Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1922. Trans. to Pac. Conf., 1922. Trans. into N.C. Conf., 1924. Riverside-Bridgeton Charge, 1924. Oxford Circuit, 1925. Rowland, 1928. City Road, 1930. Smithfield, 1934. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1937. Hamlet, 1939. Durham: Calvary, 1943. Clinton, 1945. Rockingham: First, 1949. Graham, 1951. Plymouth, 1954. Fayetteville: Christ Ch., 1958. Retired, 1960.		R	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	35.50
LAWRENCE, MARQUIS WOOD Carrboro, 1929. Maysville, 1930. Chadbourn, 1932. Person Ct., 1936. Person St., 1939. Mt. Gilead, 1940. Asbury, 1944. First Ch. (E. City), 1948. New Bern, Queen St., 1950. Trinity, 1956. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1960. Burlington, Front St., 1966. Retired, 1970.		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	40.50
LAYFIELD, PEARCE HUDSON, JR. West End, 1954. Tabor City, 1958. Zebulon, 1963. Benson, 1967. Wilson: W. Nash, 1972.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1956	19
LEATHERMAN, HAROLD FRANKLIN Henderson: City Road, 1950. Knightdale-Ebenezer, 1953. Ebenezer, 1955. Manteo, 1959. Morehead: First, 1963. Kinston: Queen St., 1968. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1973.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	23
LEE, ALLEN CLARENCE Hatteras, 1932. Fairfield, 1934. Pasquotank, 1936. St. Pauls, 1938. Scotland Neck, 1940. Red Springs, 1944. Louisburg, 1948. Calvary, 1951. Hamlet, 1954. Farmville, 1958. Trinity, 1962. Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, 1966. Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	36.50
LEE, BILLY FRANKLIN Bethesda, 1969. Assoc., Hay Street, 1973.		E	Fayetteville		1970		
LEE, PERCY OWEN Harlow, 1925. Seven Springs, 1925. Windsor, 1927. Jones Ct., 1931. Wallace-Rose Hill, 1932. Maxton, 1935. Clayton, 1939. Stantonsburg, 1943. Raeford, 1947. Weldon, 1953. Whiteville, 1956. Retired, 1962.		R	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	36.50
LEWIS, DAVID MILTON Aulander, 1948. Swan Quarter, 1949. Fremont, 1954. Stoneway, 1954. Atlantic, 1958. Hubert, 1960. Asbury-Pineview, 1965. Pinebluff, 1966. Glenwood-Rockingham, 1967. Glenwood-Trinity, 1970. Fairview, 1971. Currituck, 1972.		E	Greenville	1948	1949	1950	25.50
LEWIS, HENRY BARTON Vanceboro, 1937. Alamance, 1941. Navy Chaplain, 1943. Morehead City, 1946. Whitakers, 1946. Cedar Grove, 1948. Bethel, 1953. Carr, 1954. Cary, 1959. Siler City, 1964. Manteo, 1968. Retired, 1973.		R	Raleigh	1937	1940	1942	36
LEWIS, RALPH HENRY Trans. from Little Rock Conf., 1935. Stumpy Point, 1935. Wanchese, 1941. Glen Raven, 1942. Dover, 1945. Maysville, 1949. St. Luke, 1954. Bahama, 1959. Retired, 1965.		R	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	22.50
LEWIS, VANCE ALLEN Hatteras, 1932. Colfax, 1933. Harmony Ct., 1934. Hatteras, 1935. Bakersville-Asheville, 1936. Hamptonville, 1937. Stumpy Pt., 1938. Pasquotank, 1941. Wanchese, 1944. Sabbatical Leave, 1947. Withdrew from Conf., 1948. Returned to Conf., 1952. Roper, 1952. Effland, 1954. Pinetops, 1955. Rich Square, 1960. Kinston, 1962. Garysbourg, 1965. Garland, 1966. Dublin, 1969. Richlands Ct., 1970. Midway-Bethlehem, 1971.	1	E	Walkertown	1932	1936	1937	33
LEWIS, WILLIAM CARSON Bethel-Lebanon, 1963. Jerusalem-Zion, 1967. Rockingham: Glenwood, 1971.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1962	1966	10
LINBERGER, JAMES WORTH Stem, 1933. St. John-Gibson, 1936. Faison-Kenansville-Wilmington, 1940. Chadbourn, 1944. Fuquay, 1948. Dunn-Divine, 1952. Centenary, 1957. Spec. Appt.: Supt., Meth. Home for Children, 1962.		E	Durham	1932	1934	1936	41
LINBERGER, JAMES WORTH, JR. Banks-G.H., 1963. Longhurst, 1965. Sick leave emergency, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970.	1	Sy	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	8
LITTLE, BROOKS BIVENS Upper Room Editorial Assoc., 1950. Dir., Upper Room Lib. and Museum, 1967.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	23
LLOYD, FRANK IRWIN, JR. Trans. from Ala. Conf., 1959. Bynum, 1958. Butner Community, 1963. Pittsboro, 1968. Selma: Edgerton Mem., 1969. Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.), 1971.	4	E	Montgomery, Ala.	1958	1959	1962	15
LOFTIS, THOMAS EDGAR Associate, Rockingham: Frist, 1963. (Assoc.), Jarvis Mem., 1967. St. Matthews, 1970.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	12

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
LONG, JOHN O. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	35
LOVE, ROBERT HUGH Mt. Sylvan, 1956. Greensboro: Pastoral Counseling Ser., Assoc. Dir., 1959. Greensboro: Pastoral Counseling Ser., Dir., 1960. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army, 1969. Chaplain, Reserve, U.S. Army and LOVCO, 1971.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	17
LOVELACE, HENRY NEAL Trans. in from N. Ark., 1967. Tabernacle, 1971.		E		1971	1968	1971	3
LOWDERMILK, WILLIAM PHIFER Student, 1956. Culbreth Mem., 1958. Asst. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1963. Dir. Public Relations, Meth. Coll., 1972.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1960	17
LOWRY, DOCTOR FULLER Trans. from Blue Ridge N. Meth. Conf., 1970. Collins Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1971.		R	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	40
LOY, JAMES COLUMBUS Kipling, 1961. New Hope, 1966. Calvary Mem., 1969. Raleigh: Macedonia, 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1962	12
LUGAR, LAWRENCE EDWARD Trans. from Va. Conf., 1960. Assoc., Wilson: First, 1960. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1962. Riverside, 1964. Wilson: West Nash, 1968. Mt. Gilead: First, 1972.	4	E	Virginia	1952	1954	1959	21
LUPTON, JAMES GLEN Seven Springs, 1962. Beech Grove, 1964. St. Paul, 1965. South River, 1968. Angier, 1972.	6	E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	11
MAIDES, JOHN THOMAS, JR. Rosemary, 1946. Roanoke Ct., 1947. Stantonburg, 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Longview Gardens, 1958. Ashbury, 1961. Trinity: Jacksonville, 1964. Long Mem., 1969. Kinston: Queen St., 1973.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	27
MANESS, MADISON WARD Kennekeet, 1933. South Camden, 1936. Manteo, 1939. Tarboro, 1944. Mount Gilead, 1948. Lakewood, 1951. Burlington: Webb Ave., 1954. Fairmont: Trinity, 1958. Fayetteville: Camp Ground, 1960. Fayetteville: Trinity, 1966. Arran Lake-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1970.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	36.5
MANESS, TRACY AUBREY Trans. from Ohio Conf., 1959. Morris Chapel, 1960. Associate, Front St., 1963. Providence, 1964. Chaplain, USA, 1965.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	13
MANESS, WILLIAM L. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	40.5
MANGUM, ROBERT LEE Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1958. Pembroke: First, 1958. Sandy Plains, 1963.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1960	15
MANN, MILTON THOMAS Tabernacle, 1959. Knightdale, 1961. Macon, 1962. Providence, 1965. Duke Chapel, 1970. Hertford, 1962.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1961	14
MARTIN, WILLIAM JACKSON Pinebluff, 1959. Alaska Mission of the Meth. Church, 1961. Returned to N.C., 1964. Carolina Beach, 1964. Pembroke: First, 1966. Laurel Hill, 1969. Maysville, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
MAYO, LEONARD EDWARD Pikeville, 1966. Asbury, 1968. Pine Forest, 1969. Star, 1973.	10	E	Rocky Mount	1966	1958	1960	7
MEACHAM, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Mt. Gilead Ct., 1936. Siler City Ct., 1940. Caledonia, 1941. Chaplain, USAF, 1951. St. Paul's, 1968.		E	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	37
MEACHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN Morehead City: Franklin Mem., 1945. Stumpy Point, 1945. Creswell, 1947. Milton, 1949. Sandhill Circuit, 1959. Candor, 1960. Ellerbe, 1965.	7	E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	19
MEADOWS, DANIEL EDGAR New Hope, 1963. Hollands-Mt. Zion, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1965. Bailey, 1967.	10	E	Greenville	1963	1956	1958	10
MEASAMER, ELWIN HARRELL Town Creek, 1930. Newport, 1932. Rougemont, 1934. Fairfield, 1936. Dover, 1937. Laurel Hill, 1938. Orange, 1942. Littleton Ct., 1945. Whitakers, 1948. Kenly, 1953. Gaston, 1957. Aulander, 1958. Spring Hope, 1960. First Meth. Ch., Wilson Asso., 1963. Middlesex, 1965. Emergency Sick Leave, 1966. Pinetops, 1967. Retired, 1970.		R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	39.
MEEKINS, EARL RAY Pastoral record information not available.	9	R	Durham	1953	1950	1952	19.
MEGILL, GEORGE CASKEY Trans. from Okla. Conf., 1949. Westover-Pleasant Grove, 1950. Westover, 1953. Fellowship, 1954. St. Luke, 1959. Left for study in mission field (Brazil), 1961. Missionary to Brazil, 1970.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	23
MEHAFFEY, ALBERT CONNELLY Trans. from Holston Conf., 1970. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1970.		E	Holston				4
MERCER, CHARLES HENRY Swansboro, 1943. Sunset Park, 1946. Fairmont: Trinity, 1951. Mebane, 1956. Smithfield: Centenary, 1960. Laurinburg: First, 1965. Dist. Supt., New Bern Dist., 1968. Dir., Conf. Council on Ministries, 1973.		E	Wilson	1942	1943	1944	31
MEWBORN, CHARLES HALL Battleboro, 1953. Windsor, 1954. Cherry Pt., 1960. St. John-Gibson, 1962. Robbins, 1967. Tabor City, 1970.	2	E	Durham	1953	1957	1959	20

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
MIDGETT, PELEG DAMERON, III. Oxford Circuit, 1956. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1961. Creedmoor, 1965. Seven Springs, 1966. Four Oaks, 1966. Newport: St. James, 1970.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1960	16
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, SR. Belhaven (Jr. Preacher), 1912. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1913. Hallsboro, 1914. Wilmington: Seagate, 1915. Wilson: First (Jr. Preacher), 1918. Pinetops, 1922. Southport, 1926. Biscoe, 1929. Middleburg, 1932. Whiteville, 1933. Hookerton, 1936. Morehead City: First, 1941. Supt. Eliz. City Dist., 1944. Laurinburg, 1950. Raeford, 1953. Durham: Calvary, 1957. Retired, 1961.		R	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	48.50
MILLER, JAMES HERBERT, JR. Moyock, 1950. Westminster, 1951. Snow Hill: Calvary Mem., 1956. St. Luke, 1961. Beaufort: Ann St., 1965. Centenary, 1970. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1973.		E	Sanford	1949	1949	1951	24
MILLER, MELVIN RAY Trans. from C. Tex. Conf., 1945. USA Chaplain, 1945. Arran Lake, 1966. Supernumerary, 1968. St. Paul-Trinity, 1969. Retired, 1971.		R	Tulsa, Okla.	1930	1933	1935	37
MINNIS, JESSE F. Pembroke, 1956. Sanford: Trinity, 1958. Lucama, 1960. Retired, 1961.		R	High Point	1922	1922	1922	5
MITCHELL, CHARLES MANESS Student, Duke Univ., 1943. Atlantic, 1944. Beaufort, 1948. Havelock, 1949. Pikeville, 1951. Aulander, 1954. Seaboard, 1958. Elm City, 1961. Whitakers: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1964. Raleigh: Exec. Sec., Minister's Credit Union, 1965. Exec. Sec., Methodist Minister's Credit Union, 1966.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	30
MITCHELL, JOHN DAVID Pine Level, 1960. Silk Hope, 1964. Piney Grove-Hickory Grove, 1968. Fayetteville, 1973.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1966	1968	9
MOE, DAVID LAUGHLIN Trans. from No. N.Y. Conf., 1957. St. Matthews, 1957. Vass, 1961. Swansboro, 1964. Tabor City, 1968. Rose Hill, 1970.		E	Utica, N.Y.	1947	1947	1949	26
MOONEY, ROBERT CLEVELAND, JR. Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1947. Eastover, 1947. Duke Chapel, 1951. Grifton, 1953. Williamston, 1956. Southern Pines, 1959. Chestnut St., 1963. Raeford, 1968. Graham: First, 1970.		E	Decatur, Ala.	1942	1943	1944	31
MOORE, G. NELSON Pastoral record information not available.		R	Maysville, Ky.	1926	1930	1932	31
MOORE, JACK WARREN Trans. from Rock River Conf., 1960. Dean, N.C. Wesleyan College, 1960. Prof., N.C. Wesleyan College, 1972.		E	Chicago, Ill.	1958	1958	1960	33
MOORE, ROBERT FREEMAN Aurora, 1950. Maysville, 1954. Carthage, 1959. Red Springs, 1963. Garner: First, 1969. Christ's Ch., 1970. Fayetteville:		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	23
MOORE, SAMUEL STREET Franklin Mem., 1954. Cokesbury, 1960. Erwin, 1966. Goshen-Keener, 1972.	8	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1957	1959	13
MORGAN, ROBERT WHITELSEY Assoc., Asbury, 1961. Assoc., Carr, 1962. Spring Hope, 1964. Mt. Zion, 1969. Wilson: Winstead, 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1964	12
MORRIS, CLARENCE POE Orange, 1937. East Rockingham, 1942. Trinity-Troy, 1946. Exec. Sec., Methodist Bd. of Ed., 1950. Assoc. Dir., Christian Nurture-Training, 1970. Camp Don Lee Dir. and Minister of Ed. in Pamlico Parish, 1973.		E	Burlington	1932	1932	1938	41
MOSER, ROBERT EDWARD LEE Spencer, 1934. Fountain Place, 1936. Clark St., 1940. Vance, 1945. Gardner-Ebenezer, 1950. Garner, 1953. Trinity, 1958. Raeford, 1962. Davis Street, 1968.		E	Greensboro	1934	1934	1938	39
MULLIKIN, WADE ALLEN Mt. Pleasant, 1964.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1960	1963	9
MURPHY, MILES, JR. Laurinburg Circuit, 1956. Red Springs, 1959. Spec. Appts: Chaplain, USAF, 1964. Chaplain, VA Hospital, 1967.		E	Raleigh	1956	1956	1958	12
MURRAY, ERIC OCTAVIOUS Allensville, 1965. Union Chapel, 1968.	2	E	Raleigh	1965	1960	1963	8
MUSSER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Spring Hope, 1943. Elm City, 1948. Seaboard, 1952. Nashville, 1956. Englewood, 1961. Wrightsville, 1965. Retired, 1969.		R	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1946	26
MYERS, HIRAM EARL Graham, 1915. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1920. Trans. back to N.C. Conf., 1920. City Rd. Meth., 1920. Duke Mem., 1923. Prof., Duke Univ., 1926. Retired, 1958.		R	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	10
McCALLUM, JAMES HECTOR Hoffman Ct., 1942. Mt. Zion, 1944. Bowmore-Piney Grove, 1947. Laurinburg-Cool Springs, 1949. Maxton, 1951. Cool Springs-Hor'nan, 1953. Johns-Piney Grove, 1956. Fayetteville: John Wesley, 1963. Admin. Assistant to the Cabinet, 1968. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1972.		E	Greensboro	1942	1945	1947	31
McCARVER, CLYDE GAY Roxboro Circuit, 1944. Duke's Chapel, 1947. Sunset Park, 1951. Troy: Trinity, 1954. Washington: First, 1958. Chapel Hill: University, 1962. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1966. Hayes Barton, 1971.		E	Raleigh	1944	1944	1946	29
McCULLEN, BILLIE RUDOLPH Institute Charge, 1954. Faison Charge, 1957. Bethany Church, 1965. Oxford Charge, 1966. Pink Hill, 1968. Vanceboro Charge, 1969. Micro-Fellowship, 1971.	10	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1960	9

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
MCDONALD, WALTER NEILL Riverside, 1950. Franklinton, 1953. Prof., Louisburg College, 1956.	E	Kinston		1950	1950	1952	23
McGLAMERY, NEAL VANNOY Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1970. Director, Wesley Foundation, NCSU, 1970.	E	Greenville		1970	1949	1951	4
McKAY, DAVID RAY Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1963. Pembroke First, 1963. Town Creek, 1964. Trinity-St. Paul, 1967. Pink Hill, 1969. Robersonville, 1970. Clinton Circuit, 1972.	E	Greenville		1963	1963	1968	7
McKAY, THOMAS RAY Town Creek, 1964. Cokesbury, 1968. Erwin, 1972. Carolina Beach: St. Paul, 1973.	E	Burlington		1964	1966	1968	9
McKEE, ROBERT FULLERTON Louisburg College, 1952. Garland, 1954. Chadbourn, 1955. Trinity, 1958. Richlands, 1961. Bethel, 1967. Dunn: Divine St., 1973.	E	Burlington		1952	1952	1953	21
McKENZIE, GEORGE ROBERT, JR. Assoc., Jarvis Mem., 1954. St. Matthew, 1956. Dir., Youth York, 1957. Wynnewood Pk., 1960. Westminster, 1962. Eliz. City, 1968. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1970.	E	Durham		1953	1953	1955	20
McLAMB, HOWARD McKINNON Pink Hill, 1935. Fairmont, 1939. Ahoskie, 1945. Hamlet, 1949. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1954. Jarvis Mem., 1960. Davis St., 1961. Bd. of Evangelism, 1965. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1970.	E	Wilmington		1935	1937	1939	38
McLAMB, MACK DONALD Pastoral record information not available.	3 R	Elizabeth City		1923	1925	1927	44
McLAURIN, HORACE LEE Kitty Hawk, 1961. Moyock, 1964. Fletcher's Chapel, 1967. Mt. Hermon, 1971.	E	Durham		1961	1961	1966	12
McLEAN, ROBERT ABNER Eureka-Yelverton, 1958. Clinton Ct., 1960. Jerusalem, 1963. Asbury, 1965. New Hope, 1969. Faison, 1970. Seaboard, 1972.	2 E	Wilson		1958	1960	1962	15
McMILLAN, JOHN SAMUEL St. Paul, Assoc., 1970.	4 E	Fayetteville		1968	1968	1971	5
McMILLAN, SAMUEL DUNCAN, JR. Trinity, 1956. Wellons Village, 1959. St. Matthew's, 1963. Mt. Gilead, 1969. Laurinburg: First, 1972.	E	New Bern		1957	1957	1961	16
McRAE, WILLIAM VOGEL Maxton, 1910. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1912. Southport, 1913. Student, Vanderbilt Univ., 1914. Trinity, Wilmington, 1916. Fayetteville: Hay St., 1920. New Bern, Centenary, 1923. Aberdeen: Vass., 1925. Goldsboro: St. Paul, 1928. Wilson: First, 1932. Hamlet, 1934. Fayetteville Dist. Supt., 1937. Asbury, Durham, 1942. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Hosptial and Homes and Golden Cross, 1944. Retired, 1947.	4 R	Durham		1908	1914	1915	39
NAGEL, DONALD CHARLES Student, Duke Div. School, 1961. Cary: First (Assoc.), 1963. Hollands, 1965. Student, NCSU, 1967. Student, UNC, 1969. Norfolk, Med. Intern, 1972. Resident in Family Practice Riverside Hos., Newport News, 1973.	E	Durham		1961	1961	1963	12
NAJDER, KONSTANTY MARCELI Missionary to Polish People in N.C. Conf., 1953. Retired, 1972.	R	Warsaw, Poland		1926	1926	1926	44
NEESE, WILLIAM JUNIUS Eno, 1940. Marvin-St. Paul, 1941. Elm City, 1943. Ellerbe, 1947. Jonesboro, 1952. Fifth Ave., 1957. Roanoke Rapids, 1959. Haymount, 1965. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1971.	E	Wilmington		1940	1942	1944	33
NEWMAN, WILLIAM WINTER Hightowers, 1966. Front St., Assoc., 1968. Apex, 1969. Staff, N.C. Council of Churches, 1970. Left without appointment, 1973.	E	Rocky Mount		1966	1966	1968	7
NEWTON, PLINY FOSTER Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1935. Kenly, 1935. Rich Square, 1939. Enfield, 1945. Whiteville, 1949. Weldon, 1956. W. Burlington, 1960. Retired, 1963.	R	Bonne Terre, Mo.		1925	1928	1930	27
NICKENS, CHARLES GRAHAM Oriental, 1947. Grimesland, 1948. Windsor, 1952. Sick Leave, 1954. Duplin, 1955. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1960. Tabor City, 1965. Sick Leave, 1968. Newland-Grace, 1969.	3 E	Kinston		1950	1950	1954	22
NICKS, ROBERT LEE Burlington Ct., 1947. Bahama, 1950. Trinity, 1951. Meth. Home for Children, 1956. Grace, 1962. Calvary, 1965. Beaufort, 1970.	E	Henerson		1946	1945	1948	27
NOSEWORTHY, JAMES ARTHUR Pleasant Green, 1970. Orange, 1972. Roanoke Ct., 1973.	E	Fayetteville			1970		
OLIVER, JAMES RALPH Chestnut Ridge, 1964. Assoc., Long Mem., 1966. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1967. Knightdale, 1971. Durham: Lakewood, 1972.	E	Burlington		1964	1964	1967	9
ORMOND, JOHN KERN Princeton, 1937. Carrboro, 1938. Oriental, 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1942. Benson, 1945. Ahoskie, 1949. Trinity, 1953. Trans. to N.M. Conf., 1958. Trans. from N. Mex. Conf., 1960. Bailey, 1960. Farmville, 1962. Garner, 1964. Hamlet: First, 1969. Eliz. City: First, 1971.	E	Raleigh		1937	1939	1941	30

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
ORMOND, JOHN KERN, JR. Assoc., Edenton, St., 1969.		E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1969	7
OSBORN, ROBERT T. Trans. from Pacific N.W. Conf., 1954. Prof., Duke Univ., 1954.		E	Seattle, Wash.	1952	1954	1955	21
OWEN, JOHN MALLOY, III Greenville: St. James, 1953. Clayton, 1959. Raleigh: St. Mark's, 1964.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	21
OWEN, TRAVIS WINEFRED Pembroke Ct., 1961. Carver's Cr., 1963. Burgaw, 1969.	6	E	Durham	1961	1958	1963	12
OWENS, CHARLES EDWARD Trans. from Texas Conf., 1959. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1959. Burgaw, 1961. Warsaw, 1968. Fairmont: Trinity, 1970. Burlington: St. Paul's, 1973.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1953	20
PAGE, JACK WARD Broadway, 1938. Biscoe, 1941. Eliz. City: City Rd., 1945. Robbins, 1949. Fairmont, 1953. Hay St., 1958. Rocky Mt. Dist. Supt., 1962. Hayes Barton, 1968. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1971.		E	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	1943	35
PARKER, JOSEPH CHAPMAN Lane's Chapel, 1964. Cherry Pt., 1965. Asbury-Dover, 1970.	6	E	Burlington	1964	1961	1964	9
PARRISH, JOHN HENRY Robbins, 1953. Rowland, 1956. Roxboro, 1960. Fair Bluff, 1964. Retired, 1969.	9	R	Raleigh	1954	1950	1953	16
PARVIN, JAMES BURBANK Institute, 1959. Norlina, 1962. Tarboro: St. James, 1964. Weldon, 1968. Mt. Olive: First, 1971.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
PASCHAL, JOHN SIDNEY Chapel Hill: Orange, 1966. Assoc., Clinton: First, 1972.	4	E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	6
PATE, ROBERT BRUCE Bridgeton, 1954. St. Mark, 1957. Wynnewood, 1962. Norlina, 1964. Knightdale, 1968. Clinton: Grace, 1971.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1955	20
PATTEN, BROOKS Robbins Ct., 1943. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1945. Stedman, 1946. Wesley Found., 1948. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1950. Pittsboro, 1952. Highland, 1954. Aberdeen, 1959. Bethany, 1963. Jonesboro Hgts., 1966. Jacksonville: Northwoods, 1969. New Bern: Trinity, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1945	1945	30
PAYNE, ARCEL HAROLD Trans. from Va. Conf., 1966. White Mem., 1966. Pleasant Gr., 1970. Gatesville, 1973.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1961	1964	14.25
PEARCE, HARVEY WORTH Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. North Gates, 1957. Columbia, 1959. Halifax, 1961. Saxapahaw, 1964. Webb Ave., 1966. Riverside, 1969. Pittsboro: First, 1972.	4	E	Asheville	1954	1957	1959	19
PEARSALL, JOHN SANDERS Trans. from S. Calif.-Ariz. Conf., 1957. Carolina Beach, 1957. Bethesda, 1958. Grace, 1959. Robersonville, 1960. Chaplain to E.N.C. Sanatorium, 1962. Sims, 1962. Chaplain, V.A., 1966.		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	18
PEGG, JABEZ PAUL Flat Rock, 1927. Glen Raven, 1931. State St., 1935. Granville, 1937. St. John-Gibson, 1942. Seaboard, 1947. Nashville, 1951. Riverside, 1956. Fellowship, 1961. Kenansville, 1962. Bethel-Concord, 1965. Bolivia, 1965. Troy Ct., 1967. Retired, 1967.		R	Asheboro	1927	1927	1931	39.50
PETERSON, FRANCIS GERALD Palmer's Grove, 1962. Woodington-Webb's, 1965. Belhaven, 1967. Greenville: St. James, Assoc., 1970.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	11
PETERSON, JATHER L., JR. Assoc., Trinity, 1961. Aurora Charge, 1963. Missionary to Congo, 1964. Assoc., Morehead City, 1967. Special: Chaplain and Teacher, Roylan-Haven-Mather Academy, 1968. Student, Middlebury College, 1970. Prof., Sue Bennett College, 1971. Prof. Ga.-State Univ., 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	11
PETTEWAY, WARREN BERNARD Rougemont, 1943. E. Rockingham, 1946. Asbury, 1952. Henderson: First, 1958. Duke Mem., 1965. Wilson: First, 1971.	2	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	30
PHILLIPS, GRADY PAUL, III. Rocky Mt.: First, 1963. Fairmont, Assoc., 1965. Layden, 1966. Carolina Beach, 1969. Carolina Beach: St. Paul's, 1970. Scotland Neck, 1973.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	11
PHILLIPS, HENRY ARTHUR, JR. Allensville-Trinity, 1956. Shallotte: Camp, 1959. Assoc., Edenton St., 1964. Cathage, 1969.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1959	17
PHILLIPS, JAMES DONALD Maybrook-Massey, 1966. Bahama: Mt. Bethel, 1968. Nashville, 1973.		E	Rocky Mount	1966	1966	1969	6.50
PHILLIPS, LEE ALLEN Lumberton Ct., 1958. Fair Bluff, 1963. Oleander-Pine Valley, 1965. West Rockingham, 1968. Rockingham: West Zion, 1973.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	15
PICKETT, HAROLD THURMAN Trans. from So. Baptist, 1960. Shallotte, 1960. Carrols Ch.-Sneads Ferry, 1963. Aulander, 1965. Silk Hope Ct., 1968. Cobb Ct., 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	13
PLYLER, LORENZO PIERCE Trans. from N. Iowa Conf., 1969. Methodist College, 1969.	6	E	York, Pa.	1955	1957	1959	18

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
POE, JOHN ROBERT, SR. Hatteras, 1935. Aulander, 1937. Newport, 1941. Trenton, 1944. Swepsonville, 1946. W. Burlington, 1950. Fuquay Springs, 1956. St. Paul, 1961. Raleigh: Trinity, 1966. Retired, 1973.		R	New Bern	1935	1938	1940	38
POLLOCK, HENRY FULTON Trans. from Pa. Conf., 1953. Maury-Mt. Herman, 1953. Goshen, 1957. Kenly, 1959. Atlantic, 1960. Beech Gr., 1962. Woodington, 1963. Kinston Ct., 1965. Retired, 1967.		R	McKeesport, Pa.	1928	1928	1930	13.75
PONDER, REGINALD WALLACE Fayetteville: Lovejoy, 1959. Burlington: Leasburg, 1962. Rocky Mt.: Englewood, 1966. Sanford: Steele St., 1970.		E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
POPE, THOMAS ARNOLD Stokes, 1956. Smith, 1957. Winstead, 1962. Franklinton, 1966. Meth. Coll., Spec. App., 1967. Dean of Students, Meth. Coll., 1970. Prof., Methodist Coll., 1973.	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	17
PORTER, ERNEST RAY Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Bethesda, 1959. Union Grove, 1961. Associate, Hayes Barton, 1962. Selma, 1964. Westminster, 1968. Asso. Dir., Prog. Council Witness, Outreach & Involvement, 1971. New Bern: Centenary, 1973.	2	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1963	14
PORTS, GEORGE WILLIAM, JR. Trans. from Virginia Conf., 1956. West Rockingham, 1956. St. Marks, 1960. Wallace, 1964. Wilmington: Fifth Avenue, 1968.		E	Lynchburg, Va.	1943	1945	1946	30
POTTER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR. Rockingham: First, 1967. Bellemont, 1968. Columbia: Wesley Mem., 1968. Princeton, 1972.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1969	10
POTTER, WILLIAM STANLEY Trans. from Mo. Conf., 1936. Clayton, 1936. Beaufort, 1939. Hayes Barton, 1945. Henderson, 1948. Haymount, 1952. Steele St., 1954. Queen St., 1962. Mebane, 1968. Retired, 1970.		R	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	45.7
POULK, ROBERT McDONALD Salem, 1960. Fayetteville: Culbreth Mem., 1965. Sema: Edgerton-Brietz, 1973.	7	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1956	1958	13
POWELL, HOWARD PETERSON Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1947. Raleigh: Edenton St., 1947. Retired, 1962.		R	Greensboro	1924	1925	1928	15.7
PRITCHARD, RALPH WILLIAM Trans. from Ind. Conf., 1953. Rich Square, 1953. Fayetteville: Wesley Hts., 1958. Cordova, 1961. Swepsonville, 1967. Raleigh: Wesley Mem., 1971. Retired, 1973.		E	Bedford, Ind.	1935	1935	1937	38
PULLMAN, ROBERT STANFORD Pasquotank, 1959. Wanchese, 1961. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1965. Student, Candler Theo., 1969. New Bern: Centenary, Assoc., 1971.		E	New Bern	1957	1958	1961	16
PURCELL, EUGENE G., JR. Glen Raven, 1943. Fair Bluff, 1949. Ahoskie, 1953. Pikeville, 1957. Professor, Atlantic Christian College, 1961.		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	30
QUEEN, VERGIL ERWIN Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1939. Carrboro, 1939. Haymount, 1945. Wilmington Dist. Supt., 1952. Duke Mem., 1956. Prof., Duke Univ., 1958. Eliz. City First, 1959. Sanford Dist. Supt., 1964. So. Pines, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1941	1943	34
QUICK, WILLIAM KELLON Trans. from Va. Conf., 1954. Camp Glenn, 1954. Bahama, 1955. Zebulon, 1959. St. James, 1963. Durham: Trinity, 1969.	1	E	Richmond, Va.	1954	1956	1958	18
QUIGLEY, HORACE GILBERT Trans. from Disciples of Christ, 1957. Richlands Ct., 1957. Angier, 1962. Daniel's Mem., 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1973.		E	New Bern	1957	1957	1959	16
RANDOLPH, FRANCIS RODERICK Gray Rock, 1958. Bethesda, 1960. Kenly, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1964. Wallace, 1968. Durham: Calvary, 1970.		E	Wilson	1958	1960	1961	15
REED, JOHN EDWARDS, SR. Maybrook-Massey, 1956. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1958. Student, Univ. of Texas, 1969. Asst. Prof., Coll. of the Ozarks, Arkansas, 1971.	1	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	17
REGAN, JAMES R. Stumpy Pt., 1928. Kennekeet, 1929. Hatteras, 1939. Mattamuskeet, 1940. Marners, 1943. Erwin, 1945. Leasburg, 1946. Troy Ct., 1947. Pinebluff, 1949. Siem, 1951. White Mem.-Wesley, 1952. Pink Hill, 1953. South River, 1957. Wesley Heights, 1961. Ellerbe, 1963. Glenwood, 1965. Retired, 1967.	5	R	Wilson	1942	1944	1946	24.5
REYNOLDS, ALONZO LEE Trans. from F.W. Bap., 1950. Franklin Mem., 1950. Bethesda, 1952. Stedman, 1956. St. Pauls, 1959. West End, 1962. Newland-Grace, 1963. Robersonville, 1967. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1970. Retired, 1973.		R	Kinston	1950	1950	1950	23
RHINER, ETHERIDGE MERRELL City Road, 1960. Princeton, 1963. Cokesbury, 1966. Hawkins-Tabor, 1969. Four Oaks, 1970.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1963	13
RICHARDSON, ALLEN Trans. from Church of the Nazarene, 1962. Town Creek, 1962. Whiteville, Ct., 1964. Chadbourne, 1968.	1.75	E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9
RICHARDSON, JOHN EARL Aulander, 1951. Edenton, 1954. Riverside, 1959. Goshen-Keener, 1961. Clark St., 1965. Franklinton, 1969. Southport, 1973.		E	Kinston	1950	1951	1952	23
RICHEY, RUSSELL EARLE Prof., Drew Univ., 1969.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1971	9

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
RICHARDS, JAMES PERRY Clinton Ct., 1954. Chaplain, USAF, 1955.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1955	19
RICKETS, MAC LINSOTT Trans. from Florida Conf., 1971. Prof., Louisburg College, 1971.		E	Florida				3
RICKS, ROBERT DENNIS, JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1955. Star, 1961. Salem, 1964. Camp Ground, 1969.	6	E	Durham	1961	1959	1963	12
ROBBINS, CECIL WAYNE Mamers, 1932. Jenkins Mem., 1934. Fremont, 1937. Mt. Olive, 1941. Warrenton, 1945. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1949. Pres., Louisburg College, 1955.		E	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	41
ROBERTS, JOHN MILTON Faison, 1967. Stedman, 1970.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1964	1969	10
ROBINSON, CHARLES KIVET Trans. from N. Texas Conf., 1973. Assoc. Prof., Divinity School, Drew Univ., 1973.		E	No. Texas	1960	1953	1960	
ROGERS, CHARLES T. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1921	46
ROGERS, HARRY LEE Stem, 1939. Apex, 1941. Hallsboro, 1942. Army, 1942. Swansboro, 1946. Aurora, 1948. Whitakers, 1953. Middleburg, 1950. Cumberland, 1954. Cordova, 1956. Biscoe, 1959. Wendell, 1959. Daniel's Mem., 1961. Haw River, 1965. Disability, 1970.		E	Fayetteville	1939	1942	1943	33.50
ROSS, LEON WARREN Trans. from Va. Conf., 1956. Roper, 1956. Macon, 1958. Mt. Pleasant, 1960. Wake Forest, 1963. Center-Cameron, 1966.		R	Salisbury, Md.	1932	1934	1936	37
ROUSE, BENJAMIN CHARLES Student, Duke Sem., 1963. Assoc., Haymount, 1966. Creedmoor, 1971.		E	Greenville	1963	1963	1968	10
RUDD, ROBERT JOSEPH Trans. from N.Ga. Conf., 1961. Kittrell, 1961. Evangelist, 1966. Pinebluff, 1971.		E	Atlanta, Ga.	1956	1959	1962	17
RUDIN, JOHN JESSE, II Duke Univ. Div. School, 1946.		E	Henderson	1946	1947	1948	27
RUSSELL, JOHN ARMSTRONG Chowan Circuit, 1914. Brooksdale, 1917. Four Oaks, 1921. Snow Hill, 1923. Durham: Carr, 1928. Dunn, 1933. Hamlet, 1937. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1939. Wilmington: Grace, 1945. New Bern: Centenary, 1951. Retired, 1957.		R	Washington	1914	1916	1918	42.50
RUSSELL, LEON Hatteras, 1930. Pikeville-Elm St., 1932. Hayes-Barton, 1936. New Bern: Centenary, 1940. Goldsboro-St. Paul, 1944, Jarvis Mem., 1948. Rocky Mount: First, 1953. Front St., 1961. Goldsboro Dist. Supt., 1966. Raleigh Dist. Supt., 1968. Retired, 1971.	1	R	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	41.50
RUTH, WILLIAM ALBERT Duke Divinity, 1962. Dorothea Dix, 1964. N.C. State Dept. of Publ. Welfare, 1966. Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1967. Lake Waccamaw, 1971.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1964	11
SABISTON, WILLIAM DEVINE, III Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1963. St. Andrews, 1964. Garber, 1968. Wallace, 1973.	6	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	10
SALMON, FRANK DONALD Trans. from Ky. Conf., 1959. Carroll Chapel, 1959. Rowland, 1961. Chadbourne, 1965. Sunset Park, 1966. Shallotte Camp, 1968. Disability Leave, 1971.	6	E	Richmond, Ky.	1954	1946	1957	18
SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN Trans. from A.M.E. Zion, 1943. Sanford Ct., 1943. Johns B. Spot, 1947. Rowland, 1953. Mt. Zion Walls, 1964. Cool Springs, 1967.		E	Charlotte	1943	1943	1943	30
SCOTT, JULIAN WARREN Pinebluff, 1961. Faith, 1965. Arran Lake, 1968. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1969. Plymouth, 1973.		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	11.50
SCOTT, PAUL BATTEUX, JR. Trans. from Southern Baptist, 1958. Macedonia, 1958. Wrightsboro, 1961. St. Andrews, 1962. Parkwood, 1967. Southport: Trinity, 1969. Windsor, 1973.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1958	15
SCROGGS, ROBIN JEROME Special App.: Prof., Dartmouth College, 1959. Prof., Chicago Theo. Seminary, 1970.	2	E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1961	18
SEAWELL, WILLIAM ALBRIGHT, SR. Pittsboro, 1950. Salem-Chapel, 1952. Hillsboro, 1956. Grace-Longhurst, 1958. Carr, 1961. Grace, 1965. Eliz. City: First, 1970. Raleigh: Millbrook, 1971.	2	E	Kinston	1950	1950	1956	23
SETTLE, CARL EDWARD Trans. from N. Ark., 1969. Chaplain, Louisburg College, 1969.		E	N. Arkansas	1969	1962	1965	3
SEXTON, KENNETH BRYAN Durham Ct., 1952. Roxboro Ct., 1953. Erwin, 1958. Bethel, 1962. Roseboro, 1967. Hamlet: First, 1971.		E	Burlington	1952	1952	1953	21
SHARPE, DANIEL M. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	31
SHARPE, WILLIAM GRAY, IV		E	Durham	1961	1961	1963	12

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained	Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
Burlington: Front St., Assoc., 1960. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1963. Burlington: Front St., Assoc. 1969. Dir., Publications and Chaplain, Elon College, 1972.								
SHAW, CASWELL EURE, JR.	3 E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	9		
Nash, 1964. Burlington: Front St., Associate, 1966. White Plains, 1967. Tarboro: St. James, 1973.								
SHERMAN, WILLIAM WELBY, JR.	E	Westminster, Md.	1953	1953	1956	20		
Wake Forst, 1953. Vance, 1955. Scotland Neck, 1959. Havelock, First, 1964. Chapel Hill: Aldersgate, 1969.								
SHINN, GERALD HARRIS	E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1965	13		
Louisburg College, 1963. Wilmington College, 1967. Professor, UNC-Wilmington, 1968.								
SHIVER, JAMES HENRY	1 E	Fayetteville	1959	1959	1959	14		
Wilmington, 1959. Wilmington, 1965. Hamlet-Philadelphia, 1968. St. Peters-Philadelphia, 1969. Rowland: Cedar Gr.-Salem, 1971. Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial, 1973.								
SHOAF, EARLY CLIFFORD	E	Charlotte	1952	1952	1954	21		
Merrits-Orange, 1952. Lillington, 1953. Min. of Ed., Duke Mem., 1957. Min. of Ed., Edenton St., 1961. Edenton, 1963. St. Matthews, 1968. Fremont, 1969. Dir., Field Educ., Duke Univ., 1972.								
SHORE, JOE CEPHUS	6 E	Kinston	1962	1960	1962	11		
Asbury, 1955. Glenco, 1956. Hightowers, 1957. Bellemont, 1963. Fairview, 1968. Fletcher's Ch., 1971.								
SHORT, JAMES MILLARD	E	Greenville	1963	1965	1967	11		
Pekin, 1960. Bynum, 1963. Bonlee, 1969. Siler City: West End, 1971.								
SHULLER, EDGAR RALPH	R	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	43		
Trans. from N. Ark., 1930. Kenly, 1931. Garner, 1931. Fremont, 1933. Warren, 1937. Hookerton, 1941. Williamston, 1947. Conway, 1951. Swansboro, 1956. Grifton, 1960. St. Matthews, 1961. Laurel Hill, 1963. Retired, 1968.								
SIMONTON, CHARLES ALISON, JR.	2 E	Memphis	1955	1957	1959	18		
Rougmont, 1955. Glendale Heights, 1959. Fayetteville: Christ, 1964. Durham: Epworth, 1969.								
SIMPSON, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	E		1968	1966	1968	4		
Trans. from Ala.-W. Fla. Conf., 1968. Rocky Mt.: St. Paul, 1968. Duke Div. School: Asst. Dir., Field Ed., 1969.; Dir., Field Ed., 1971. Durham: Aldersgate, 1972.								
SLAUGHTER, BAXTER BOONE	R	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	42		
Murfreesboro, 1913. Rocky Mount: Clark St., 1916. Tarboro: St. James, 1920. Farmville, 1923. Oriental, 1926. Morehead City: First, 1927. Lumberton: Chestnut St., 1932. Eliz. City Dist. Supt., 1935. Rockingham: First, 1941. New Bern Dist. Supt., 1945. Durham: St. Paul, 1951. Retired, 1955.								
SLEDGE, DONALD DENNIS	E							
Trans. from United Church of Christ, 1971. Sandy Cross, 1971. Wilmington: Oleander, 1973.								
SMITH, CHARLES MICHAEL	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1967	8		
Ch. of Scotland, Sr. Ass't. Min., 1965. Dellwood, 1966. Holy Trinity, 1967. Duke Med. Div., 1968. Voluntary Location, 1969. Durham: Trinity, Assoc., 1970. Greenville: Jarvis Mem., Assoc., 1971.								
SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, JR.	E	Henderson	1946	1945	1948	27		
Maybrook, 1946. Leasburg, 1947. Missionary in the Belgium Congo, 1952. Hillsborough, 1962. Wilmington: Trinity, 1966. Fayetteville: Haymount, 1971.								
SMITH, J. THOMAS	7 E	Greenville	1963	1962	1965	10		
Temperance Hall, 1956. West Halifax, 1959. Marvin, 1961. Hawkins-Tabor, 1964. Wilson: First, 1968. Zebulon, 1971.								
SMITH, JERRY THOMAS	5 E	Fayetteville	1968	1967	1970	5		
Pasquotank, 1963. Hobgood, 1966. Washington Circuit, 1968. Robersonville, 1972.								
SMITH, JOHN THOMAS	3 E	Fayetteville	1955	1953	1955	18		
Creswell, 1948. Marvin, 1952. Halifax, 1956. Maysville, 1960. Trinity, 1964. LaGrange, 1968. Raleigh: Jenkins Mem., 1971.								
SMITH, WILLIAM STANLEY, JR.	1 E	Chapel Hill	1968	1968	1970	5		
Chapel Hill: Univ., Assoc., 1970. Goldsboro: Providence, 1972.								
SNYPES, JAMES GRAYSON	9 E	Raleigh	1965	1962	1964	8		
Trans. from Fla. Conference, 1959. Wesley Circuit, 1959. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1961. W. Rockingham, 1966. Salem, 1968. Vanceboro, 1969. Pink Hill, 1970. Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's, 1973.								
SPARKS, CHARLES EDGAR	E	New Bern	1957	1957	1960	16		
Garner Ct., 1956. Raleigh: St. James, 1960. Rose Hill, 1964. Whiteville, 1970.								
SPARROW, LEON RAY	6 E	Kinston	1962	1958	1960	11		
Mamers, 1962. Ebenezer, 1963. Stantonsburg, 1968. Supernumerary, 1970. Stonewall: Pamlico Parish, 1971.								
SPEIGHT, JAMES BRAXTON	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	19		
Shady Grove, 1954. Hawkins-Tabor, 1956. Evansdale-Black Creek, 1958. Pine Forest, 1962. Union Chapel, 1964. Butner: Community Meth. 1968. Concord-Oak Grove, 1969. Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial, 1973.								
SPENCE, HERSEY E.	R	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	20		
Pastoral record information not available.								
SPENCER, WILLIAM CARL, JR.	7 E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1970	6		
Bethesda-Hollister, 1963. Sandy Cross, 1965. Hawkins-Tabor, 1971. Raleigh: Wesley Memorial, 1973.								
SPONENBURG, JAMES EUGENE, JR.	E	Rocky Mount	1943	1944	1945	30		
Trans. from Utah Mission Conf., 1943. Moncure, 1943. Princeton, 1946. Person St., 1951. Wesley Mem., 1954. Bethany, 1957. Aberdeen, 1963. Jonesboro, 1969. Grifton, 1971.								

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
*Deceased							
STAFFORD, SIDNEY EARL, SR. Walnut Grove, 1959. Amity, 1963. Prof., Louisburg College, 1967.	5	E	Gulfport, Miss.	1959	1959	1962	14
STARK, RUFUS HAYWOOD, II Leasburg, 1955. St. Pauls. 1957. Swepsonville, 1962. Clayton, 1967. Wilmington: Grace, 1971.		E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	19
STARNES, JAMES ALLRED Bethel-Concord, 1963. Goldsboro: Salem, 1965. Assoc., Greenville: St. James, 1968. Greenville: Holy Trinity, 1969. Elizabethtown: Wesley Chapel, 1970. Professor, Southeastern Comm. College, 1972.		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1966	8
STARNES, SHIRLEY JUDGE East Roxboro-Longhurst, 1921. Millbrook Circuit, 1923. Yanceyville, 1927. Roanoke Rapids, First, 1931. Raleigh: Central Ch., 1935. Aberdeen, 1937. Williamston, 1939. Durham Circuit, 1940. Mount Gilead, 1944. Burlington: Davis St., 1948. Fuquay Springs, 1952. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1956. Editor, N.C. Christian Advocate, 1956. Retired, 1966.	2	R	Eliz. City	1923	1925	1927	44.50
STARNES, WILLIAM BRANTLEY Fountain Pl., 1952. Center, 1954. Charlotte, 1957. Chaplain, U.S. Army, 1959.		E	Burlington	1952	1954	1956	21
STATON, JESSE CLOMAN Aurora, 1954. Kinston: St. John, 1958. Friendship, 1961. Windsor, 1966. Bethesda, 1970.		E	Raleigh	1954	1956	1958	19
STEINMETZ, DAVID C. Trans. from E. Penn., 1972. Assoc. Prof., Div. School, Duke Univ., 1972.		E					
STEPHENSON, MARION OSBORNE Chowan, 1934. Lakewood, 1935. Morehead Cir., 1939. Chaplain, U.S. Navy, 1942. Battleboro, 1965. Whitakers-Battleboro, 1970. Raleigh: Edenton St., Associate, 1973.		E	Washington	1934	1936	1938	39
STEVENS, WILLIS ROSWELL Bladen Ct., 1935. Wesley Mem., 1938. Goldsboro Ct., 1939. Rosemary, 1944. Jacksonville, 1949. Lumberton, 1952. Rockingham, 1956. Trinity, 1960. Centenary, 1962. Greenville Dist. Supt., 1964. Fairmont, 1970. Clayton, 1971. Retired, 1972.		R	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	36.75
STOKES, JAMES C., JR. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1972. St. Mark, N. Kinston Parish, 1972. Wilmington: Sunset Park, 1973.		E			1966	1969	
STOKES, JOHN L., III Trans. from Okla., 1973. Assoc. Prof., UNC at Wilmington, 1973.		E					
STONE, AMOS HENRY Trans. from Baltimore Conf., 1953. Swanquarter, 1953. Winstead, 1957. Person St., 1962. Hope Mills, 1966. Raleigh: St. James, 1968.		E	Durham	1953	1953	1957	20
STONE, W. DENVER Transferred from Singapore-Malaya Conf., 1973. Missionary to Malaysia.		E					
STOTT, ELBERT RUSSELL Student, Theo. School, 1958. Student, Grad. School, 1960. Apex, 1964. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1966. Asst. Prof., Louisburg College, 1969. Prof., Louisburg Coll., 1970. Whitakers, Asst., 1970. Union-Newbegun, 1971.		E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	15
STOTT, JANEDUS DOANE Pastoral record information not available.		R	Durham	1926	1926	1930	24.50
STRAWBRIDGE, ISHAMEL JENNINGS Hatteras, 1929. Dare, 1930. Grimesland, 1931. Hemp, 1935. Stedman, 1936. Burgaw, 1941. Clark St., 1945. Roberdel, 1947. Cordova, 1948. Parkton, 1949. Vance, 1951. Kipling, 1955. Calvary-Victory, 1962. E. Rockingham, 1962. Retired, 1967.		R	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	38.75
*SURRETT, H. FREQ Pastoral record information not available.		R	Mebane	1917	1917	1918	38.75
SUTTON, JAMES EARL Milwaukee, 1963. Roanoke Ct., 1967. Queen St., Assoc., 1969. Durham: Duke Chapel, 1972.	7	E	Greenville	1963	1964	1966	10
SWINK, LIONEL CLYDE Pollocksville, 1967. Franklin Mem., 1968. Laurinburg: Central, 1972.	8	E	Goldsboro	1967	1963	1971	6
TAYLOR, BRUCE DAVIS Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo, 1970. Raleigh: Pleasant Grove, 1973.	5	E	Fayetteville	1967	1967	1970	6
TAYLOR, KEY WESLEY Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1937. Walstonburg, 1940. Windsor, 1951. South Mills, 1952. Chapel Hill Ct., 1957. Brooksdale, 1958. Eno, 1965. Glendon, 1968. Wesley Mem., 1969. Lucama-Sims, 1971. Retired, 1972.		R	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	31.75
TEACHEY, WILBUR CARROLL Carvers Creek, 1959. Clinton: Grace, 1963. Havelock: First, 1971.	4	E	Wilmington	1959	1959	1961	14
TEAGUE, WILLIE SENN Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1969. Raleigh: Benson Mem., 1969. Kitty Hawk, 1973.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1967	1970	4
TENNEY, HAYWARD LESTER Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1962. Hornes-Mt. Zion, 1962. Wesley Mem., 1963. White Mem., 1964. Franklin Charge, 1965. Amity-Chapel Hill, 1967. Brooksdale-Brookland, 1971. Erwin, 1973.	3	E	Raleigh	1965	1965	1967	8
Tew, WILLIAM ALTON Ocracoke, 1933. Pamlico, 1935. Wesley Mem., 1939. Riverside-Bridgeton, 1941. Rowland, 1949. Page Mem., 1952. W. Burlington, 1956. Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary, 1960. Trinity, 1962. St. Paul, 1966. Enfield, 1970. Retired, 1972.		R	Durham	1933	1935	1937	39

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Years
THOMPSON, ARTHUR LEO		R	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	39
Louisburg, 1928. Roseboro Ct., 1932. Faison-Kenans, 1936. Ahoskie, 1940. Fairmont, 1945. Grace, 1951. Long Mem., 1956. Hamlet: First, 1962. So. Pines, 1963. Biscoe, 1968. Retired, 1968.							
THOMPSON, EMERSON McLEAN, JR.		E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	17
Ca-Vel, 1956. Statonsburg, 1958. Scotland Neck, 1964. McMannen, 1970.							
THOMPSON, LEO CLIFFORD		E	Wilsor.	1958	1958	1962	15
Brogden, 1962. Bethesda, 1963. Newland-Grace, 1967. Marvin-Temperance Hall, 1969. Butner, 1972.							
THOMPSON, NEIL HOWARD		Sy	Fayetteville	1955	1958	1960	18
Lake Waccamaw, 1955. Fair Bluff, 1960. Wesley Mem., 1963. Director of Admissions, Meth. College, 1968. Supernumerary, 1973.							
THOMPSON, ROGER EVERETT	2	E	Kinston	1961	1961	1967	12
Grimesland, 1960. Shiloh, 1961. Center-Cameron, 1962. Trans. to S.C. Conf., 1963. Trans. from S.C. Conf., 1965. Siler City, 1965. Gardeners, 1967. Stedman, 1969. Pee Dee, 1970.							
TILLEY, LESTER ARCHIE		R	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	38
Hemp, 1929. Haw River, 1930. Newton Grove, 1933. Spring Hope, 1937. Ayden, 1938. Roanoke Rapids, 1942. Morehead Ct., 1946. Rockingham, 1951. Smithfield, 1956. Jacksonville, 1960. Longview, 1964. Retired, 1968.							
TINGLE, JAMES ARTHUR		E	Burlington	1964	1964	1967	9
Centenary, Assoc., 1965. Jacksonville: Blue Creek, 1967. St. Paul, 1968. St. Paul-Verona, 1969. Student, Duke, 1971. Ministry in and to Society, 1973.							
TISDALE, WALTER EUGENE		E	Fayetteville	1955	1955	1957	18
Rock Creek, 1955. Spring Hope, 1957. Conway, 1960. Daniels Mem., 1965. Glendale Heights, 1968. Enfield, 1972.							
TOWNSEND, SAMUEL LLOYD		E	Laurinburg	1940	1943	1945	33
Philadelphia, 1940. Newport News, 1941. N.W. Greensboro, 1943. Wilmington, 1944. Reidsville, 1945. Lenoir, 1948. Laurinburg Dist. Supt., 1960. Laurinburg, 1965. Galilee, 1970. Laurinburg Ct., 1971. Laurinburg: Galilee, 1972.							
TRAYNHAM, DAVID DINWIDDIE		R	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	39
Carvers Ck., 1931. Town Creek, 1932. Leasburg, 1935. Garner, 1939. Creedmore, 1942. Savapahaw, 1946. Brookdale, 1950. Northampton, 1954. Roberdel, 1960. Retired, 1970.							
TUCKER, CHARLES CLYDE		E	Virginia	1952	1954	1954	21
Trans. from Punta Arenas, Chile, 1962. Cedar Grove, 1962. Hope Mills, 1968. Raleigh: Longview, 1971.							
TYSON, AARON GRANDISON		R	Burlington	1952	1956	1958	21
Goldsboro, 1952. Currutuck, 1953. Wayne Cir., 1954. Kinnakeet Cir., 1955. Tar River, 1956. West End, 1959. St. Pauls, 1962. Spring Hill, 1968. Retired, 1973.							
TYSON, BOBBY P.		E			1962	1966	
White Mem.-Wesley, 1958. Caledonia, 1959. St. Paul's, 1963. Trans. to Va. Conf., 1968. Trans. from Va. Conf., 1972. Riverside, 1972.							
TYSON, DAVID MORRILL	7	E	Wilson	1958	1956	1961	15
Williston-Smyrna, 1956. Marners, 1963. Vanceboro, 1964. Salem, 1969.							
TYSON, MARVIN DEWEY		E	Kinston	1950	1953	1954	23
St. Paul, 1950. Eno, 1953. Fairview, 1954. Englewood, 1957. Calvary, 1961. Hamlet: First, 1964. Roanoke Rapids: First, 1969. Henderson: First, 1973.							
TYSON, TOMMY	2	E	Wilmington	1951	1953	1954	22
Bethany, 1950. Walstonburg, 1951. Wayne Ct., 1953. South Mills, 1954. Conf. Evangelist, 1955. Chaplain, Oral Roberts Univ., 1965. Conf. Evangelist, 1969.							
TYSON, VERNON CEPHAS	2	E	Greenville	1956	1956	1958	17
Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1954. Stem-Bullock, 1954. Goldston, 1956. Assoc., Edenton St., 1958. Jonesboro Hts., 1961. Oxford, 1966. Wesley Mem., 1970.							
VAUGHN, W. NORMAN		R	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	30
Pastoral record information not available.							
VEREEN, LaFON CARPENTER		E	Rocky Mount	1943	1943	1945	30
Andrews Chapel, 1943. Bd. of Ed., Conf. Asso. Dir., Youth Work, 1944. Fremont, 1947. Warrenton, 1949. Farmville, 1952. Asbury, 1958. Fairmont, 1961. Exec. Sec., Bd. of Missions, 1964. Assoc. Dir., Witness, Outreach, Involvement, 1970. Trinity, 1971. Adm. Asst., Meth. Retirement Homes, Inc., 1972.							
VERSTEEG, ROBERT JOHN		E	Ohio	1953	1953	1955	9
Trans. from N.E. Ohio Conf., 1962. Special App., Louisburg College Prof., 1962.							
VICK, THOMAS MARVIN, JR.		E	Eliz. City	1938	1940	1942	3
Roxboro Ct., 1938. Army Chaplain, 1942. Bahama Ct., 1945. Jonesboro Hts., 1948. Mebane, 1952. Queen St., 1956. Edenton St., 1962.							
WAGGONER, JAMES MILAN	1	E	Wilson	1958	1958	1961	1
Whitney Cross, 1958. Belhaven, 1961. Johnston, 1965. Smithfield: Whitley Mem., 1967. Chaplain, Meth. Home for Children, 1968.							
WALDROP, JOHN HERBERT, JR.		E	Wilmington	1951	1952	1953	2
Snow Hill, 1951. Newport, 1952. Trans. to W.N.C. Conf., 1956. Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1957. Grace, 1957. Fremont, 1960. Clayton, 1964. Sabbatical Leave, 1967. Merritts-Ebenezer, 1968. Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville, 1969.							

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WALKER, FRANKLIN ODELL Lovejoy-Macedonia, 1955. Cumberland-St. Andrews, 1959. St. Andrews, 1960. Cotton-Hope Mills, 1961. Lillington, 1966. Longview, 1968. Goldsboro: St. Luke, 1971.	1	E	Fayetteville	1955	1957	1959	18
WALL, IVEY JAMES, JR. Stonewall, 1963. Trenton, 1967. Wake Forest-Youngsville, 1968.		E	Kinston	1962	1962	1965	11
WALLACE, ROBERT LOUIS Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1961. Efland-Lebanon, 1961. Trans. from N.C. Conf., 1965. Trans. from Miss. Conf., 1967. Siler City: West End, 1967. Cedar Grove-Prospect, 1971.		E	Mississippi	1963	1963	1965	10
WALSTON, ROBERT EDWARD Kitty Hawk, 1934. Chowan, 1935. Pink Hill, 1939. Grifton, 1942. Burgaw, 1947. Williamston, 1951. Camp Ground, 1956. Ahoskie, 1960. Elm City, 1964. Pine Forest, 1968. Disability Leave, 1969. Retired, 1971.	2	R	Washington	1934	1934	1938	37.50
WARD, HERMAN NATHAN, JR. Andrews-Soapstone, 1963. Banks-Grove Hill, 1965. Hillsborough, 1969.	1	E	Greenville	1963	1963	1965	10
WARREN, CLARENCE LEE Town Creek, 1951. Wachese, 1956. White Mem.-Wesley, 1959. Johnson Mem., 1960. Wesley's Chapel, 1963. Riegelwood, 1965. Whiteville, 1968. Kittrell-Plank Chapel, 1973.		E	Wilmington	1951	1951	1953	22
WARREN, HENRY ROBERT Parkton, 1964. Asbury-Pineview, 1967. Jerusalem-Zion, 1971.	6	E	Greenville	1970	1968	1972	
WARREN, JAMES HERNDON Trans. from N. Ala. Conf., 1959. Prof., Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn., 1955.		E	No. Alabama	1950	1952	1954	23
WARREN, JAMES IVEY, JR. Glasgow, 1960. Fairmont, 1962. St. James, 1964. Professor, Scarritt College, 1968.		E	Rocky Mount	1960	1960	1962	13
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD City Rd. and White Mem., 1931. Lakewood, 1932. Rougemont, 1933. Newport, 1934. Youngsville, 1936. Person St. and Calvary, 1938. Garland, 1941. Scotland Neck, 1945. Millbrook, 1949. Wesley Mem., 1953. Gibson St.-St. Johns, 1954. Mt. Herman, 1958. Pee Dee, 1960. Candor, 1965. Norlina, 1971.		E	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	42
WARREN, MILLARD WHITFIELD, JR. Trans. from N. Ga. Conf., 1970. Ocean View, 1970.		E	Chapel Hill	1969	1969	1971	4
WATSON, HARVEY LANGILL Jarvis Mem., 1951. Havelock, 1951. Westminster, Kinston, 1956. Graham: First, 1962. Chapel Hill: University, 1966.		E	Kinston	1950	1950	1952	23
WATSON, HENRY DOUGLAS Stem-Bullock, 1967. Wellons Village, 1969. Chaplain Intern, Memphis Institute of Med. and Rel., 1971. Chap. Resident, Med. College of Virginia, 1972.		E	Goldsboro	1967	1967	1969	5.50
WATSON, ORVILLE WILLIAM Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1959. Amity, 1959. Roanoke Ct., 1963. Rockingham-East, 1967.	9	E	Buchannon, W. Va.	1956	1959	1961	17
WATTS, LAWRENCE A. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	37.75
WEAVER, DENNIS ALEXANDER Trans. from W.N.C. Conf., 1962. Dublin, 1962. Shallotte, 1965. Hallsboro, 1969. Macon, 1972.	3	E	Goldsboro	1967	1962	1964	6
WEAVER, WALTER PARKER Pleasant Green, 1959. Student, 1962. Prof. and Chaplain, Greensboro Coll., 1965. Prof., Florida Southern College, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1959	1960	1962	14
WEGWART, WAYNE GORDON Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1953. Ca-Vel, 1953. St. John, 1956. Lillington, 1957. Grifton, 1961. Farmville, 1964. Grace, 1968. Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart," Lexington, 1973.		E	Charleston, W. Va.	1952	1954	1955	21
WELLONS, RALPH D. Pastoral record information not available.		R	Marsadbad, India	1918	1920	1929	38
WELLS, WILLIAM MILES, JR. Alamance, 1948. Mt. Gilead Ct., 1949. Warren, 1950. Trinity-Riverdale, 1953. Car. Beach: St. Paul's, 1954. State Dir., Meth. Student Movement, 1957. Laurinburg: St. Luke, 1969. Knightdale, 1972.		E	Elizabeth City	1947	1947	1949	26
WELLS, WOODROW WILSON, JR. Assoc., Elizabeth City: First, 1972.		E		1970			
WENTZ, WALTER ALLEN, JR. South Camden, 1952. Belhaven, 1954. Wrightsboro, 1958. Wendell, 1961. Leasburg-Salem, 1967. Murfreesboro, 1971.		E	Burlington	1952	1953	1954	21
WESLEY, ARTHUR LEWIS, JR. Trans. from Wesleyan Methodist, 1967. Moyock, 1969. Pittsboro Circuit, 1973.		E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1968	5
WEST, CARLTON RAY Browning-Smith Chapel, 1964. Erwin, 1967. Supernumerary, 1967. Special App., Harnett County, Mental Health Center, 1970.	5	E	Burlington	1964	1963	1966	9
WHEELER, KERMIT R. Rougemont, 1940. Aurora, 1943. Wesley Mem., 1944. Roseboro, 1948. Wallace, 1950. Calvary, 1954. Raeford, 1956. Roxboro, 1961. Davis St., 1964. Laurinburg: First, 1967. Farmville, 1972.		E	Wilmington	1940	1942	1944	33
WHITE, CHRISTIAN Pembroke, 1952. Glen Raven, 1954. St. Paul, 1960. Mt. Olive, 1961. Graham, 1966. Greenville: St. James, 1970.	4	E	Burlington	1952	1952	1954	21

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not including L. P. Yrs.
WHITE, JAMES GRAHAM, JR. Lumberton Circuit, 1952. Duplin, 1953. Asbury-Smithfield, 1955. Kenly, 1957. Biscoe, 1959. Carrboro, 1964. Mt. Olive, 1968. Cary: First, 1971.	E	Burlington		1952	1957	1960	21
WHITE, JOHN HEZEKIAH Battleboro, 1962. Ann St., 1965. Queen St., 1966. Fellowship, 1969.	3 E	Kinston		1962	1962	1965	11
WHITEHEAD, TALTON JOHNSON Trans. from Meth. Protestant Conf., 1939. Henderson, 1939. North Gate, 1940. Fayetteville Ct., 1944. Aberdeen-Vass, 1947. Carr, 1952. Graham, 1954. Washington, 1962. Whiteville, 1966. Retired, 1970.	R	Asheboro		1927	1927	1930	42
WHITLEY, EDGAR EARL Pinetops, 1949. Mt. Hermon, 1953. So. Pines, 1954. Roseboro, 1954. Fairview, 1957. Spring Lake, 1960. Sabbatical Leave, 1961. Student, 1962. Currituck, 1966. Supernumerary, 1971.	Sy	Sanford		1949	1952	1956	23
WIER, FRANK EDWARD Trans. from Tenn. Conf., 1952. Vass, 1952. Fletchers-Andrews-Soapstone, 1953. Fountain Place-Glencoe, 1954. Staff, Gen. Bd. of Ed., 1958. Student, Grad. School, Vanderbilt Univ., 1972.	E	Bristol, Tenn.		1954	1954	1956	19
WIGGINS, CARSON OLIN Cedar Grove, 1966. Salem-Chapel, 1969.	1 E	Goldsboro		1967	1967	1970	6
WILKINSON, HOWARD MILTON Kitty Hawk, 1963. Spring Hill, 1973.	E	Goldsboro		1967	1967	1969	7
WILLIAMS, ATTICUS MORRIS Pittsboro, 1931. Youngsboro, 1934. Milton, 1935. Whitakers, 1939. Warsaw, 1944. Biscoe, 1948. Hillsborough, 1952. Person (Roxboro), 1956. Fletcher's Chapel, 1960. Retired, 1965.	R	Henderson		1930	1933	1935	38
WILLIAMS, JAMES ALVIN Pembroke Circuit, 1956. Tarboro: Hart, 1957. Roper, 1958. Mattamuskeet, 1960. South Camden, 1962. Shady Grove, 1965. Town Creek, 1968. Roberdel, 1971.	6 E	Kinston		1962	1958	1960	11
WILLIAMS, JOHN ELDRED Trans. from Baptist, 1966. Vance, 1966. Assoc., Rocky Mount: First, 1971.	1 E	Goldsboro		1967	1967	1970	6
WILLIAMS, OSCAR SHELTON Trans. from Baptist Ch., 1959. Moyock, 1959. Vance, 1961. Rich Square, 1962. Clark Street, 1969.	E	Wilmington		1959	1959	1961	14
WILSON, ARTHUR JOHN, III Jenkins Mem., 1962. Duke Univ., Assoc. Dir. of Religious Activities, 1963. Asst. Chaplain, U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1966. Chaplain, Intern, St. Eliz. Hos., 1971. Chaplain, Resident, St. Eliz. Hos., 1972.	E	Kinston		1962	1962	1965	11
WILSON, BEN HORACE, III Trans. from Holston Conf., 1963. Middlesex, 1960. Pleasant Grove, 1963. Duke's Chapel, 1965. Warsaw, 1970.	E	Knoxville, Tenn.		1961	1961	1963	12
WILSON, CLAUDE THOMAS Beech Grove, 1970.	E	Goldsboro		1967	1964	1969	12
WILSON, KELLY JOHNSON, JR. Roxboro Ct., 1949. Littleton, 1953. Epworth, 1957. Louisburg, 1961. Washington: First, 1966. Asbury, 1970.	E	Sanford		1949	1949	1950	24
WILSON, LEONARD TRUMAN Warrenton, 1964. Ayden, 1970.	9 E	Kinston		1962	1962	1964	11
WILSON, ROBERT LEROY Trans. from Illinois Conf., 1972. Research Prof., Dir. of the J.M. Ormond Center, Duke Div. School, 1970.	E						
WILSON, W. CARLTON Pastoral record information not available.	R	Durham		1926	1928	1930	40
WINBERRY, HERMAN STANFORD Granville, 1947. Wesley Mem., 1951. Bd. of Education, Conf. Dir. of Youth Work, 1954. Louisburg, 1957. Red Springs, 1961. Manteo, 1963. Southern Pines, 1968. Raeford: First, 1970.	E	Elizabeth City		1947	1947	1949	26
WINSTEAD, ARTHUR WILLIAM Calvary, 1958. Gatesville, 1965. Moncure, 1967. Angier, 1968. Hookerton-Rainbow, 1972.	6 E	Burlington		1964	1961	1963	9
WISE, DENNY CLAUDE Andrews-Soapstone, 1968. Marshallberg, 1969. Assoc., Centenary, 1970. Havelock: Cherry Point, 1970. Biscoe, 1972.	1 E	Rocky Mount		1966	1966	1969	5
WISE, WILFORD DENNY Whiteville Ct., 1959. St. Paul, 1961. Airboro-Garris, 1965. Broadway, 1966. Apex, 1970.	6 E	Wilmington		1959	1955	1958	14
WOLFE, WILLIAM LEE Trans. from W. Va. Conf., 1965. Kenansville-Woodland, 1965. Christ Church-Cedar Cliff, 1967. Haw River, 1970.	E	Rocky Mount		1966	1966	1968	7
WOMACK, CARLOS POYNOR Scotts Hill, 1930. Enfield, 1932. Parkton, 1935. Durham: Carr, 1937. Disability, 1941. Maxton, 1943. Jonesboro, 1945. Roxboro: Long Mem., 1947. Chaplain, N.C. Sanatorium, 1951. Bethel, 1954. Siler City, 1958. Dunn, 1961. Eliz. City: First, 1964. Asbury, 1968. Retired, 1970.	R	Henderson		1930	1932	1934	40
WOMACK, SAMUEL JONES Trans. from Florida Conf., 1960. Meth. College, Faculty, 1960. Meth. College, Dean, 1970.	E	Lakeland, Fla.		1955	1957	1962	18
WOOD, JOHN EVERETTE Nash Circuit, 1952. Middleburg Circuit, 1953. Louisburg Circuit, 1955. Burlington Circuit, 1957. Bethlehem-Shady Grove, 1960. Bridgeton Circuit, 1961. Trenton Charge, 1963. Goldsboro: Jefferson, 1967. Poplar Springs-Trinity, 1969. Vance, 1971.	10 E	Durham		1961	1955	1957	12

NAME	L. P. Years of Service	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Eff. Service not Including L. P. Yrs.
WOOD, SAMUEL LEE	7	E	Burlington	1964	1958	1964	9
Airboro, 1957. Johnston, 1960. Garland, 1963. South Mills, 1966. Maysville, 1970. Wendell, 1972.							
WOODCOCK, ELDON GRIFFITH		E	Durham	1961	1961	1965	12
Grad, Stu., Duke Univ., 1961. Prof., Appalachian St., 1963. Prof., Meth. Coll., 1966. Prof., Nyack Coll., 1970.							
WOOLDRIDGE, OSCAR BAILEY, JR.		E	Richmond	1942	1942	1943	31
Trans. from Va. Conf., 1964. NCSU, Coordinator of Religious Affairs, 1964.							
WOOTEN, CHARLES WESLEY	4	E	Raleigh	1954	1954	1957	19
Evansdale, 1954. Rich Square, 1958. Goshen-Keener, 1959. Norlina, 1961. Hamlet: Fellowship, 1962. Vass, 1964. Stantonburg, 1970.							
WORLEY, WILLIAM EARL		E	New York	19	1957	1962	4
Trans. from N.Y. Conf., 1970. Goldston, 1970. Prof., St. Petersburg College, 1971.							
YELVERTON, PERNECIE COOPER		E	Durham	1953	1955	1957	20
Pollocksville, 1953. Kinston Ct., 1958. Brogden, 1963. Dover, 1966. Hopewell-Mt. Moriah, 1970.							
YOUNG, JAMES DOYNE	1	R	Durham	1932	1934	1936	38
Trenton, 1932. Pittsboro, 1935. Ellerbe, 1939. Chaplain, 1942. Garland, 1945. Snow Hill, 1947. Beaufort, 1954. Oxford, 1958. Cary, 1964. Williamston, 1964. Hillsborough, 1966. Retired, 1969.							
YOUNG, JOHN K.		E			1967		
St. Luke's, 1967. Trans. to Holston Conf., 1970. Trans. from Holston Conf., 1972. Milton, 1972.							
YOW, THOMAS SIDNEY, III	4	E	Fayetteville	1968	1968	1971	5
Community, 1964. Assoc., Davis St., 1966. Assoc., Garner: First, 1967. Lyon Mem., 1970. Director of Admissions, Methodist College, 1973.							

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS 1973-74: 70

Admitted: 18

Continued: 52

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23. a) b)	Question 26. a) b) c)	Question 27. a) b) c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Adams, Dennis M.			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'73	
Aiken, Michael Lee			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'73	
Barber, Wilson Edward			Chapel Hill	1969			27a	'69	
Barfield, Warren Clark			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'73	
Braswell, William Edward			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Burgess, Charles Nathan			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'68	
Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.	7		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'62	'64
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II	1		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Campbell, Dennis M.			North Illinois				27a		
Cash, Michael Thomas			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Champion, Buddy Joe			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'73	
Couch, Paul Lee			Fayetteville	1973	26a			'73	

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23.	a) b)	c)	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
Cox, Richard Lewis			Baltimore				27a		
Creech, James Edward			Greenville	1979			27b	'70	
Crotwell, Helen Gray			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Cyr, Ronald Dale			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Dillon, Frederick Fairfax	7		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Draeger, John Henry			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Farmer, John Archie	2		Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
Flynn, Robert Clark		2 1/4	Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
Forbes, Joseph Wayne	2		Fayetteville	1971			27a	'71	
French, William G.			Trans. June 1, 1973				27a		
Funkhouser, Morton Littell			Durham	1973					
Gooch, Ray Thomas			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Grissom, David Ronald			Fayetteville	1973			27a	'73	
Gum, Donald Francis			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Gunter, Edward Marvin			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Hancock, Eugene M.			Trans. June 1, 1970				27a		
Harris, James Howard, Jr.			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Hendricks, Danny Lee			Trans. June 1, 1973				27b		
Henry, Andrew L.			Mississippi				27a		
Huffman, Virgil Bryan			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Jones, Preston Carston, Sr.			Greenville	1970			27b	'70	
Jordan, Milton E.			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Keel, Philip Wayne			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Langston, James F.			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Lee, Don Paul			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Lee, James Carroll			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Leeland, Paul Lee			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Litzenberger, Charles Maynard			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Lowry, Harvey	13		Fayetteville	1971		P. 325.2	'64	Discipline	
Mabe, Richard Venn	7		Chapel Hill	1969			27c	'64	
Mann, Stephen Thomas			Trans. June 1971	1969			27b	'69	
Mann, William Joseph			Fayetteville	1971			27b	'71	
McCoy, Michael Ryan			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Merriman, David B.			Fayetteville	1973					
Merritt, Jo-Ann			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Miller, Dan L.			Trans. June 1, 1972				27b		
Morrill, Jack Meredith			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Morrison, John Edward			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Myers, Charles Donald			Durham	1972			27b	'72	
Ogburn, Richard Lynn			Chapel Hill	1969			27b	'69	
Old, Marshall Roy			Fayetteville	1973		26a		'73	
Parvis, Paul Merrill			Chapel Hill	1969			27b		
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.			Greenville	1970			27b	'70	
Privette, William Edward			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Ralph, George William			Durham	1972			27a	'72	
Ridenour, Allen C.			West Virginia				27a		
Ruggles, Gordon William			Durham	1972			27a	'72	

NAME	Appt. To Attend School	Years of Service as Lay Pastor and Associate	Where Admitted on Probation	Year Admitted on Probation	Disciplinary Status			Orders	
					Question 23.	a) b)	c)	Year Ordained	Deacon Year Ordained Elder
Ruth, John William			Greenville	1970				27a	'70
Safley, Michael Wayne			Fayetteville	1973			26a		'73
Seate, Billy Fenton			Durham	1972				27a	'72
Smith, George Calvin		11	Durham	1972				27c	'69
Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.			Durham	1972				27a	'72
Summey, James Lester			Durham	1972				27a	'72
Taylor, William Vinston			Greenville	1970				27b	'70
West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.		6	Goldsboro	1967				27c	'67
Williford, Gladys Ruth			Durham	1972				27a	'72
Wilson, James Lough			Durham	1972				27a	'72
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.			Fayetteville	1971				27a	'65

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service in terms of annuity credit.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 30

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Barbour, Berry Otha	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		2	7
Brigman, Carey Houston	7	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'67		3	10
Bryan, Everette Ervin	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		2	8
Bryant, James Hillary	13	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'50	'58		4	17
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.	9	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'60	'62	'64	4	13
Davis, Herbert Charles	8	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'66			9
Evans, Paul Wesley	6	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'59	'67		3	9
Fraley, Fletcher W.	6	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'70			6
Fulford, William Nelson	17	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'55	'58	'60		17
Hawkins, George Everett	8	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'65		3	11
Hicks, James W.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under App't	
	Years of Service as Lay Pastor	Admitted Into Associate Membership	Introductory Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years of Service as Associate Member	Total Years Under Appointment
Hill, Ralph McCoy	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69		2	7
Hill, Richard C.	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		2	7
Lamb, Bobby H.	10	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'61	'67			11
Lancaster, Ecwood Colon	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		2	8
Leonard, Orville	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'63	'70			5
Lewis, Richard Farmer	5	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'67	'69			6
*Locklear, Jakie, Jr.	15	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'53	'57		4	19
Long, John Daniel	13	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'52	'56	'58	3	16
Martin, Haywood Lee	6	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68			7
Massey, Gerald Rudolph	4	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5
Matoy, Earl F.	5	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'68	'70			5
Morris, Alvin Joseph	6	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'64	'68		2	8
Olive, John Gilbert	1	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		2	7
Parnell, Evander	5	1971	X	X	X	X	X	X	'66	'69		2	7
Seymour, Edgar Fraser	5	1970	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'68		3	8
Smithson, Rufus Miles	12	1969	X	X	X	X	X	X	'56	'60	'62	4	16
Umstead, Charles Irvin, Jr.	7	1972	X	X	X	X	X	X	'65	'69			8
Wesley, Luther Vernon	9	1973	X	X	X	X	X	X	'48	'70			9

NOTE: Service years vary in value. The Conference Board of Pensions evaluates each year of service rendered in terms of annuity credit. The figures in the right hand column only indicate number of years served under Episcopal Appointment in the North Carolina Conference.

Notify Conference Secretary of any errors in this record, supplying the information needed.

*Deceased, June 19, 1973.

1973-74 LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 51

(See notations at the end of this Record)

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed						Orders			Years Under Appointment					
	20. a) Full-time Lay Pastor	20. b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20. c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Years	Total Service Years
Alexander, Frank L.	X					X					'72	'72		1	1	2
Amos, Richard	X					X					'71	'72		1	1	2
Belcher, Edward	X								X		'62	'69		6	1	7
Burchard, George F.	X			X							'65			6	1	7
Coyette, Lynwood	X					X					'71	'72		1	1	2
Dock, Leon Moran	X								X		'56	'69		6	1	7
Duns, Weyland	X							X			'64	'70		4	1	5
Evinness, James	X					X						'72			1	1
Flemmings, James F.	X						X					'71		2	1	3
Frethrell, Billy	X					X					'70	'72		3	1	4
Gavis, Jefferson	X								X		'56	'62		16	1	17
Gibbanks, George B.	X							X			'64			1	1	2
Girmer, William Herbert	X								X		'69	'70		1	1	2
Gribbes, Daniel, Jr.	X					X					'72				1	1
Girner, J. Bruce	X							X			'63	'71		8		8
Gibbins, Walter	X			X							'71				1	1
Giblin, Jon C.	X									X						
Gifford, Gordon T.	X					X					'72					
Girdison, Vance	X						X					'72			1	1
Gilms, Julian, Jr.	X							X			'72	'72			1	1
Gill, Leon E.	X							X			'71	'72		1½	1	2½
Ginnings, Henry M.	X								X		'59	'69		7	7	8
Ging, William Robert	X								X		'55	'60	'62	14	1	15
Gowles, R. R.	X								X		'62	'65		9	1	10
Gifford, John T.	X								X		'48	'54	'57	12	1	13
Gewis, Wallace	X					X					'72				1	1
Girsh, George, Jr.	X							X			'60	'66		5	1	6
Guthrie, Odell	X							X			'68	'70		4	1	5
Gurphy, Roland	X					X					'70	'71		2	1	3
Gorman, E. H.	X					X					'66	'71		6	1	7
Grens, Harley	X								X		'56	'60	'62	15	1	16
Gibbons, Richard E.	X					X									1	1
Gorce, Clyde	X								X		'61	'64		11	1	12
Gillips, Percy R.	X								X					2	1	3
Gier, W. Rickman	X								X		'68	'70		4	1	5
Glock, Charles	X						X				'70	'72			1	1
Gee, C. E.	X								X		'57	'65		10	1	11
Gisley, Forrest	X						X					'72			1	1
Giblett, Harry V.	X									X						
Giddalls, Robert	X								X		'63	'65		9	1	10
Gutz, Robert	X					X									1	1
Gibtor, Charles	X								X		64	'68			1	1

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Courses of Study Completed					Orders	Years Under Appointment								
	20. a) Full-time Lay Pastor	20. b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20. c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach Studies	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Studies Completed	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Years	Total Service Years
20. a)																
Reynolds, F. L.	X							X		'62	'67			9	1	10
Ridaught, Horace	X							X		'62	'67			9	1	10
Royall, L. G.	X						X			'63	'69			9	1	10
Sanderlin, L. L.	X							X		'63	'70			4	1	5
Scott, Harold D.	X						X			'68	'71			4	1	5
Smith, Neil E.	X							X		'67	'70			4	1	5
Tripp, Bennie J.	X				X					'68	'77			4	1	5
Turnage, Roy L., Jr.	X					X				'70	'72			2	1	3
Varnum, Tracie	X							X		'55	'58	'60	17		1	18

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 26

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders		Years under Appointment						
	20.a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20.b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20.c) Student Lay Pastor	License to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Years
20. b)																
Alston, Thomas P.	X		X								'72					
Bryans, Francis	X		X													
Campbell, George	X				X						'61			3	1	
Carpenter, Charles	X								X		'61	'64			1	
Carter, James J.	X								X						1	
Dunn, J. C.	X							X			'61	'67		5	1	
Elliott, Harold	X						X				'65	'70			1	
Fairley, Robert	X						X					'72			1	
Free, Virgil L.	X				X						'53				1	
Gooch, Wayne L.	X		X													
Gurley, R. G.	X				X						'72				1	
Horne, Herbert Franklin	X		X													
Hughes, William	X							X			'70	'71		5	1	
Lewis, Leon, Jr.	X								X		'57	'70		10	1	1
Locklear, W. I.	X						X					'71			1	
Lupton, David E.	X								X		'68	'69			1	
Martin, E. D.	X									X					1	

NAME	Disciplinary Status		Courses of Study Completed					Orders		Years under Appointment						
	20. a) Full-Time Lay Pastor	20. b) Part-Time Lay Pastor	20. c) Student Lay Pastor	Licenses to Preach	First Year	Second Year	Third Year	Fourth Year	Fifth Year	Completed Studies	Year licensed to preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Year	Total Service Year
McLendon, James Earl	X		X													
McNair, E. Maxwell	X				X									4	1	5
Morse, Jere A.	X							X			'63	'66		10	1	11
Smith, Bobby E.	X							X			'65	'69		2	1	3
Smith, J. O.	X						X							4	1	5
Spells, Leroy	X							X			'68	'70		4	1	5
Vells, W. W., Sr.	X					X					'68			5	1	6
Villimas, Edgar D.	X						X				'59	'70		12	1	13
Woodworth, Douglas	X							X			'57	'59		10	1	11

LAY PASTOR: ROLL, STATUS, RECORD OF SERVICE: 55

NAME		Disciplinary Status			Orders		Years under Appointment		
		20. a) Full-time Lay Pastor	20. b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20. c) Student Lay Pastor	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Previous Service Years	Service for Past Years
20. c) Student Lay Pastor									
Allen, Danny	Duke Divinity		X						1 1
Atwood, David R.	Methodist College		X						1 1
Baucum, Burvine	Duke Divinity		X						
Bogie, Edward F.	Duke Divinity		X						
Buie, James	Methodist College		X						
Coker, Hermon D.	N. C. Wesleyan		X		'68	'71		1	1
Chance, Philip, Jr.	UNC-Wilmington		X		'72			1	1
Culbertson, L. A.	Duke Divinity		X						
Deal, G. M.	Duke Divinity		X					1	1
Dickens, Jan J.	N. C. Wesleyan		X						
Dowling, Douglas R.	Duke Divinity		X						
Eam, Howard	Pembroke State		X					5	1 6
Eller, Carl	East Carolina Univ.		X			'72		1	1
Farthing, John Lee	Duke Divinity		X					1	1
Fisher, Arthur	N. C. Wesleyan		X			'72		1	1
Godwin, James B., Sr.	Duke Divinity		X		'69			4	1 5
Graham, Paul	UNC-Wilmington		X					4	1 5
Hackett, Charles	Duke Divinity		X						
Hale, Michael Louise	Duke Divinity		X						
Hartdee, James L.	St. Andrews College		X			'73		2	1 3

NAME	Disciplinary Status	Orders	Years under Appointment			
	20. a) Full-time Lay Pastor	20. b) Part-time Lay Pastor	20. c) Student Lay Pastor	Year Licensed to Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder
						Previous Service Years
						Service for Past Years
20. c) Student Lay Pastor						Total Service Years
Heath, Henry, Jr.	Pembroke State	X				1
Herndon, Ernest Thompson	Duke Divinity	X				
Herring, Charles	Duke Divinity	X				
Hinshaw, Floyd C.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Holcomb, Norman D.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Iverson, Gregory B.	Duke Divinity	X				
Lamb, W. Douglas	Duke Divinity	X				2
Lee, Henry	Southeastern Seminary	X		'60	'70	5
Lipphardt, John W., Jr.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Matthews, Roy L.	N. C. Wesleyan	X				
Morrison, Charles K.	Duke Divinity	X			'65	7
McCullen, James	Atlantic Christian College	X				1
Nesbitt, John T.	N. C. Wesleyan	X			'69	'71
Peele, L. M., Jr.	UNC-Wilmington	X			'72	1
Pendleton, Keys	Southeastern Seminary	X				
Poole, F. Clark	Duke Divinity	X				1
Powell, James	N. C. State	X				1
Presnell, William M.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Privette, Bobby Lee	N. C. Wesleyan	X				1
Rector, Hampton J.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Salter, John Neal, Jr.	Atlantic Christian College	X			'71	1
Stalder, D. D.	Duke Divinity	X				1
Storr, Robert B.	Duke Divinity	X				
Thompson, Ronald	Atlantic Christian College	X			'72	1
Turner, Jerry	Duke Divinity	X				2
Walker, Edlie A.	Southeastern Seminary	X				1
Waters, Ralph C.	Southeastern Seminary	X				
Way, Vance	Duke Divinity	X			'72	4
White, James C.	Methodist College	X				1
Whitfield, Bobby R.	Duke Divinity	X			'68	'72
Willingham, Malcolm	N. C. Wesleyan	X			'71	'72
Wilson, Kelly III	Duke Divinity	X				1
Womack, LaVerne, Jr.	Methodist College	X			'73	
Young, Wayne	Duke Divinity	X				1
Yount, John W.	Methodist College	X			'68	1

RETIRED LAY PASTORS: 7

J.M.Carroll
O.F. Hall
J.T. Fisher
G.M. Kelly

James E. Mahonney
George D. Miller
R.D. Shinkle

INTERIM APPOINTMENTS: 13

Rex E. Brooks
J.P. Bullard
C.R. Etheridge
Frank P. Haggard
R.P. Hayes

Earl Evans
Fallon Melvin
Milford Oxindine, Jr.

R.J. Hudson
Bobby Jordan
E.C. McCall
W.E. Smith
Earl Wilson

APPROVED LAY PASTORS LEFT WITHOUT APPOINTMENT 1973-74: 11

Thomas P. Alston
Francis Bryans
James J. Carter
G.M. Deal
Walter Gaskins
Gregory B. Iverson

John W. Lipphardt
Percy R. Phillips
Bobby E. Smith
W.W. Wells, Sr.
James C. White

LOCAL PREACHERS 1973-1974

(Men under appointment for the current year are not listed here. Their names appear in the Roll of Lay Pastors.)

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: None

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. Wallace Dryden, Fletchers Chapel CC, Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham 27703.
Paul C. Gentry, Rougemont CC, Box 269, Avon Park, Florida 33825.
Eugene Victor Maafo, Durham: Asbury Temple CC, Forest Hills Station, Box 8541, Durham 27707.
Lonnie Enos Robbins, Durham: Wellons Village CC, 208 Gary St., Durham 27703.
Mrs. Winnie Rochester, Henderson: White Memorial CC, 361 Davis Street, Henderson 27536.
Miss Helen Elizabeth Steiner, Durham: Asbury CC, 301 Swift Ave., Apt. 4, Durham 27705.
Johnnie J. Williams, Jr., Butner: Community Church CC, 3028 Dixon Rd., Durham 27707.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Mrs. Bess B. Hunnings, Creswell 27928.
J.R. Joliff, Belvidere 27919.
Harry B. Reeves, Route 1, Elizabeth City 27909.
Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Route 1, Elizabeth City 27909.
Roland Stowe, Hatteras 27943.
Thomas L. White, 311 Main Street, Manteo 27954.
W. Clyde Woodley, Creswell 27928.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Kenneth S. Valentine, Rt. 1, Box 113, Henderson, Maryland 21640.
Charles G. Piner, 226 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, 28301.
Jack Marley, Angier 27501.
Walter E. Smith, 1500 Ashford Ave., Fayetteville 28305.
I.J. Pruett, Angier 27501.
Medway Brown, 1814 Newark St., Fayetteville 28301.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr., LaGrange CC, Rt. 2, Box 63, LaGrange 28551.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

William W. Modlin, First CC, Box 715, Washington,
Richard O'Neal Singletary, Jarvis Memorial CC, Rt. 2, Greenville.

Claude L. Barrett, Jr., St. Kinston: Queen Street CC, 1404 N. Independence St., Kinston.
Richard Brunson, St. James CC, 2000 E. Sixth St., Greenville.
Mrs. William Gray, Hookerton-Rainbow CC, Rt. 2, Snow Hill.
Miss Julia Ord King, First CC, 220 E. Second St., Washington.
Melvin J. Williams, Jarvis Memorial CC, 2010 Pinecrest Dr., Greenville.
Lee Porter, Jr, Aurora CC, Aurora .
Mrs. Richard Arno, Salem CC, Box 218, Simpson.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: NONE

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Henry Thomas Hicks, III, St. Mark's CC, Raleigh 27609.
Mrs. Lynn T. Wall, Wake Forest-Youngsville CC, Rt. 2, Box 608, Wake Forest 27587.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Phillip Graham, Trinity CC, 121 Fairley Dr., Red Springs 28377-
Jerry A. Jackson, Chestnut St. CC, 604 Carthage Rd., Lumberton 28358.
James Pearson, Pembroke Circuit CC, P.O. Box 564, Pembroke 28372 .
Daniel R. McGirt, Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem CC .

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: None

SANFORD DISTRICT

E.E. Bell, Tabernacle CC, Robbins 27325.
L.M. Lutterloh, Piney Grove-Hickory CC, Rt. 4, Siler City 27344.
John McNaulty, Pleasant Hill CC, Rt. 1, Robbins 27325.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W.B. Ward Bethel-Lebanon CC, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432 .
Horton Claytor, Carver's Creek, Riegelwood 28456.

ALPHABETICAL ROLL – CONFERENCE DIRECTORY – 1973-74

Note: Information for the Conference Directory derives principally from two sources: from the ministers themselves on the cards provided them and filed with the Conference Secretary, and from District Directories furnished the Conference Secretary by the Superintendents. However, each minister is personally responsible for the correct reporting of his own address.

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, The Methodist Building, Room 205,
1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605. Telephone 828-9435
Home Address: 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh 27608. Home Telephone 782-0520

A

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Adams, Dennis Marion, Rt. 1, Box 226, Rocky Mount 27801 –				
	Student; Duke Divinity School			
Aiken, Michael Lee, 1213 Drexel Lane, Greenville 27834 –				
	Student, Duke Divinity School			756-0202
Aills, Lovell Roy, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863 –				
	Pikeville-Jefferson			242-4674
Aitken, P. Wesley, 2909 Harriman Avenue, Durham 27705 –				
	Chaplain, Duke University Medical Center		684-3586	489-5491

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Alexander, Frank Lee, Rt. 1, Box 47, Bolton 28423 –	Bolton-Shiloh			452-3325
Alexander, Gayle T., 716 S. Sellars Mill Rd., Burlington	27215 – Unit Coordinator, Alamance County Mental Health Center		228-1727	228-8291 (704)
Alexander, J.C., Jr., Route 1, Box 23A, Mitchell Rd. Sylva 28179 –	Assistant Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University			586-5220
Allen, Danny Gregory, Rt. 1, Box 175, Louisburg 27549 –	Franklin			496-2252
Allen, Gordon Edmond, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 676, Sanford 27330 –	Center			775-5748
Andrews, Chester James, 117 W. Union St., Hillsborough 27278 –	Retired			732-7712
Andrews, John C., Box 56, Maury 28554 –	Maury-Mt. Herman			747-5019
Armstrong, E.P., 1102 Cherry Lane, New Bern 28560 –	Riverdale		638-1196	638-3465
Arno, Richard G., P.O. Box 218, Simpson 27879 –	Salem		752-7405	523-3403
Ashmore, H.R., 314 Eden Terrace, High Point 27263 –	Retired			431-4591
Atwood, David R., 1490 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville 28304 –	Arran-Lake			425-7679
Auman, James Albert, P.O. Box 444, 301 Woodland Drive, Jacksonville 28540 –	Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772	347-1547
Aycock, John D., Box 445, Snow Hill 28580 –	Snow Hill: Calvary		747-3360	747-3723

B

Bailey, James Herbert, P.O. Box 1032, 302 W. 32nd St.,	Lumberton 28358 – Lumberton: Chestnut Street		739-3304	739-4531
Baker, Millard Randall, 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215 –	Burlington: West Burlington		226-9477	227-3993
Baldridge, Robert Lee, 2171 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301 –	Fayetteville: Salem		483-8959	483-2520 (704)
Ball, Walter C., 660 Merrimon Avenue, Asheville 28804 –	Retired			282-3819
Ballance, Bernice, P.O. Box 247, Lillington 27546 –	Deaconess, Harnett Rural Work			893-5534
Ballance, Ethelynde, Box 412, Raeford 28376 – Deaconess,	Raeford: First, Director, Christian Education		875-2111	875-2212
Bame, Robert L., P.O. Box 310, Roxboro 27573 –	Roxboro: Long Memorial		599-1193	599-2284
Barbee, C.W., 123 Doris Avenue, Clinton 28328 –	Retired			592-4309
Barber, Morris L., P.O. Box 27, Bahama 27503 –	Bahama: Mt. Bethel			477-5830
Barber, Wilson Edward, Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529 –	Mt. Zion			772-0720
Barbour, Berry O., Box 95, Kipling 27543 –	Kipling-Cokesbury			552-2124
Barclift, Chancie DeShield, 1002 W. Knox Street, Durham 27701 –	District Superintendent			682-6439
Barfield, Warren Clark, 1012 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701 –	Student, Duke Divinity School			688-0105

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Barrett, Troy James,	510 S. Washington Street, Greenville 27834 –	Greenville: Jarvis Memorial	752-3101	758-1282
Barrs, William K.,	Box 2026, Carson City, Nevada 89701 –	Disability Leave		
Bass, Walton N., Sr.,	4137 Old Chapel Hill Road, Durham 27707 –	Supernummary		489-1459
Batchelor, Edward	Carson, Rt. 2, Box 436, Leland 28451 –	Town Creek		253-5349
Baucom, Burvin L.,	2405 Rolling Pines Avenue, Durham 27703 –	Durham: Bethesda	596-3003	596-3525 (804)
Beale, Carroll H.,	Box 205, Boykins, Virginia 23827 –	Retired		654-4241
Beane, Lt. Col. Kenneth E.,	532 Rocky Canyon Dr., Fayetteville 28303 –	Chaplain, USAF (Retired): Sabbatical Leave		
Bedsworth, Ellis	Jennings, Box 207, Bethel 27812 –	Bethel	825-8041	825-4311
Beede, Harold R.,	409 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh 27607	Retired		833-0632 (701)
Beeson, Capt. Gilbert W.,	101-1 Carlton Court, Minot AFB,	Minot, North Dakota 58701 –	(Ext. 2111) 727-4761	727-3742
Benfield, Jack M.,	P.O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349 –	Kenansville Circuit		296-9701
Bingham, Buell Elden,	3108 Archdale Road, High Point 27263 –	Retired		431-6742 (Highfalls)
Bissette, Lester	Cefare, P.O. Box 127, Robbins 27325 –	Pleasant Hill	464-3501	948-2518
Bizzell, H.A., Jr.,	Box 787, Manteo 27954 –	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	473-2089	473-2088 (702)
Black, Lt. Col. Bobby C.,	Office of the Installation Chaplain, 57	Cmbt. Spt. Gp/HC (TAC), Nellis AFB, Nevada 89110 –		643-0880
Chaplain, USAF				
Blackburn, Linwood E.,	P.O. Box 1423, 102 Brentwood Drive,	Wilson 27893 –	237-6121	237-5518
Blanchard, George	Franklin, 601 N. Hyde Park Avenue, Durham 27703 –	Durham: Branson	682-2900	688-2583
Blankenhorn, Richard	Robert, P.O. Box 8, Roseboro 28382 –	Roseboro	525-4470	525-4592
Blount, George	Wood, 2614 Cooleemee Drive, Raleigh 27608 –	Retired		782-1474
Blue, John Robert,	Rt. 1, Box 140-D, Bahama 27503 –	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital	286-0411	477-0957
Boggs, Clyde	Stewart, 313 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401 –	Retired		762-0579
Bogie, Edward F.,	Rt. 4, Roxboro 27573 –	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove		599-3985
Bone, Jesse	Virgil, P.O. Box 597, 406 E. Academy Street,	Fuquay-Varina 27526 –	552-4331	552-2700
Boone, Daniel C.,	Box 35, Stokes 27884 –	Retired, Stokes		758-3974
Boone, Paul	Wendell, Box 502, Troy 27371 –	Troy: Trinity	576-4186	572-2300
Boone, Sidney G.,	1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401 –	Wilmington: Trinity	762-3316	762-7709
Bostick, Joseph	Kent, Sr., Route 2, Box 236-A, Roxboro Road,	Durham 27705 –	477-6906	477-4362

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
owman, Daniel Dwight, P.O. Box 64, Milwaukee 27854 –	Milwaukee			585-4381
oyette, Lynwood C., Rt. 2, Box 84, Troy 27371 –	Lovejoy-Macedonia			572-1540
radley, David G., 2507 Sevier Street, Durham 27705 –	Professor Department of Religion, Duke University .		684-3357	489-9879
radshaw, Francis Connor, 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909 – Elizabeth City: City Road			335-2658	335-2515
ranch, Johnny Hobbs, Rt. 2, Box 599, Elizabeth City 27909 –	Pasquotank			
rantley, Allen P., 624 Country Club Drive, Burlington 27215 –	Retired			228-7111
raswell, Kermit Lee, 1212 DeBoy Street, Raleigh 27606 –	Raleigh: Westover		851-4431	851-4545
raswell, William Edward, Route 3, Box 66, Hillsborough 27278 –	Union Grove			929-4597
reedin, Clarence Renneker, Jr., 401 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850 –	Calvary			586-3583
ridges, Lawrence J., 804 N. Graham-Hopedale Road, Burlington 27215 – Burlington: Grace			226-0785	227-3153
rigman, Carey Houston, P.O. Box 98, Sneads Ferry 28460 –	Sneads Ferry			327-4321
rock, Leon M., P.O. Box 62, Rocky Point 28457 –	Rocky Point			675-0211
rodie, Robert Stewart, P.O. Box 220, 205 Stone Street, Hope Mills 28348 – Hope Mills			425-0108	425-5019
rogan, Wesley Gamble, 3017 Stratford Drive, Greensboro 27408 –	Professor, Greensboro College		272-7102	288-5858
rooks, Rex Eugene, Route 1, Box 120-A, Pittsboro 27312 –	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel			942-3755 (213)
rothers, Lloyd C., 22620 Ocean Ave., Apt. 7, Torrance, Calif. 90505 –	Retired			378-0591
rown, Adrian E., 1732 Beaumont Drive, Greenville 27834 –	Retired			756-1970
rown, Chester Darroll, P.O. Box 514, Vass 28394 –	Vass		245-7665	245-7660
rown, James C.P., P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501 –	Kinston: Westminster		527-0215	523-9916
rown, Philip Sherman, 175 Skye Drive, Southern Pines 28387 –	Exec. Director, Episcopal Home for Aging		692-7151	692-3134
rown, Samuel Hoyt, 205 Elm Street, Maxton 28364 –	Maxton: St. Paul		844-3792	844-5463
rowning, Paul C., 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557 –	Morehead City: First		726-3541	726-4055
yan, Everette E., Rt. 1, Box 257, LaGrange 28551 –	Institute			566-3739
yan, James L., 61 Vaughan Court, Eatontown, New Jersey 07724 –	Chaplain, U.S. Army		(201)	(201)
yant, C.V., 101 Oak Circle, Garner 27529 –	Garner: First		772-2042	772-3082
yant, James Hillary, Rt. 1, Box 199, Goldsboro 27530 –	Brogden-Falling Creek			689-2603
ie, James C., Route 7, Box 267, Fayetteville 28306 –	Marvin			485-5887
llard, J.P., Pembroke, 28372 –	Pleasant Grove-Ashpole			

Name	Address	Appointment	Telephone	
			Study	Home
Bundy, Robert Francis, 111 N. Driver Street, Durham 27703 –				
Durham: Carr			596-7210	596-6707
Bunn, Paul Grayson, P.O. Box 1213, 512 Scotland Drive,				
Rockingham 28379 – Rockingham: First			895-4027	997-3479
Burgess, Charles Nathan, Rt. 1, Box 296, Elon College 27244 –				
Fairview				584-8213
Burgess, Roy O., P.O. Box 236, Wanchese 27981 –				
Wanchese				473-2983
Burns, Weyland Sherman, P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511 –				
Assoc., Cary: First			467-1861	467-7394
Burnside, Hobart W., Jr., Rt. 1, Box 157, Council 28434 –				
Carver's Creek				645-4168
Byers, Leonard Cecil, II, Route 4, Box 360, Burlington 27215 –				
Saint Luke's				584-7390
Byrd, Albert DeWitt, Jr., 312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon 27890 –				
Weldon			536-3494	536-3782
Byrd, Douglas Leon, 210 S. Dogwood Avenue, Siler City 27344 –				
Siler City: First			742-2722	742-3707
Byrd, Nathan H., P.O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910 –				
Ahoskie			332-2203	332-3738

C

Cameron, Angus McKay, 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville				
28301 – Fayetteville: St. Andrews			488-4648	488-2247
Cameron, Hugh Harris, 825 Estes Drive, Chapel Hill 27514 –				
Chapel Hill: Amity			967-7546	942-7188
Cameron, Mary C., 705 Willow Street, Lumberton 28358 –				
Deaconess, Robeson County Church and				
Community Center			738-5204	
Campbell, Dannie Marion, Church and Liberty Streets, Durham 27701 –				
Assoc., Durham: Trinity			688-6286	489-1736
Campbell, George William				
Richlands Circuit				
Campbell, Jerry Dean, 1750 S. Monroe Street, Denver,				
Colorado 80210 – Assistant Librarian, Iliff School			(303)	(303)
of Theology			744-1287	759-4738
Capps, Clingman C., P.O. Box 308, Richlands 28574 –				
Richlands				324-3665
Carden, Billy McCoy, 113 W. Murray Avenue, Durham 27704 –				
Durham: St. Paul			477-5484	477-2883
Carpenter, Charles H., P.O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973 –				
Perkins			335-5427	435-6265
Carroll, J.M., Route 1, Clarendon 28432 –				
Retired				653-2972
Carruth, Paul, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801 –				
District Superintendent				442-3022
Carson, Eric, Rt. 2, Box 349-A, Goldsboro 27530 –				
Mt. Carmel-Saulston				778-0940
Carter, Theodore Von, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605 –				
Raleigh: Wilson Temple				828-9989
Cash, Howard Harrell, Box 156, Marshallberg 28553 –				
Cedar Island, Retired				729-2831
Cash, Michael T., 5200 Old Hillsborough Road, Box 37, Durham 27705 –				
Student, Duke Divinity School			467-1861	

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Caudill, Charles C., Box 3899, 86th Hqt. Combat Support Group, APO New York 09009 – Chaplain, USAF				
Caudill, R.H., 508 Academy Street, Faquay-Varina 27526 – Retired				552-2571
Caviness, James W., Jr., 625 Eldorado Street, Troy 27371 Troy Circuit				572-1661
Chaffin, J. Claude, 1301 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604 – Raleigh: Trinity			833-1390	833-7466
Chambers, M.R., 1216 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 – Retired				725-6875
Champion, Buddy Joe, Route 2, Box 113, Sanford 27330 – Poplar Springs-Trinity				776-3860
Chance, Philip M., Jr., P.O. Box 116, Riegelwood 28456 – Riegelwood				655-3348
Chandler, Daniel Ross, 307 E. 44th Street, Apt. 1506 North, New York, New York 10017 – Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York				(212) 679-2545
Chandler, George P., Box 934, Columbia College, Columbia, South Carolina 29203 – Professor, Columbia College			(Ext. 278) 754-1100	(803) 787-4350
Charlton, David W., 1205 Park Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 Retired				735-8878
Cheek, William Hoyt, 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215 – Bellemont			227-4632	227-4890
Cheezem, Clyde Burton, P.O. Box 387, Havelock 28532 – Havelock: Cherry Point			447-3039	447-3945
Cherry, Corbin L., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, California 94100 – Chaplain, U.S. Army (Retired)				
Chrismon, Harold McElroy, Sr., P.O. Box 307, Elm City 27822 – Elm City			236-4833	236-4371
Clarke, D.A., P.O. Box 17, Bahama 27503 – Retired				(Durham) 477-2617
Clarke, William Thomas, Box 25, Pink Hill 28572 – Pink Hill			568-4211	568-3271
Cline, John, Carthage 28327 – Retired				947-2374
Cline, John Maxwell, 136 Hoke Street, Burlington 27215 – Burlington: Front Street			227-6263	226-0738
Cobb, Charles H., 322 Linden Avenue, Oxford 27565 – Granville-Vance				693-8997
Coble, Joseph Fillmore, 2310 Cranford Road, Durham 27706 – Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.			383-2567	489-5226
Coile, James Henry, Drawer F, Trenton 28585 – Trenton				448-2861
Coker, Herman D., P.O. Box 267, Gaston 27832 – Gaston				537-4854
Collins, Thomas A., North Carolina Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801 – President			442-7121	442-6358
Commander, Richard Thomson, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607 – Raleigh: Fairmont			832-3316	832-2403
Connor, William Oliver, P.O. Box 427, Garland 28441 – Garland				529-3051

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Cooke, George Waylon, P.O. Box 244, Lake Junaluska 28745 –			(704)	(704)
Director, Operations and Promotion			456-9405	456-5456
Cook, Irving E., P.O. Box 236, Carrboro 27510 –				
Carrboro			942-1223	968-6981
Cottingham, John G., First Basic Combat Training Brigade,				
Office of the Chaplain, Ft. Polk, La. 71459 –				
Chaplain, U.S. Army				
Cotton, W.B., 301 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301 –				
Fayetteville: Wesley Heights			483-3670	488-2098
Couch, Paul Lee, 600 W. 122nd Street, Hastings 409, New York,			(212)	(Ext. 509)
New York 10027 – Student, Union Seminary			662-7400	
Cox, Richard Lewis, G-5 Croasdaile Apts, Durham 27705 –				
Dean of Students, Duke University			684-3743	383-6286
Crawford, Eugene Carson, 306 Monmouth Avenue, Durham 27701 –				
Retired				688-2019
Crawley, Hyder Ferguson, Rt. 4, Box 81-A, Washington 27889 –				
Washington: Asbury				946-4816
Creech, C. McGee, 212 Harding Drive, Goldsboro 27530 –			(Ext. 476)	
Garris Chapel			735-4121	778-2272
Creech, James Edward, United Methodist Parsonage,				
Ocracoke 27960 – Ocracoke				928-4211
Critcher, Burrell Duke, 119 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334 –				
Linden-Parker's Grove, Retired				892-3041
Crossno, Ramsey Leon, P.O. Box 757, 415 Hancock, Oxford 27565 –				
Oxford			693-5716	693-3237
Crotwell, Helen Gray, Box 4752, Duke Station, Durham 27706 –				
Associate Minister, Duke University Chapel				
Crow, William Addison, P.O. Box 572, 325 Midland Road,				
Southern Pines 28387 – Retired				692-2182
Crowder, William Rankin, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro				
27530 – Goldsboro: Daniels Memorial			735-1883	734-6807
Crum, John H., 205 E. Church Street, Benson 27504 –				
Benson			894-3028	894-3004
Crutchfield, Gilbert Wesley, 210 Virginia Avenue, Garner 27529 –				
Retired				772-8844
Culbertson, L.A., P.O. Box 52, Middleburg 27556 –				
Middleburg				492-1616
Cummings, James F., 403 E. Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton 28358 –				
Lumberton: Mt. Olive			738-7600	739-2072
Cummings, S.F., P.O. Box 10955, 2513 Colton Place, Raleigh 27605 –				
Coordinator, Outreach, Conference Council on				
Ministries			834-4010	782-0659
Cushman, R.E., 2719 Spencer Street, Durham 27705 –				
Professor of Systematic Theology, Duke Divinity				
School			684-5558	489-5642
Cuthrell, Billy B., Rt. 5, Box 238, Kinston 28501 –				
Woodington-Webb				523-1416
Cyr, Ronald Dale, Rt. 2, Box 105, Newport 28570 –				
Core Creek				726-7226

D

Danek, Thomas Arnold, P.O. Box 507, Wingate 28274 –	(704)
Director, Union County Mental Health Center	233-5166

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Daniel David E.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549 –	Student, Graduate School, North Carolina State University		496-3870
Daniels, Cpt. Franklin D.,	Panzer Kaserene Post Chapel, APO N.Y. 09046 –	Chaplain, U.S. Army		
Davenport, William Smith,	Box 611, 206 Lake Pines Drive, LaGrange 28551 –	LaGrange	566-3148	566-3862
Davidson, Barney L.,	704 E. Walnut Street, Goldsboro 27530 –	Goldsboro: St. Paul	734-2965	734-4050 (912)
Davis C. Earl,	1770 Upper River Road, Macon, Georgia 31201 –	Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center		743-3506
Davis, Donnie Gray, Sr.,	P.O. Box 95, Norman 28367 –	Norman		(Ellerbe) 652-3131
Davis, George A.,	Route 6, Box 119, Burlington 27215 –	Friendship		227-7723
Davis, Harvey Laudis,	Box 233, Littleton 27850 –	Retired		586-4421
Davis, Herbert Charles,	Box 13, Pinetops 27864 –	Edgecomb	827-4176	827-4496
Davis, Herman Fred,	Box 336, Elizabethtown 28337 –	Elizabethtown.	862-3706	862-3654
Davis, Jefferson, W.,	Route 7, Box 834, Sanford 27330 –	Springs-Chapel		499-4949
Dawson, Robert Grady,	2802 Evans Street, Morehead City 28557 –	Retired		726-4875
DeHart, Murry Lee, Jr.,	P.O. Box 268, Saxapahaw 27340 –	Saxapahaw		376-3630
Desrosiers, Norman A.,	P.O. Box 62, Butner 27509 –	Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	575-6541	575-4143
Dickens, Jan Johnson,	P.O. Box 635, Harrellsville 27942 –	Harrellsville		356-2279
Dillman, Lewis A.,	P.O. Box 326, Conway 27820 –	Conway		585-3081
Dillon, Frederick F.,	333 E. Main Street, Belhaven 27810 –	Belhaven: Trinity		943-2684
Dodson, Lewis Hardie,	Box 98, Blanch 27212 –	New Hope-Purley		(Yanceyville) 694-4020
Dodson, Samuel G., Jr.,	5123 Revere Road, Durham 27707 –	Durham: Parkwood	544-1078	544-2238
Dowdy, Melvin Dunford,	P.O. Box 1107, Roxboro 27573 –	Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service, Durham	(Durham) 688-7387	(Roxboro) 599-9952
Dowling, Douglas R.,	107 Pine Tree Drive, Oxford 27565 –	Granville Circuit		693-6007
Draeger, John H.,	Room 404, McRae Hall, Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia 23219 –	Student, Medical College of Virginia		
Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr.,	1211 Texas Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870 –	Halifax County Mental Health Center, Alcoholism Counselor	537-6174	537-7334
Drew, Robert Mitchell, Sr.,	309 Iona Street, Fairmont 28340 –	Fairmont: Trinity	628-7427	628-7365
Dunn, Clyde H.,	400 E. 3rd Avenue, Red Springs 28377 –	Red Springs: Trinity	843-4011	843-4019
Dunn, J.C.,	Good Shepherd Home, Box 166, Lake Waccamaw 28450 –	Hallsboro		646-6551

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Duplissey, F.J.,	P.O. Box 155, Kenlv	27542 —		
	Kenly-Buckhorn			284-2192
Durham, E.C.,	c/o Mrs. Edwin Green, 4914 Morehead Drive,			
	Raleigh 27612 — Retired			
E				
Eakin, Charles F.,	Box 475, Jackson	27845 —		
	Northampton			534-4281
Early, Joyce V.,	338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham	28379 —		
	District Superintendent			997-2184
Earnhardt, Daniel Edwin,	104 Robin Place, Goldsboro	27530 —		
	Retired			734-7938
Earnhardt, Edwin L.,	100 W. Gale Street, Edenton	27932 —		
	Edenton		482-3269	482-2289
Eason, William Everette, Sr.,	P.O. Box 2576, Sanford	27330 —		
	Sanford: Jonesboro		775-4023	775-2616
Edens, Allen C., Jr.,	207 Scarborough Street, Spring Lake	28390 —		
	Spring Lake			497-0479
Edens, N.P.,	Route 3, Box 193-A, Clinton	28328 —		
	Wesley-Blacks Chapel, Retired			592-2432
Edge, Gerald Lloyd,	208 Cypress Avenue, Wilmington	28401 —		
	Wrightsville Beach			256-3447 (813)
Edmond, E.E.,	2808 Cambridge Avenue, Lakeland, Florida	33803 —		
	Retired			686-6742
Edwards, J. Paul,	100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount	27801 —		
	Rocky Mount: First		446-5195	446-4517
Elam, Howard A.,	P.O. Box 704, Clarkton	28433 —		
	Clarkton-Bluefield			647-2591
Eller, Carl M.,	P.O. Box 597, Bridgeton	28519 —		
	Bridgeton			638-6660
Elliott, Harold D.,	1327 Hazel Avenue, New Bern	28560 —		
	Assoc., Asbury-Dover			637-4070
Elliott, Roger	Vernon, Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids			
	27870 — Smith			537-1343
Elliott, William F.,	1804 Elizabethtown Road, Lumberton	28358 —		
	Cool Springs, Retired			739-9923
Ellis, Wallace M.,	114 E. Church Street, Williamston	27892 —		
	Williamston		792-3360	792-2802
Epperson, James Sidney,	P.O. Box 282, Shallotte	28459 —		
	Shallotte: Camp		754-4840	754-6355
Epps, Ralph Isaac, Sr.,	205 S. Fourth Street, Mebane	27302 —		
	Mebane		563-4301	563-1661
Etheridge, C.R.,	P.O. Box 42, Pollocksville	28573 —		
	Pollocksville			224-6801
Eubank, Graham	Stanford, 220-A Stedman Street, Fayetteville			
	28305 — Disability Leave			484-2226
Eubanks, George B.,	P.O. Box 206, Jamesville	27846 —		
	Jamesville			792-3830
Evans, Earl				
	Harlowe — Oak Grove			
Evans, Paul Wesley,	Rt. 5, Box 133, Brook Valley Mobile			
	Park, Rocky Mount 27801 — Disability Leave			443-5426
Evans, Willie J.,	Rt. 2, Box 100-A, Littleton	27850 —		
	Hawkins-Tabor			586-3993

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
F				
Faggart, T.M., P.O. Box 847, Swansboro 28584 – Swansboro			326-4822	326-4373
Fairley, Robert A., Rt. 1, Box 320, Maxton 28364 – Pembroke Circuit			844-3135	844-5487
Falls, Andy Burgon, Jr., P.O. Box 36, Swepsonville 27359 – Swepsonville				578-3661
Falls, Fred, Jr., 136 Hoke Street, Burlington 27215 – Minister of Education, Burlington: Front Street . . .			227-6263	584-9924
Farmer, John Archie, Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351 – Sneads Grove-Tabernacle			276-7340	276-7378
Farmer, William H., Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365 – Goldsboro: Airboro-Elm Street			734-2990	658-3526
Farthing, John L., Rt. 3, Box 317, Mebane 27302 – Hightowers				(Yanceyville) 694-4258
Feltman, Walter Clarence, P.O. Box 395, Robbins 27325 – Robbins				948-2288
Ferguson, Horace T., 1305 Brucemont Drive, Garner 27529 – Raleigh: Layden Memorial			828-9642	772-8455
Fisher, Albert Fleet, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 – District Superintendent				734-5324
Fisher, Arthur Gayle, Jr., 205 N. Main Street, Farmville 27828 – Monk-Walstonburg				753-3505
Fisher, Edgar Beauregarde, P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546 – Lillington			893-4811	893-3627 (404)
Fisher, J.T., 126 Benson Drive, N.E., Marietta, Georgia 30060 – Retired				971-5126
Fitzgerald, Frank Owen, Jr., 904 Crescent Drive, Smithfield 27577 – Smithfield: Centenary			934-2333	934-8597
Fleming, Ralph Lang, Jr., 1712 Kirkwood Drive, Durham 27705 – Durham: Bethany			477-6659	477-6246
Flynn, Robert Clark, Route 2, Box 341, Rougemont 27572 – Mt. Tabor-Riverview				(Durham) 477-6475
Forbes, Daniel M., Jr., P.O. Box 147, Tyner 27980 – Chowan				221-8100
Forbes, Joseph Wayne, P.O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573 – Brooksdale-Brookland				599-7040
Fortescue, Frank Wahab, Box 65, Currituck 27929 – Pilmoor Memorial				453-2588
Fouts, Dwight L., Route 2, Box 447-A, Lexington 27292 – Retired				744-5367
Fraleigh, Fletcher W., P.O. Box 545, Mamers 27552 – Mamers				893-5264
France, Everett J., P.O. Box 507, 726 Anson Avenue, Laurinburg 28352 – Laurinburg: St. Luke			276-6821	276-6918
Frazier, Kenneth E., St. Elizabeth Hospital, 2690 Nichols Avenue, S.E., Washington, D.C. 20032 – Chaplain			(202) 562-4000	
Free, Virgil Loren, 1710 Camden Road, Fayetteville 28301 – Fayetteville: Calvary				323-0122
Freeman, W.L., 1605 Greenleaf Street, Durham 27701 – Special Education Teacher, State Dept. of Correction, Polk Youth Center: Raliegh			832-0581	
French, William George, 102 Lewis Avenue, Goldsboro 27530 Goldsboro: New Hope			778-1124	778-2292

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Fulcher, J. Rodney, Route 1, Martie Lane, Laurinburg 28352 –				
	Professor, St. Andrews			276-0350
Fulcher, Thomas O., 1009 W. Highland, Kinston 28501 –				
	Director of Cooperative Education, Lenoir Community College		527-6223	523-1613
Fulford, W.N., Route 3, Box 235, Raleigh 27603 –				
	Hollands			772-5294
Funkhouser, Morton Littell, P.O. Box 267, Moyock 27958 –				
	Moyock			435-6211

G

Gamble, J.W., P.O. Box 1142, Hamlet 28345 –				
	Hamlet: St. Peter			582-0944
Gardner, Matt R., 302 Forest Road, Oxford 27565 –				
	Oxford Circuit			693-7179
Garner, Clarence, P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351 –				
	Laurel Hill	462-2114		462-2221
Garner, James Bruce, Route 1, Box 545, Wilmington 28401 –				
	Disability Leave			686-7167
Garlington, Jasper Ezzell, 101 Conifer Court, Clinton 28328 –				
	Clinton: First	592-2035		592-7561
Garris, Horace S., P.O. Box 715, Washington 27889 –				
	Washington: First	946-3311		946-2539
Garrison, John W., Caixa Postal 07/1916, 70000, Brasilia, D.F., Brazil – Missionary to Brazil				
Gattis, William Hughes, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 –				
	Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries	828-0568		782-0558
Gentle, Brian G., 4721 Deerwood Drive, Raleigh 27612 –				
	Raleigh: Benson Memorial	787-0789		787-1735
Gibson, J. Richard, 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh 27604 –				
	Student, Graduate School, UNC-Chapel Hill			876-3839
Gilbert, Milton H., P.O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577 –				
	Smithfield: Whitley	934-7024		934-8834
Gillespie, Sylvester T., 3212 McChoen Drive, Fayetteville 28301 –				
	Fayetteville: John Wesley	483-5052		488-8213
Glass, Joseph Conrad, Jr., 3208 Huntleigh Drive, Raleigh 27604 –				
	Professor, North Carolina State Univ.	737-2820		876-4758
Glover, Murrell K., 106 N. Elm Street, Greenville 27834 –			(804)	
	Professor, Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Va. . .	568-3047		752-4093
Glover, R. Keith, 1307 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605 –				
	Conference Council on Ministries, Childrens Ministries and Camping	828-0568		782-2129
Godwin, James Badger, Sr., 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27705 –				
	Durham: Pleasant Green			383-1397 (617)
Goldfinch, Albert Eugene, Jr., 202 Washington Street, Dorchester, Mass. 02121 – Student, Gordon-Conwell Divinity School				436-0167
Goldston, Cleo Wade, P.O. Box 4042, 812 York Street, Rocky Mount 27801 – Rocky Mount: St. Paul				442-5487
Gooch, Ray Thomas, 4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham 27707 –				
	Student, Duke Divinity School			544-3665
Gooch, Wayne L., 4018 Trotter Ridge Road, Durham 27707 –				
	Durham: Maybrook-Massey			489-6903

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Goodwin, Durward Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 152, Columbia 27925 –				
Retired				796-7781
Gore, Major Albert N., 1st Special Forces Group (abn)				
1st S.F., APO San Francisco, California				
96331 – Chaplain, U.S. Army				
Gradeless, Robert Marriner, P.O. Box 17, Williston 28589 –				
Williston				729-3661
Graham, Oscar M., P.O. Box 1207, Laurinburg 28352 –				
Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove				276-0180
Granger, Paul D., P.O. Box 130, Longhurst 27548 –				(Roxboro)
Roxboro: Longhurst				599-6812
Grant, Nicholas W., 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington 27215 –				
District Superintendent				227-3448
Gray, A.D.L., Oxford Masonic Orphanage, Oxford 27565 –				
Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage				
Green, Lawrence Amon, P.O. Box 456, Candor 27229 –				
Candor				974-4504
Greene, John T., 2918 Woodside Drive, Tallahassee,				(904)
Florida 32303 – Professor, Florida State Univ.				385-2840
Greene, Wallace T., Box 492, Fair Bluff 28439 –				
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo				649-7349
Gregory, Walter Bryan, P.O. Box 81, Bonlee 27213 –				
Bonlee				837-5389
Griffin, Dewey William, Mounted Route, 107-A, Morehead City				
28557 – Morehead City: St. Peters				726-5564
Griffis, Major James W., Jr., Office of Post Chaplain				
Ft. Sill, Oklahoma 73503 – Chaplain, U.S. Army				
Grill, Charles Franklin, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605 –				
Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on				
Ministries			834-8678	787-5788
Grimes, Joseph Junior, P.O. Box 116, Shiloh 27974 –				
South Camden				336-4452
Grissom, David Ronald, P.O. Box 10, Stem 27581 –				(Creedmoor)
Stem-Bullock				528-1080
Gulnac, Jon C., P.O. Box 276, Whitakers 27891 –				
Whitakers				437-1451
Gum, Donald F., Duke Divinity School, Durham 27706 –				
Student, Duke Divinity School				383-4209
Gunter, Edward M., P.O. Box 68, Holly Springs 27540				
Holly Springs			552-4376	
Gurley, R.G., Box 388, Selma 27576 –				
Assoc., Selma: Edgerton-Brietz			965-2303	965-3226

H

Hackett, Charles M., Broadmoor Apts., Apt. L-40, 4216				
Garrett Road, Durham 27707 –				
Merritts-Ebenezer				489-1952
Hager, Parker H., Rt. 1, Box 211, Moncure 27559 –				
Chatham-Zion				542-3006
Haggara, Frank Powell, 133 South Harris Street, Rocky Mount				
27801 – Bethesda			442-7121	442-0722
Hailey, James R., Route 2, Box 385, Elm City 27822 –				
Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N.C.				
Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion			442-7121	291-3475

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hale, Michael L., Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Efland 27243 – Chestnut Ridge				563-5108
Hall, Leon M., 1008 West Knox Street, Durham 27701 – Retired, Associate, Durham: Trinity			688-6286	688-5439
Hamilton, James Winfred, Route 2, Box 399-A, Raleigh 27610 – Ebenezer			772-1664	772-2224
Hamilton, Rembert Charles, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 82, Autryville 28318 – South River			567-6623	
Hancock, Eugene M., 1510 National Avenue, New Bern 28560 – New Bern: Riverside			637-3015	637-6386
Hanford, Gordon T., Rt. 4, Box 174, Siler City 27344 – Piney Grove-Hickory Grove				742-3557
Hardee, James Lawrence, Route 3, Box 135-E, Laurinburg 28352 – Caledonia				276-6858
Hardison, Riley Vance, Jr., Route 4, Whiteville 28472 – Old Dock				642-5462
Harrell, Haywood L., Box 277, Yanceyville 27379 – Yanceyville				694-4083
Harrell, Howard B., Rt. 5, Box 230, Whiteville 28472 – Whiteville Circuit				642-5888
Harris, Don Lee, P.O. Box 66, Rowland 28383 – Rowland: First			422-3414	422-3247
Harris, Hyman LeRoy, P.O. Box 866, Wendell 27591 – Retired				365-4831
Harris, James Howard, Jr., P.O. Box 216, 500 W. Church Street, Farmville 27828 – Student, Duke Divinity School				753-3807 (301)
Harris, Capt. Robert G., Jr., 818 Azalea Drive, Rockville Maryland 20850 – Chaplain, U.S. Army				340-9156
Harrison, Russell Sage, P.O. Box 147, Fremont 27830 – Fremont			242-4797	242-4062
Harwood, John E., Jr., P.O. Box 277, Spring Hope 27882 Spring Hope			478-3140	478-3435
Hathaway, Offie L., 417 Roxanne Drive, Raleigh 27603 – Retired				772-4147
Hawkins, George Everett, Star Route, Glendon 27251 – Glendon				(Highfalls) 464-3217
Hawkins, Wade, P.O. Box 153, Rich Square 27869 – Rich Square				539-2364
Hayes, Richard P., Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Eagle Springs 27242 – Hickory Mountain				974-7832
Hayman, L.D., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 – Retired				383-2567
Heath, Cuyler Freeman, P.O. Box 1068, Clinton 28328 – Retired				592-5424
Heath, Henry R., Jr., 503 Locust Street, Lumberton 28358 – Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview			738-2085	739-9385
Hedden, F.D., 1608 Pineview Street, Raleigh 27608 – Retired				834-0431
Hélms, Julian Brice, Jr., P.O. Box 155, Magnolia 28453 – Magnolia				289-2736
Hendricks, Dan L., 1408 Rosedale Street, Durham 27707 – Assoc. Durham: Duke Memorial			688-1901	489-5758
Henry, Andrew Lee, P.O. Box Box 728, 244 Hayes Road, Chapel Hill 27514 – Assoc., Chapel Hill: University			929-7191	929-5572

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 265-A, Moncure 27559 – Moncure				542-2295
Herring, Charles Malcolm, 313 Church Street, Roxboro 27573 – Roxboro: Grace				599-5183
Heston, Warner R., Jr., 906 Tremont Road, Wilson 27893 – Director, Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute				477-7708
Hicks, Crawford Bryant, P.O. Box 276, West End 27376 – West End			673-8782	673-4623
Hicks, James Wesley, Jr., 5462 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530 – Goldsboro: Pine Forest			735-5161	736-1910
Hill, Alton Pugh, Jr., P.O. Box 277, 407 Roanoke Avenue, Roanoke Rapids 27870 – Roanoke Rapids: First			537-2173	537-4462
Hill, Leon E., Rt. 1, Box 48, Mt. Olive 28365 – Bethel-Rones			658-4721	658-4839
Hill, Noah B., Jr., P.O. Box 507, 414 E. Cornwall Street, Cary 27511 – Cary: White Plains			467-9394	467-1178
Hill, Ralph McCoy, P.O. Drawer K, Farmville 28728 – Bell Arthur				758-2199
Hill, Richard C., P.O. Box 64, Seven Springs 28578 – Seven Springs				569-4576
Hinshaw, Floyd, 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215 – Assoc., Burlington: Davis Street			227-3784	227-8320
Hirschi, Carlton F., Sr., 1728 W. Davis Street, Burlington 27215 – Burlington: Faith			227-0846	226-2991 (816)
Hix, C.E., Jr., Central College, Fayette, Missouri 65248 – Professor, Central College				248-2697
Hobbs, James L., Box 569, Vanceboro 28586 – Vanceboro				224-4821
Hobbs, John Whitfield, P.O. Box 7058, 1128 River Street, Jacksonville 28540 – Jacksonville: Northwoods . . .			346-9726	347-1338
Hodgin, H.H., 901 Highland Drive, Reidsville 27320 – Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College			342-2971	349-3082
Holcomb, Norman D., Jr., Box 66, Broadway 27505 – Broadway				258-6653
Hollowell, C.R., Box 66, Red Oak 27868 – Rocky Mount: Marvin			446-5787	443-4833
Holt, Doctor Dillon, Blue Ridge Manor, Nikanor Acres, West Jefferson 28694 – Retired				877-3285
Holtsclaw, Thomas Given, Rt. 1, Woodsdale 27595 – Concord-Oak Grove				(Roxboro) 599-7630
Hood, Jean Livingston, 2507 N. Duke Street, Durham 27704 – Durham: Glendale Heights			477-7447	477-5270
Hoogerland, Thomas Donald, Hertford 27944 – New Hope-Woodland				264-2430
Horne, Herbert F., Rt. 1, Box 284, Maysville 28555 – Verona				324-3586
Hough, T.B., 420 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379 – Retired			997-3117	997-3116
House, Thomas H., 319 Clarendon Avenue, Southport 28461 – Bolivia				457-5509
Howard, William M., Jr., Route 1, Box 108 C-1, Pittsboro 27312 – Retired				967-7784
Hubbard, Charles S., 2000 Cedar Street, Durham 27707 – Durham: Duke Memorial			688-1901	489-2210

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Hudson, R.J.,	116 Church Street, Wilmington 28401			
	Wilmington: St. John			763-4010
Huffman, Virgil B.,	Route 4, Box 302, Henderson 27536	—		
	Rehoboth-Harris Chapel			438-6740
Huggins, Hubert Sydney, III,	205 Windfield Court, Raleigh 27609	—		
	Raleigh: North Raleigh		876-6193	782-5640
Huggins, Johnnie Sinclair,	P.O. Box 8, Harrells 28444	—		
	Harrells			532-4340
Hughes, William I.,	P.O. Box 32, Ca-Vel 27512	—		(Roxboro)
	Roxboro: Ca-Vel			599-2232
Hunnings, Henry Marcus,	P.O. Box 68, Creswell 27928	—		
	Creswell			797-4355
Hunter, Jack L.,	1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607	—		
	Raleigh: Highland		787-4241	787-4810
Hunter, Jack Manly,	4555 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301	—		
	Fayetteville: Gardners		488-6651	488-2350
Hurley, B.T.,	The Methodist Retirement Home, 2616 Erwin Road,			
	Durham 27705 — Retired			383-2567
Hurley, John Bascom,	205 S. Mason Street, P.O. Box 364,			
	Apex 27502 — Retired			362-6296
Hutchinson, Charles Howard,	P.O. Box 95, Leasburg 27291	—		
	Leasburg-Salem			599-1267
Hutcherson, Cyrus B.,	150 Woodlawn Drive, Madisonville,			(502)
	Kentucky 42431 — Retired			821-1928

I

Ingram, O. Kelly,	2728 Sevier Street, Durham 27705	—		
	Professor, Parish Ministry, Duke Divinity School		684-5891	489-9468

J

Jackson, Lester Polk,	900 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids 27870	—		
	Roanoke Rapids: Rosemary		537-3973	537-2092
Jackson, Wilbur Ivan,	P.O. Box 695, Aberdeen 28315	—		
	Aberdeen		944-1093	944-1595
Jeffries, Sr.,	William Mac, 2517 Westmoreland Drive, Greensboro 27108	—		
	Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends	(High Point)	(Greensboro)	
	Service Committee, Southeastern Region		882-0109	288-6543
Jenkins, Theodore R.,	917 Lakecrest Avenue, High Point 27260	—		
	Retired			869-4960
Jernigan, Julius O.,	Veterans Administration Hospital,			
	Fayetteville 28302 — Chaplain		488-2120	
Jessee, Durward Douglas,	201 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh 27603	—		
	Garner: Saint Andrews		772-4410	772-3825
Jinnette, Henry G.,	512 N. Jackson Street, Goldsboro 27530	—		
	South Smithfield		735-5326	735-9168
Johnson, Clarence Reginald,	4 Belhaven Terrace, Edinburgh EH10			
	5HZ, Scotland — Student, Edinburgh Univ.			
Johnson, George W.,	243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215	—		
	Burlington: Webb Avenue-Trinity		227-3222	226-7533
Johnson, Harvey Bynum,	P.O. Box 11395, 3771 Tanglewood Lane,			
	Winston-Salem 27106 — Administrator-Chaplain,			
	The Moravian Home, Inc.		767-8130	724-0223
Johnson, Robert L., Jr.,	214 Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill 27514	—		
	Director, Wesley Foundation, UNC		942-2152	929-1435

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Jones, Barney L.,	2622 Pickett Road, Durham 27705 –	Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University		
			684-6088	489-4245
Jones, H.C.,	308 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27608 –	Retired		787-6761
Jones, James David,	P.O. Box 181, Gibson 28343 –	St. John-Gibson	268-3117	268-4292
Jones, Norwood, L.,	301 Forest Hill Avenue, Rocky Mount 27801 –	Rocky Mount: Englewood	443-2926	443-2765
Jones, Preston C.,	P.O. Box 1111, Chapel Hill 27514 –	Chaplain, UNC-Chapel Hill	933-1597	942-2885
Jones, Vassar Wilson,	Box 667, Louisburg 27549 –	Louisburg	496-3736	496-3479
Jordan, Bobby,	Rt. 1, Box 114, Jackson Springs 27281 –	Sandhills		974-4206
Jordan, Milton E.,	41 Divinity Hall, 14 Divinity Avenue, Cambridge, Mass. 02130 –	Student, Hartford Divinity School		(617) 354-8542
Jordan, Robert Harry,	301 Fairway Drive, New Bern 28560 –	New Bern: Garber	637-4022	637-5961
Joyce, Johnie Leroy,	311 Andrews Avenue, Henderson 27536 –	Retired		492-4938
Joyner, F. Belton, Jr.,	601 Davidson Street, Raleigh 27609 –	Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries	834-3035	782-1620
Juren, J.J.,	P.O. Box 775, Pembroke 28372 –	Pembroke: First-Calvary	521-4943	521-4018

K

Keel, Philip W.,	Rt. 1, Box 179, Franklinton 27525 –	Banks-Grove Hill		(Creedmoor) 528-2423
Kelley, George M.,	141 Jefferson Street, Whiteville 28472 –	Retired		642-4219
King, Kimsey,	P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland 27897 –	Woodland	587-5561	587-2026
King, William Robert,	Route 1, Box 172, Clarendon 28432 –	Bethel-Lebanon		653-2661
Kinkle, J.H.,	125 Main Street, Laurinburg 28352 –	Approved Evangelist		276-6167
Kinley, Grady Lee,	P.O. Box 206, Columbia 27925 –	Tyrrell		796-4441
Kirby, Wallace Hines,	P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302 –	Fayetteville: Hay Street	483-2343	485-3043
Knight, Robert Norman,	Box 475, 334 Page Street, Clayton 27520 –	Clayton		553-6446
Knott, Thomas Garland,	Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301 –	Professor		488-3032
Knowles, Russell Ray,	Rt. 1, Box 171, Hillsborough 27278 –	New Sharon	732-4243	
Krohne, Eric Carl,	P.O. Box 297, Lucama 27851 –	Lucama-Sims		239-3451

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
L				
Lamb, B.H., Rt. 2, Box 352-A, Robbins 27325 – Smyrna				464-3542
Lamb, W. Douglas, P.O. Box 559, Henderson 27536 – Henderson: White Memorial				438-6096
Lancaster, A.S., 5585 State Road 1241, Goldsboro 27530 – Retired				735-8333
Lancaster, Charles H., P.O. Box 543, Creedmoor 27522 – Disability Leave				528-1445
Lancaster, Ecwood C., Rt. 1, Box 29-B, Elizabethtown 28337 – Wesley's Chapel				645-4272
Lancaster, James R., Jr., 111 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville 28301 – Fayetteville: Johnson Memorial			488-5889	483-9339
Langston, James F., Rt. 5, Box 178-AA, Raleigh 27604 – Student, Southeastern Seminary				(Lexington) 243-6971
Lanning, Jesse Herbert, Route 1, Box 440-A, Michael Road, Linwood 27299 – Retired				(704) 456-6869
Lawrence, Marquis Wood, 28 Golf Course Road, Waynesville 28786 – Retired				456-6869
Layfield, Pearce Hudson, Jr., 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson 27893 – Wilson: West Nash			237-4258	237-3462
Leatherman, Harold Franklin, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560 – District Superintendent				637-4600
Ledford, John T., Manns Harbor 27953 – Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake				473-3881
Lee, Allen C., 518 South Main Street, Red Springs 28377 – Retired			(Lumberton) 739-3304	(Red Springs) 843-4163
Lee, Billy Franklin, 1422 Skycrest Drive, Fayetteville 28304 – Assoc., Fayetteville: Hay Street			483-2343	484-0841
Lee, Don P., 1138 Delano Street, Durham 27703 – Durham: Wellons Village			688-3566	688-1967
Lee, Henry Westbrook, Box 126, Dublin 28332 – Dublin				862-2421
Lee, James C., Rt. 1, Timberlake 27583 – Mt. Tirzah-Helena				(Roxboro) 364-2819
Lee, Percy Owen, 203 Bethel Road, Raeford 28376 – Retired				875-2618
Leeland, Paul Lee, 302 N. Hillsboro Street, Franklinton 27525 – Franklinton			494-7440	494-2530
Leonard, Orville Earl, Route 5, Box 338-B, Sanford 27330 – Jones Chapel			776-6215	776-8397
Lewis, David M., P.O. Box 7, Grandy 27939 – Currituck				453-2647
Lewis, Henry B., 1501 Ashburton Road, Raleigh 27606 – Retired				851-3129
Lewis, Leon, Jr., Route 1, Pikeville 27863 – Wayne Circuit				735-1392
Lewis, Ralph Henry, Box 159, 160 Lear Street, Cordova 28330 – Retired				977-3295
Lewis, Richard F., Box 417, Faison 28341 – Faison			267-2061	267-2861
Lewis, Vance A., P.O. Box 102, Stella 28582 – Midway-Bethlehem				326-4687
Lewis, Wallace, P.O. Box 313, Harkers Island 28531 – Harkers Island				728-4368

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Lewis, William Carson,	P.O. Box 205, 1106 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	Rockingham: Glenwood . . .	997-3332	895-9536
Lineberger, J. Worth, Sr.,	1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605	Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children	833-2834	832-7105
Little, Brooks Biven, The	Upper Room, 1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tennessee 37203	Director, The (615) (Ext. 210)		
	Upper Room Library, Chapel and Museum		327-0971	269-6655
Litzenberger, Charles M.,	1766 N. Decatur Road, Atlanta, Georgia 30307	Student, Candler School of Theology		378-5098
Lloyd, Frank Irwin, Jr.,	3617 Drayton Avenue, Fayetteville 28303	Fayetteville: Haymount (Assoc.)	484-9464	867-2465
Locklear, William James,	Route 3, Box 175, Maxton 28364	Collins-Philadelphus		521-9360
Loftis, Thomas Edgar,	895 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Fayetteville: St. Matthews	425-0401	867-7403
Long, John Daniel,	Route 2, Box 523, Grifton 28530	Kinston Circuit		524-4296
Long, J.O.,	Town Lake Road, Apex 27502	Retired		362-7929
Love, Robert H.,	404 Salisbury Street, Kernersville 27284	Chaplain, U.S. Army Reserve, and LOVCO, Inc. . . .		993-2056 (804)
Lovelace, Henry Neal,	P.O. Box 100, Townsville 27584	Tabernacle		252-1625
Lowdermilk, William Phifer,	Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301	Director of Public Relations	(Ext. 239) 488-7110	488-0524
Lowry, D.F.,	Box 162, Lowry Street, Pembroke 28372	Director, Church Extension, Indian Community, Retired		521-4392
Lowry, Harvey,	Route 1, Box 410, Rowland 28383	Prospect	521-2111	521-4629
Loy, James C.,	5501 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh 27606	Raleigh: Macedonia	851-1551	851-4724
Lugar, Lawrence Edward,	P.O. Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mt. Gilead: First	439-6475	439-6445
Lupton, David E.,	Route 1, Box 163-B, New Bern 28560	Oriental		745-4998
Lupton, J.G.,	P.O. Box 595, Angier 27501	Angier	639-2510	639-2973

M

Mabe, Richard V.,	Route 1, Box 790, Lumberton 28358	Branch St.-Olivet		739-4882
Maides, John Thomas,	P.O. Box 508, Kinston 28501	Kinston: Queen Street	527-1936	523-2441
Maness, M.W.,	420 Northview Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Leslie, Retired		485-5797
Maness, Tracy A.,	Stu. Det. USACHS, Box 316, Fort Hamilton, New York 11252	Chaplain, U.S. Army		
Manness, W.L.,	Route 1, Box 2-A, Siler City 27344	Retired		742-2771
Mangum, Robert L.,	705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton 28358	Sandy Plains	738-5204	521-4824

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Mann, Milton T.,	207 W. Market Street, Hertford 27944 –			
	Hertford		426-5467	426-5236
Mann, Stephen T.,	P.O. Box 66, Marshallberg 28553 –			
	Marshallberg			729-2261
Mann, William Joseph,	1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401 –			
	Wilmington: Wesley Memorial, (Assoc.)		791-4092	799-4184
Marsh, George M., Jr.,	P.O. Box 98, Hatteras 27943 –			
	Hatteras			986-2379
Martin, E.D.,	441 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville 28301 –			
	Cotton		488-7110	488-9682
Martin, Haywood Lee,	P.O. Box 38, Gates 27937 –			
	North Gates			357-5877
Martin, W. Jack,	P.O. Box 598, Maysville 28555 –			
	Maysville		743-3691	743-5011
Mason, Thomas M.,	P.O. Box 185, Wrightsville Beach 28480 –			
	Wilmington: Epworth		762-1407	256-3313
Massey, Gerald R.,	P.O. Box 466, Eureka 27830 –			
	Eureka-Yelverton			242-4218
Matoy, Earl F.,	Rt. 1, Box 369, Lumberton 28358 –			
	Lumberton Circuit			738-5914
Matthews, Roy L.,	Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Enfield 27823 –			
	West Halifax			445-5047
Matthis, Odell Stephen,	Route 1, Box 87-A, Candor 27229 –			(Mt. Gilead)
	Pekin			439-5065
Mayo, Leonard Edward,	P.O. Box 375, Star 27356 –			
	Star		428-4543	428-4521
Meacham, B.F.,	407 N. Wilkinson Drive, St. Pauls 28384 –			
	St. Pauls		865-4301	865-4226
Meacham, W.F.,	P.O. Box 97, Ellerbe 28338 –			
	Ellerbe			652-2571
Meadows, Dan E.,	Box 25, Bailey 27807 –			
	Bailey			235-4309
Measamer, Elwin Harrell,	Box 114, Pinetops 27864 –			
	Retired			827-5198
Meekins, E.R.,	Manteo 27954 –			
	Retired			473-3123
Megill, George C.,	C.P. 184 Santa Rosa Niteroi, Rio de			
	Janeiro, Brazil 2400 – Missionary to Brazil			
Mercer, Charles H.,	P.O. Box 10955; 3117 Cartwright Drive,			
	Raleigh 27605 – Director, Conference Council on			
	Ministries		828-0328	
Merriman, David B.,	Route 4, Box 389-A, Durham 27703 –			
	Andrews-Soapstone			596-4525
Merritt, Jo-Ann,	556 Castle Hayne Road, Wilmington 28401 –			
	Student, Boston Theological Seminary			762-4221
Methvin, Rayford Homer,	Box 34, White Oak 28399 –			
	Bladen			866-5632
Mewborn, Charles H.,	P.O. Box 622, 15 Elizabeth Street,			
	Tabor City 28463 – Tabor City		653-3737	653-3801
Midgett, Peleg Dameron, III,	P.O. Box 250, Newport 28570 –			
	Newport: St. James		223-4231	223-4742
Miller, Dan L.,	P.O. Box 444, 53 Howell Drive, Jacksonville			
	28540 – Assoc., Jacksonville: Trinity		347-1772	455-3256
Miller, George D.,	Route 2, Box 31-M, Whiteville 28472 –			
	Retired			642-4308

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Miller, James H., Jr.,	1911 Raeform Road, Fayetteville 28305 –	District Superintendent		485-2734
Miller, J. Herbert, Sr.,	309 W. Cornwallis Road, Durham 27707 –	Retired		489-9868
Miller, Melvin Ray,	6303 Marykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304 –	Retired		425-3368
Minnis, J.F.,	Route 3, Box 41, Hillsborough 27278 –	Retired		732-3675
Mitchell, Charles Maness,	P.O. Box 18933, 622 Wimbleton Drive, Raleigh 27609 –	Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union	832-8440	787-3311
Mitchell, John D.,	P.O. Box 4132, Fayetteville 28306 –	Fayetteville: Victory	484-7423	484-3390
Mitchem, Kathy,	705 S. Willow Street, Lumberton 28358 –	Deaconess, Associate Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center	738-5204	738-4769
Moe, David L.,	P.O. Box 177, 301 E. Ridge Street, Rose Hill 28458 –	Rose Hill	289-2449	289-3332
Mooney, Robert Cleveland, Jr.,	109 Albright Avenue, Graham 27253 –	Graham: First	226-4343	227-8222
Moore, G. Nelson,	2719 Tropical Avenue, Area C 305, Vero Beach, Florida 32960 –	Retired		
Moore, Jack W.,	N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801 –	Professor	442-7121	446-6074
Moore, Robert F.,	3101 Raeform Road, Fayetteville 28303 –	Fayetteville: Christ	484-3340	484-8658
Moore, Samuel Street, Rt. 2,	Box 150, Newton Grove 28366 –	Goshen-Keener		594-7311
Morgan, Robert Whittelsey,	1105 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893 –	Wilson: Winstead	237-3709	243-6767
Morrill, Jack Meredith,	P.O. Box 216, Salemburg 28385 –	Salemburg		525-5400
Morris, Alvin Joseph,	326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington 28401 –	Wilmington: Pine Valley	791-0353	791-3841
Morris, Clarence Poe,	Camp Don-Lee, Araphahoe 28510 –	Director, Camp Don-Lee and Minister of Education, Pamlico Parish	249-2106	
Morrison, Charles Kenneth,	P.O. Box 144, Garysburg 27831 –	Spring-Garysburg		536-4342
Morrison, J. Edward,	305 Jackson Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870 –	Associate, Roanoke Rapids: First	537-2173	537-5687
Moser, R.E. Lee,	603 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215 –	Burlington: Davis Street	227-3784	226-6663
Mullikin, Wade Allen,	Route 1, Bailey 27807 –	Mount Pleasant		235-3771
Murphy, Miles, Jr.,	1608 Carousel Circle, Columbia, South Carolina 29203 –	Chaplain, Veterans Hospital	(803) 776-4000	(803) 754-1055
Murphy, Roland Stanley,	Route 2, Box 261, Vanceboro 28586 –	Vanceboro Circuit		244-7431
Murray, Eric Octavius,	Route 1, Kittrell 27544 –	Union Chapel		438-6978
Musser, Ben F.,	Rt. 1, Box 508, Wilmington 28401 –	Scott's Hill, Retired	763-4624	686-0827
Myers, Charles D.,	P.O. Box 65, Halifax 27839 –	Halifax		583-6271

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Myers, H.E.,	141 Pinecrest Road, Durham 27705	Retired		489-7867
MacLean, Robert A.,	P.O. Box 85, Seaboard 27876	Seaboard		589-2521
McCall, Emmit C.,	Route 1, Box 16-A, Aurora 27806	Aurora	322-5400	332-4414
McCallum, James H.,	905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330	District Superintendent		775-4041
McCarver, Clyde G.,	P.O. Box 6096, Raleigh 27608, 3212 Beaufort Street, Raleigh 27609	Raleigh: Hayes Barton	832-6435	787-0648
McCoy, Michael Ryan,	92 Linden Lane, Princeton, New Jersey 08540	Student, Princeton Theological Seminary		
McCullen, Billie R.,	Route 1, Box 57-B, Kenly 27542	Micro-Fellowship		284-4530
McCullen, James Lloyd,	Route 2, Box 113-A, Belhaven 27810	Bath		964-5265
McDonald, Walter Neill,	305 Sunset Avenue, Box 906, Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549	Professor	496-4101	496-3757
McGlamery, Neal Vannoy,	Wesley Foundation, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607	Director, Wesley Foundation, N.C. State University	833-1861	851-3872
McKay, David Ray,	Route 4, Box 401, Clinton 28328	Clinton Circuit		592-7159
McKay, Thomas Ray,	Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428	Carolina Beach-St. Paul		458-5310
McKee, Robert F.,	P.O. Box 826, 410 W. Divine Street, Dunn 28334	Dunn: Divine Street	892-2339	892-2386
McKenzie, George Robert,	P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909	District Superintendent		335-2415
McLamb, Howard M.,	101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834	District Superintendent		756-3918
McLamb, Mack Donald,	Route 2, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379	Retired		582-1485
McLaurin, Horace Lee,	Route 1, Box 488, Graham 27253	Mount Hermon	376-3119	376-3504
McLendon, James Earl,	Route 9, Box 498, Fayetteville 28301	Parkton		483-4479
McMillan, John Samuel,	144 Perry Drive, Goldsboro 27530	Goldsboro: St. Paul, (Associate)	734-2965	734-7125
McMillan, S.D., Jr.,	P.O. Box 1738, 217 McRae Street Laurinburg 28352	Laurinburg: First	276-1593	276-1939
McNair, E. Maxwell,	Route 2, Box 148, Laurinburg 28352	Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem		276-4634
McRae, W.V.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705	Retired		383-6154

N

Nagel, D.C.,	Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Virginia 23601	Resident in Family Practice		(804) 595-2984
Najder, Konstanty,	30 Willett Street, Albany, New York 12210	Missionary to Polish People in America		
Neese, William Junius,	2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401	District Superintendent	763-4835	762-0400

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Nesbitt, John T.,	Route 1, Box 166-A,	Henderson 27536 –		
	Gillburg			492-3671
Newman, William Winter,	P.O. Box 299,	Apex 27502 –		
	Left Without Appointment			362-7631
Newton, Pliny F.,	124 Eastway Lane,	Graham 27253 –		
	Lebanon, Retired			228-8432
Nichols, Miss Mary E.	1408 Grace Street,			
	Wilmington 28401 – Retired Deaconess			
Nickens, Charles Graham,	Route 5, Box 9,	Elizabeth City		
	27909 – Newland-Grace			771-2265
Nicks, Robert Lee,	Drawer C, 109 Chestnut Drive,	Beaufort		
	28516 – Beaufort		728-4279	728-3276
Noseworthy, James Arthur,	1931 Willow Street,	Roanoke		
	Rapids 27870 – Roanoke Circuit			537-1586

O

O'Briant, Clarence,	Route 3, Box 162,	Siler City 27344 –		
	Silk Hope			742-5222
Ogburn, Richard Lynn,	P.O. Box 8,	South Mills 27976 –		
	South Mills			771-2401
Old, Marshall Roy,	Duke Divinity School,	Duke Station,		
	Durham 27706 – Student, Duke Divinity School . .			
Olive, John G.,	318 E. 12th Street,	Washington 27889 –		
	Washington Circuit			946-4382
Oliver, James R.,	2211 Elmwood Avenue,	Durham 27707 –		
	Durham: Lakewood		489-6273	489-4335
Ormond, John Kern,	707 W. Church Street,	Elizabeth City		
	27909 – Elizabeth City: First		338-6284	335-7292
Ormond, John Kern, Jr.,	5321 Englewood Lane,	Raleigh		
	27609 – Assoc., Raleigh: Edenton Street		832-7535	787-8232
Osborn, Robert T.,	2732 McDowell Street,	Durham 27705 –		
	Professor, Department of Religion, Duke Univ. . . .		684-2742	489-2756
Overman, E.H.,	Route 1, Box 110,	Maysville 28555 –		
	Belgrade-Tabernacle			743-3041
Owen, J. Malloy,	III, 205 Westridge Drive,	Raleigh 27609 –		
	Raleigh: St. Marks		787-0544	787-2755
Owen, Travis W.,	Box 26, Walker Street,	Burgaw 28425 –		
	Burgaw		259-2295	259-2761
Owens, Charles E.,	609 Trail 2,	Burlington 27215 –		
	Burlington: St. Paul's		228-1681	226-0818
Owens, Harley McCoy,	Box 374, Poplar Street,	Hobgood		
	27843 – Hobgood			826-3635
Oxendine, Milford, Jr.,	Pleasant Grove-Ashpole			

P

Page, Jack Ward,	P.O. Box 10955; 2234 Wheeler Road	Raleigh		
	27607 – District Superintendent		828-8073	787-4660
Parker, Joseph C.,	P.O. Box 188,	Dover 28526 –		
	Asbury-Dover			523-9938
Parnell, Evander,	P.O. Box 86,	Roper 27970 –		
	Albemarle			793-3839
Parrish, John Henry,	120 Stokely Road,	Wilmington 28401 –		
	Wilmington: Devon Park, Retired		799-0621	256-4246

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Parsons, Richard Eugene, Route 2, Box 2, Rougemont 27572 – Rougemont				(Durham) 477-2074
Parvin, J.B., 116 E. James Street, Mt. Olive 28365 – Mt. Olive: First			658-3169	658-2637
Parvis, Paul M., Student, Oxford University, England				
Paschal, John Sidney, 208 Sampson Street, Clinton 28328 – Associate, Clinton: First			592-2035	592-2710
Pate, Robert Bruce, P.O. Box 232, Clinton 28328 – Clinton: Grace			592-3497	592-4195
Patten, Brooks, 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560 – New Bern: Trinity			637-2660	637-5259
Payne, Argel H., P.O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938 – Gatesville			357-5451	357-3891
Pearce, Clyde P., P.O. Box 57, Newton Grove 28366 – Newton Grove				594-4756
Pearce, Harvey Worth, P.O. Box 716, Pittsboro 27312 – Pittsboro: First			542-2330	542-4525
Pearsall, John S., 3118 Merino Drive, S.W., Roanoke, Va. 24018 – Chaplain, VA Hospital			(703) 344-2021	(703) 774-7656
Peele, Luther M., Jr., 122 Chadwick Avenue, Wilmington 28401 – Wrightsboro			762-2583	763-1111
Pegg, Jabez Paul, 1905 Wheat Street, Rockingham 28379 – Retired				895-3316
Pendleton, Keys S., P.O. Box 142, Bunn 27508 – Louisburg Circuit				496-2437
Peterson, Francis Gerald, 205 Adams Boulevard, Greenville 27834 – Associate, Greenville: St. James			752-6154	752-5480 (404)
Peterson, Jather L., Jr., 245 Beverly Road, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia 30309 – Professor, Ga. State Univ.				876-0550
Petteway, Warren B., 1206 Branch Street, Wilson 27893 – Wilson: First			237-6121	243-2046
Phillips, G. Paul, III, P.O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874 – Scotland Neck			826-3318	826-3621
Phillips, H. Arthur, Jr., P.O. Box 667, Carthage 28327 – Carthage			947-2705	947-2472
Phillips, James Donald, Box 86; 303 S. 1st Street, Nashville 27856 – Nashville			459-7178	459-7328
Phillips, Lee Allen, 612 W. Washington Street, Rockingham 28379 – Rockingham: West Zion			895-9986	895-3135
Pickett, Harold T., Route 1, Box 565, Pelham 27311 – Cobb Circuit				(Gatewood) 388-2489
Pinner, W. Rickman, P.O. Box 118, Winfall 27985 – Perquimans				426-5288
Plyler, Lorenzo Pierce, 726 Buena Vista Drive, Fayetteville 28301 – Professor, Methodist College; Coats			(Ext. 264) 488-7110	488-4707
Poe, John R., 1533 Chapel Hill-Nelson Highway, Durham 27707 – Retired				544-2500
Pollock, Charles Luther, P.O. Box 127; Faison Street, Turkey 28393 – Turkey-Friendship				592-3078
Pollock, H.F., Rt. 2, Grifton 28530 – Retired				524-4763
Ponder, Reginald Wallace, Route 4, Box 105-E, Sanford 27330 – Sanford: Steele Street			776-2012	775-3288
Poole, F. Clark, Route 1, Box 81, Hurdle Mills 27541 – Walnut Grove				(Hillsborough) 732-2054

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Pope, T. Arnold,	5204 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville	28301 — Professor, Methodist College	488-7110	488-0978
Porter, Ernest R.,	P.O. Box 1388, 3603 Canterbury Road,	New Bern 28560 — New Bern: Centenary	637-4181	638-4395
Ports, George W., Jr.,	9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington	28401 — Wilmington: Fifth Avenue	763-2621	762-7003
Potter, Benjamin F., Jr.,	P.O. Box 116, Princeton	27569 — Princeton		936-3871
Potter, William Stanely,	620 West Chisholm Street, Sanford	27330 — Retired		776-7437
Poulk, R.M.,	P.O. Box 477, 104 Sumner Street, Selma	27576 — Selma: Edgerton-Brietz	965-3761	965-2054
Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.,	406 Clayton Road, Chapel Hill	27514 — Student, Jerusalem, Israel		
Powell, Howard P.,	2322 Lake Drive, Raleigh	27609 — Retired		787-3302
Powell, James Lee,	Route 1, Box 203-B, Wilson	27893 — Hornes		237-4616
Presnell, William (Bill),	Route 2, Box 178, Snow Camp	27349 — Rock Creek		376-3515
Price, Charles Everette, Jr.,	Box 43, Hampstead	28443 — Hampstead		686-7848
Pritchard, Ralph W.,	2356 Stevens Road, Raleigh	27610 — Disability Leave		834-8611
Privette, Bobby Lee,	P.O. Box 278, Aulander	27805 — Aulander		345-6021
Privette, William Edward,	Route 2, Box 333, Mebane	27302 — Hebron	563-3375	563-6408
Pullman, Robert Stanford,	136 Hoke Street, Burlington	27215 — Associate, Burlington: Front Street	227-6263	584-9439
Purcell, E.G., Jr.,	Route 1, Box 63, Pikeville	27863 — Professor, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	237-3161	242-4047
Pursely, Forrest W.,	P.O. Box 607, Hamlet	28345 — Rockingham: Trinity		582-1050

Q

Queen, Vergil Erwin,	P.O. Box 1135, Southern Pines	28387 — Southern Pines	692-3518	692-3461
Quick, William K.,	1108 W. Knox Street, Durham	27701 — Conference Mail: Church at Liberty St., Durham 27701 — Durham: Trinity	688-6286	682-0800
Quiett, Harry V.,	P.O. Box 1407, Avon	27915 — Kinnakeet		995-5383
Quigley, Horace Gilbert,	Route 3, Box 512, Wilson	27893 — Evansdale-Black Creek	237-7451	237-1914

R

Ralph, G.W.,	4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh	27609 — Associate, Raleigh: St. Mark's	787-0544	
Randalls, Robert Francis,	P.O. Box 128, Swan Quarter	27885 — Swan Quarter		926-4791
Randolph, F. Roderick,	906 Leon Street, Durham	27704 — Durham: Calvary	688-7138	477-5173

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Rattz, Robert E.,	Route 3, Box 327, Kinston 28501 –			
	Shady Grove			523-4035
Rector, Charles M.,	Box 45, Grimesland 27837 –			
	Grimesland			758-4467
Rector, Hampton Joel,	922 Plum Street, Durham 27701 –			
	Durham: Asbury Temple			596-2746 (501)
Reed, John E.,	507 Buchanan Street, Clarksville, Arkansas			
	72830 – Asst. Professor, The College of the Ozarks .			754-3524
Regan, J.R.,	2702 Arlington Street, Fayetteville 28303 –			
	Retired			485-8621
Reynolds, Alonzo Lee,	Route 1, Kittrell 27544 –			
	Retired			438-6080
Reynolds, Foster Lee,	P.O. Box 95, Salter Path 28575 –			
	Salter Path			726-4747
Rhiner, Etheridge M.,	P.O. Box 177, Four Oaks 27524 –			
	Four Oaks		962-5111	963-7331
Richardson, Allen,	300 E. Third Avenue, Chadbourn 28431 –			
	Chadbourn-Evergreen			654-3563
Richardson, J. Earl,	201 River Drive, Southport 28461 –			
	Southport		457-6633	457-6341
Richey, Russell Earle,	29 Hoyt Street, Madison, New Jersey			
	07940 – Asst. Professor, Theological School,		(201)	(201)
	Drew University		377-3000	377-2994
Rickards, Col. James P.,	12151 E. Arizona Avenue, Aurora,			(303)
	Colorado 80010 – Chaplain, U.S. Air Force			755-4291
Ricketts, Mac Linscott,	Route 2, Box 23-H, Louisburg			
	27549 – Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-2285
Ricks, Robert Dennis, Jr.,	5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville			
	28304 – Fayetteville: Camp Ground		867-9436	867-1215
Ridaught, Horace Greeley,	Route 3, Box 275, Clinton 28328 –			
	Coharie Mission			564-4689
Ridenour, Allen Clyde,	Route 4, Box 209, Burlington 27215 –			
	Burlington Circuit			584-8646
Robbins, C.W.,	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549 –			
	President		496-4101	496-3558
Roberts, John Milton,	P.O. Box 31, Stedman 28391 –			
	Stedman			483-5056
Robinson, Charles Kivet,	126 Emerald Circle, Durham 27707 –			
	Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School		684-3258	544-2442
Rogers, C.T., Sr.,	919 St. David Street, Tarboro 27886 –			
	Retired			823-2696
Rogers, Harry L.,	Route 4, Box 399, Raleigh 27606 –			
	Disability Leave			851-1115
Ross, Leon W.,	1904 Rosewood Avenue, Rocky Mount			
	27801 – Retired			442-2180
Rouse, Benjamin Charles,	P.O. Box 368, Creedmoor			(Durham)
	27522 – Creedmoor			528-0090
Rouse, Jere A.,	Route 4, Box 57, LaGrange 28551 –			
	Beston			566-3401
Royall, Lloyd Graham,	P.O. Box 427, Hubert 28539 –			
	Hubert			353-1930
Rudd, Robert J.,	P.O. Box 365, Pinebluff 28373 –			
	Pinebluff			281-3468
Rudin, John J.,	11, 1640 Marion Street, Durham 27705 –			
	Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School		684-3234	489-0417

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Ruggles, Gordon W.,	308 South Bethel Road, Raeford 28376 –			
	Raeford: Hoke			875-4318
Russell, John A.,	Box 636, Troy 27371 –			
	Retired			576-8746
Russell, Leon,	P.O. Box 234, Lake Junaluska 28745 –			(704)
	Retired			456-3174
Ruth, John William,	Route 3, Box 71, Roxboro 27573 –			
	Allensville-Trinity			599-2820
Ruth, William Albert,	Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450 –			
	Lake Waccamaw			646-6821

S

Sabiston, W.D., III,	301 S. College Street, Wallace 28466 –			
	Wallace	285-2857		285-3350
Safley, Michael Wayne,	4202 S. Alston Avenue, Durham			
	27707 – Student, Duke Divinity School			544-3665
Salmon, Frank D.,	P.O. Box 531, Shallotte 28459 –			
	Disability Leave			754-4905
Salter, John Neal, Jr.,	Route 3, Box 237, Nashville 27856 –			
	Sandy Cross			443-3526
Sanderlin, Lloyd L.,	P.O. Box 8, Engelhard 27824 –			
	Mattamuskeet			925-4931
Sawyer, J.F.,	P.O. Box 1031, Hamlet 28345 –			(Hamlet)
	Philadephia			582-3366
Scott, Harold Dennis,	1078 Stamper Rd., Fayetteville 28303 –			
	Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial	484-0494		484-1245
Scott, Julian W.,	P.O. Box 734, Plymouth 27962 –			
	Plymouth	793-2549		793-2482
Scott, Paul B., Jr.,	407 S. Queen Street, Windsor 27983 –			
	Windsor	794-3785		794-2112
Scroggs, Robin J.,	1358 E. 58th Street, Chicago, Illinois 60637 –		(312)	(312)
	Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary	752-5757		752-2249
Seate, Billy F.,	Route 3, Box 353, Hillsborough 27278 –			(Hillsborough)
	Eno-Palmer's Grove			732-4694
Seawell, William Albright, Sr.,	1211 Fairfax Drive, Raleigh 27609 –			
	Raleigh: Millbrook	876-0865		876-3910
Settle, Carl E.,	410 Sunset Avenue, Louisburg 27549 –			
	Chaplain, Louisburg College	496-4101		496-2373
Sexton, Kenneth B.,	P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345 –			
	Hamlet: First	582-0078		582-0306
Seymour, Edgar Fraser,	P.O. Box 145, Atlantic 28511 –			
	Atlantic			225-3831
Sharpe, D.M.,	1004 Urban Avenue, Durham 27701 –			
	Retired			688-8924
Sharpe, William Gray, IV,	P.O. Box 2113, Elon College			
	27244 – Chaplain and Director of Publications,			
	Elon College	584-9711		226-5307
Shaw, Caswell Eure, Jr.,	P.O. Box 277, Tarboro 27886 –			
	Tarboro: St. James	823-3783		823-2795
Sherman, William W., Jr.,	705 Tinkerbell Road, Chapel			
	Hill 27514 – Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	968-6231		967-1444
Shinkle, Richard Dallam,	407 Avenue D, New Bern 28560 –			
	Retired			638-5668

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Shinn, Gerald H., Rt. 5, Box 345-A, Wilmington 28401 – Assoc. Professor of Philosophy and Religion, UNC at Wilmington				791-3821
Shiver, James H., P.O. Box 693, Rowland 28377 – Red Springs-Rhyne Memorial			843-4308	
Shoaf, Early Clifford, 1209 Carolina Avenue, Durham 27705 – Director, Field Education, Duke Divinity School . .			684-3488	286-7938
Shore, J.C., Route 6, Box 311, Durham 27703 – Fletcher's Chapel				688-4850
Short, James Millard, Route 4, Box 381, Siler City 27344 – Siler City: West End			742-3108	742-2757
Shuller, Edgar Ralph, Yaupon Beach, Southport 28461 – Retired				278-6609
Simonton, C. Alison, Jr., 3509 Mossdale Avenue, Durham 27707 – Durham: Epworth			489-6209	489-2041
Simpson, William Carl, Jr., 613 Horton Road, Durham 27704 – Durham: Aldersgate			477-0509	477-0068
Slaughter, Baxter B., 810 Lancaster Street, Durham 27701 – Retired				286-4260
Sledge, Donald Dennis, 5711 Wisteria Lane, Wilmington 28401 – Wilmington: Oleander				799-3297
Smith, Charles Michael, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834 – Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, Associate . . .			752-3101	758-5216
Smith, Edward Franklin, 1700 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville 28305 – Fayetteville: Haymount			484-9464	484-6619
Smith, George Calvin, 1211 Arendell Street, Morehead City 28557 – Morehead City: Franklin Memorial			726-6010	726-4053
Smith, J. Thomas, P.O. Box 415, 204 W. Glenn Street, Zebulon 27597 – Zebulon			269-9408	269-7531
Smith, Jayno O., 717 Kings Mountain Street, Clover, South Carolina 29710 – Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion				222-3449
Smith, Jerry Thomas, P.O. Box 397, Robersonville 27871 – Robersonville				795-4663
Smith, John T., 2006 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27608 – Raleigh: Jenkins Memorial			833-4306	828-9982
Smith, Neil E., 124 Parker Street, Henderson 27536 – Henderson: City Road				492-6325
Smith, W. Stanley, Jr., Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530 – Goldsboro: Providence				734-7114
Smith, Walter E., 1500 Ashford Drive, Fayetteville 28305 – Tabor				484-3367
Smithson, Rufus M., Jr., 509 Person Street, Fayetteville 28301 – Fayetteville: Person Street				483-4714
Snypes, James Grayson, 610 Larkspur Road, Kinston 28501 – Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's			523-2047	527-6428
Sparks, C.E., 410 Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472 – Whiteville			642-3376	642-3375
Sparrow, Leon Ray, P.O. Box 98, Stonewall 28583 – Pamlico Parish			745-3451	745-3866
Speight, James Braxton, 730 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville 28301 – Fayetteville: Culbreth Memorial			483-8918	
Spells, Leroy, 208 Peace Street, Oxford 27565 – Sanford Circuit				693-7823
Spence, Hersey E., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 – Retired				383-4343

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Spencer, William Carl, Jr.,	3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh			
	27609 - Raleigh: Wesley Memorial		828-4408	787-1738
Spontenberg, James Eugene, Jr.,	P.O. Box 416, Grifton			
	28530 - Grifton		524-5422	524-5382
Stafford, Sidney E.,	410 W. Noble Street, Louisburg	27549 -		
	Assoc., Professor, Louisburg College		496-4101	496-4779
Stalder, D.D.,	Route 2, Box 430, Henderson	27536 -		
	Warren Circuit			492-0771
Stark, Rufus Haywood, II,	402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington			
	28401 - Wilmington: Grace		763-5197	762-6409
Starnes, James Allred, Rt. 1,	Box 29-H, Whiteville	28472 -		
	Professor, Southeastern Community College		642-7141	642-7404
Starnes, Shirley Judge,	Route 1, Gibsonville	27249 -		
	Shiloh, Retired			584-8649
Starnes, LTC. William B.,	2780 Tracy Place, Fort Eustis,			(804)
	Virginia 23604 - Chaplain, U.S. Army			887-2587
Staton, Jesse C.,	Route 1, Orrum	28369 -		
	Bethesda			628-7858
Staton, Jesse C., Jr.,	Route 1, Box 74, Graham	27253 -		
	Bethel			376-6237
Steinmetz, David Curtis,	2517 Wrightwood Avenue, Durham			
	27705 - Assoc. Professor, Duke Divinity School		684-2975	489-9775
Stephenson, Marion O.,	2124 Cowper Drive, Raleigh	27608 -		
	Raleigh: Edenton Street, Associate		832-7535	782-9508
Stevens, Willis Roswell,	207 Maple Circle, Smithfield			
	27577 - Smithfield: Asbury, Retired			934-6395
Stokes, James C., Jr.,	2124 Adams Street, Wilmington			
	28401 - Wilmington: Sunset Park		762-8866	762-8158
Stokes, John L., III,	UNC-Wilmington, Wilmington	28401 -		
	Assoc. Professor, UNC-Wilmington			
Stone, Amos Henry,	4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh	27604 -		
	Raleigh: St. James		876-5796	876-7781
Stone, W. Denver,	12 Jalan Young, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia			
	Missionary to Malaysia			
Torrs, Robert B.,	Box 458, Spring Hope	27882 -		
	Nash			478-3257
Tott, E. Russell,	Route 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City	27909 -		
	Union-Newbegun			330-2743
Tott, Janadus Doane,	903 N. Eugene Street, Greensboro			
	27401 - Retired			274-6929
Trawbridge, Ishmael Jennings,	1152 S. Hawthorne Road,			
	Winston-Salem 27103 - Retired			723-4656
Tumme, James L.,	P.O. Box 85, Goldston	27252 -		
	Goldston		898-4523	898-4678
Tutton, James Earl,	805 Old Oxford Road, Durham	27704 -		
	Durham: Duke's Chapel			477-4070
Wink, Lionel Clyde,	P.O. Box 147, Laurinburg	28352 -		
	Laurinburg: Central			276-5135

T

Taylor, Bruce Davis,	Route 8, Box 223, Raleigh	27607 -		
	Raleigh: Pleasant Grove		787-7763	787-1870
Taylor, Key W.,	Route 2, Box 167-A, Farmville	27828 -		
	Wesley, Retired			753-4973

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Taylor, William Vinston, Route 2, Box 27-B, Hurdle Mills 27541 - Mt. Zion				(Roxboro) 364-2317
Teachey, Wilbur Carroll, P.O. Box 324, Havelock 28532 - Havelock: First			447-3541	447-3762
Teague, Willie Senn, P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949 - Kitty Hawk				441-5056
Tenney, Hayward Lester, Sr., 402 E. "G" Street, Erwin 28339 - Erwin			897-8894	897-5968
Tew, William Alton, 1112 N. Gregson Street, Durham 27701 - Ellis Chapel, Retired				682-3275
Thompson, Arthur Leo, P.O. Box 272; 1080 N. Leak Street, Southern Pines 28387 - Retired				692-8267
Thompson, Emerson McLean, Jr., 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705 - Durham: McMannen			383-1263	383-4425
Thompson, Leo C., 507 West E. Street, Butner 27509 - Butner: Community Church			684-3586	575-6960
Thompson, Neil Howard, 2107 Myrtle Avenue, Raleigh 27608 - Supernumerary				828-7652
Thompson, R.E., 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379 - Rockingham: Pee Dee			895-2148	895-4516
Thompson, Ronald M., P.O. Box 128, Conetoe 27819 - Associate, Tarboro: St. James				823-5903
Tilley, Lester A., 905 Frances Drive, Garner 27529 - Retired				772-5702
Tingle, James A., 5208 Pine Tree Lane, New Bern 28560 - Ministry in and to Society				638-4171
Tisdale, Walter Eugene, P.O. Box 657; 211 Whitfield Street, Enfield 27823 - Enfield				445-5983
Townsend, S.L., P.O. Box 1487; 723 Walnut Street, Laurinburg 28352 - Laurinburg: Galilee				276-0695
Traynham, David Dinwiddie, Route 2, Box 196, Rockingham 28379 - Retired				895-3746
Tripp, Bennie J., Route 2, Box 131, Smithfield 27577 - Pine Level				934-7613
Tucker, Charles Clyde, Jr., 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610 - Raleigh: Longview			834-7554	828-4772
Turnage, Roy L., Jr., P.O. Box 3311, 1400 Red Banks Road, Greenville 27834 - Greenville: Holy Trinity			756-7726	746-3686
Turner, Jerry R., Route 1, Box 392, Graham 27253 - Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff				376-6321
Tyson, A.G., Route 3, Lillington 27546 - Retired				893-2615
Tyson, Bobby P., P.O. Box 1385, Elizabeth City 27909 - Elizabeth City: Riverside			355-4549	338-6262
Tyson, David Morrill, Route 7, Box 461, Goldsboro 27530 - Goldsboro: Salem				735-1318
Tyson, Marvin Dewey, 371 Hillcrest Drive, Henderson 27536 - Henderson: First			438-8791	438-4162
Tyson, Tommy, 702 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro 27530 - Approved Evangelist			736-2850	736-0661
Tyson, Vernon C., 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401 - Wilmington: Wesley Memorial			791-4092	763-8857

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
U				
Umstead, Charles Irvin,	Route 2, Box 566, Beaufort 28516 –			
	Straits-North River			729-2841
V				
Varnum, Tracie,	Route 1, Box 290 G-1, Supply 28462 –			
	Shallotte Circuit			842-6740
Vaughan, William Norman,	The Methodist Retirement Home,			
	2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 – Retired			383-2567
Vereen, LaFon C.,	The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.,			
	2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 – Assistant			
	Administrator	383-2567		383-3268
Versteeg, Robert,	Louisburg College, Louisburg 27549 –			
	Professor, Louisburg College	496-4101		496-5230
Vick, Thomas Marvin, Jr.,	P.O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602 –			
	Raleigh: Edenton Street	832-0160		832-0684
W				
Waggoner, James Milan,	1001 Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605 –			
	Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children	833-2836		834-6010
Waldrop, J. Herbert, Jr.,	P.O. Box 481, Winterville 28590 –			
	Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center	758-6649		756-5956
Walker, Eddie A.,	Route 4, Box 121, Chapel Hill 27514 –			
	Chapel Hill: Orange			942-4714
Walker, Franklin Odell,	1608 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro			
	27530 – Goldsboro: St. Luke	734-7714		734-5019
Wall, Ivey J., Jr.,	Route 2, Box 496, Wake Forest 27587 –			
	Wake Forest-Youngsville	556-2239		556-3653
Wallace, Robert L.,	P.O. Box 57, Cedar Grove 27231 –			(Efland)
	Cedar Grove-Prospect			732-8405
Walston, Robert Edward,	402 Dove Place, Goldsboro 27530 –			
	Retired			734-0933
Ward, Herman, N., Jr.,	130 W. Tryon Street, Hillsborough			
	27278 – Hillsborough			732-3460
Warren, Clarence Lee,	Route 1, Box 208-B, Kittrell 27544 –			
	Kittrell-Plank Chapel			438-6080
Warren, Henry Robert,	P.O. Box 355, Norlina 27563 –			
	Jerusalem-Zion			456-2231
Warren, James H.,	256 Blackman Road, Nashville, Tenn.	(615)		(615)
	37211 – Professor, Scarritt College	327-1311		833-6545
Warren, James Ivey, Jr.,	Scarritt College, 4228 Wallace			
	Lane, Nashville, Tennessee 37215 – Professor,	(615)		(615)
	Scarritt College	327-1311		383-9777
Warren, Millard W., Jr.,	P.O. Box 206, Long Beach			
	28461 – Ocean View	278-5973		278-5229
Warren, Millard W., Sr.,	P.O. Box 356, Norlina 27563			
	Norlina	456-2606		456-3150
Waters, Ralph C.,	Rt. 3, Box 89, Warrenton 27589 –			
	Bethlehem-Shady Grove			257-4417
Watson, Harvey Langill,	P.O. Box 728; 506 Caswell Road, Chapel			
	Hill 27514 – Chapel Hill: University	929-7191		942-4051
Watson, Henry Douglas,	3711 Meadowdale Blvd., Richmond, Virginia			(804)
	23234 – Chaplain Resident, Medical College of Virginia			271-6857

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Watson, O.W.,	1009 Scaleybark Road, Rockingham 28379 -			
	Rockingham: East			895-4587
Watts, L.A.,	P.O. Drawer 7, Kannapolis 28081 -			
	Retired			
Way, Vance C.,	104 Mosby Avenue, Littleton 27850 -			
	Littleton			586-4501
Weaver, Dennis Alexander,	P.O. Box 44, Macon 27551 -			
	Macon			257-4744
				(813)
Weaver, Walter P.,	Rt. 1, Box 328-W, Lakeland, Florida			
	33801 - Professor, Florida Southern College			646-8251
				(704)
Wegwart, Wayne Gordon,	Route 4, Box 257, Lexington			
	27292 - Director, Retreat: "A Place Apart"			787-5064
Wellons, R.D.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham 27705 -			
	Retired			383-4361
Wells, W.M., Jr.,	P.O. Box 83, Knightdale 27545 -			
	Knightdale		266-2373	266-2110
Wells, Woodrow, W., Jr.,	102 Ash Street, Elizabeth City			
	27909 - Associate, Elizabeth City: First		338-6284	335-4093
Wentz, W. Allen, Jr.,	P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro			
	27855 - Murfreesboro		398-4556	398-4551
Wesley, Arthur, L.,	P.O. Box 795, Pittsboro 27312 -			
	Pittsboro Circuit			542-3303
Wesley, Luther V.,	P.O. Box 159, Cordova 28330 -			
	Cordova			895-4836
West, Carlton Ray,	Route 3, Box 341, Dunn 28334 -			
	Counselor, Harnett County, Mental Health			
	Center			897-5029
West, Thaddeus C., Jr.,	Route 2, Box 370, LaGrange 28551 -			
	Jerusalem-Bethel			778-0428
Wheeler, Kermit R.,	204 S. Walnut Street, Farmville 27828 -			
	Farmville		753-4803	753-4774
White, Christian,	114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834 -			
	Greenville: St. James		752-6154	756-2958
White, James G., Jr.,	P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511 -			
	Cary: First		467-1861	467-9290
White, John H.,	Route 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345 -			
	Hamlet: Fellowship		582-0900	582-2685
Whitehead, Talton J.,	1554 West Davis Street, Burlington			
	27215 - Retired			226-6524
Whitfield, Bobby Ray,	Route 1, Box 121, Efland 27243 -			
	Efland			(Hillsborough)
				732-8451
				(804)
Whitley, E.E.,	2205 Sterling Point Drive, Portsmouth			
	Virginia 23700 - Supernumerary			587-8734
Wier, Frank E.,	604 Davidson Road, Nashville, Tennessee			
	37205 - Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt Univ.			(615)
				352-6414
Wiggins, Carson Olin,	Route 2, Box 513, Graham 27253 -			
	Salem-Chapel			376-6205
Wilkinson, Howard Milton,	Route 3, Lillington 27546 -			
	Spring Hill			893-4723
Williams, A. Morris,	1319 Vickers Avenue, Durham 27707 -			
	Retired			489-6107
Williams, Edgar D.,	1511 Woodland Drive, Durham 27701 -			
	Associate, Durham: Glendale Heights			688-9135
Williams, James Alvin,	Route 2, Box 190, Rockingham			
	28379 - Roberdel			895-5698

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Williams, John Eldred, 1309 Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount	27801 — Associate, Rocky Mount: First	.....	446-5195	446-7920
Williams, Oscar Shelton, 735 Clark Street, Rocky Mount	27801 — Rocky Mount: Clark Street	.....	442-8622	446-5522
Williford, Gladys Ruth, 3406 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh	27606 — Raleigh: Wynnewood Park	.....	833-9394	851-5790
Willingham, Malcolm Craig, Route 3, Box 129, Louisburg 27549 —	Trinity (Franklin Co.)	.....		496-4891
Wilson, A.J., III, Moccasin Bend Psychiatric Hospital	Chattanooga, Tennessee 37401 —	Director of Pastoral Services		
Wilson, Ben H., III, P.O. Box 355, Warsaw 28398 —	Warsaw	.....	293-4944	293-4365
Wilson, Claude Thomas, Route 2, Box 64, New Bern	28560 — Beech Grove	.....		638-2248
Wilson, Earl, 4223 Hampshire Drive, Greensboro 27405 —	Goldsboro: St. John	.....		375-3298
Wilson, James Lough, 3800 Lyndhurst Drive, Apt. 301,	Fairfax, Va. 22030 — Student, Wesley	Theological Seminary		273-7061
Wilson, Kelly J., Jr., 2011 W. Club Blvd. Durham 27705 —	Durham: Asbury	.....	286-1880	286-1975
Wilson, Kelly J., III, Route 3, Box 471, Mt. Olive 28365 —	Browning-Smith	.....		594-7336
Wilson, Leonard Truman, P.O. Box 335, Ayden 28513 —	Ayden	.....	746-6524	746-3852
Wilson, Robert L., 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707 —	Research Professor, Church and Society, Duke	Divinity School	684-2269	489-6955
Wilson, W. Carleton, Box 10552; Beckanna Apt., 3939 —	Glenwood Avenue, Raleigh 27605 — Retired	.....		787-2014
Winberry, Herman S., P.O. Box 662, Raeford 28376 —	Raeford: First	.....	875-2111	875-3746
Winstead, Arthur William, Box 10, Hookerton 28538 —	Hookerton-Rainbow	.....		747-5548
Wise, Denny Claude, P.O. Box 267, Biscoe 27209 —	Biscoe: Page Memorial	.....	428-4542	428-4246
Wise, Wilford D., Box 187, Apex 27502 —	Apex	.....	362-7807	362-8204
Wolfe, William L., Box 457, Haw River 27258 —	Haw River	.....	578-0611	578-1149
Womack, Carlos Poynor, P.O. Box 327, Southern Pines	28387 — Retired	.....		692-2049
Womack, Laverne Blue, Jr., Box 6, Bynum 27228 —	Bynum	.....		542-2198
Womack, Samuel J., 217 Vivian Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Dean, Methodist College	.....	(Ext. 230) 488-7110	488-1500
Wood, John Everett, Route 3, Box 743, Henderson 27536 —	Vance	.....		438-3360
Wood, Samuel Lee, Drawer D, Wendell 27591 —	Wendell	.....	365-6266	365-9281
Woodcock, Eldon G., Nyack Missionary College, Nyack,	New York, 10960 — Professor	.....		(914) 358-5998
Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr., Route 2, Box 261, Graham	27253 — Whitney Cross	.....		376-3045

Name	Address	Appointment	Study	Telephone Home
Woodworth, D.R.,	313 N. Pitt Street, Ayden 28513 –			
	Noble's Chapel			746-6534
Wooldridge, Oscar Bailey, Jr.,	P.O. Box 222, Method 27554 –			
	Coordinator of Religious Affairs,			
	N.C. State University		737-2414	832-6800
Wooten, Charles Wesley,	P.O. Box 6; 405 Tyson Drive,			
	Stantonsburg 27883			238-4021
Worley, William Earl,	1855 Princeton Drive, Clearwater,			
	Florida 33515 – Professor, St. Petersburg Junior			(813)
	College (Clearwater Campus)			446-1314

Y

Yelverton, P.C.,	Route 1, Clinton 28328 –			
	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah			567-6116
Young, James Doyne,	1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham 27707 –			
	Retired			489-7271
Young, John K.,	Route 1, Box 4, Milton 27305 –			
	Milton			234-7505
Young, Wayne E.,	P.O. Box 614, Warrenton 27589 –			
	Warrenton: Wesley Memorial			257-2129
Yount, John Wayne,	Box 218, Cumberland 28331 –			
	Cumberland			425-5356
Yow, Thomas S., III,	Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301 –			
	Director of Admissions		488-7110	484-1245

WIDOWS OF DECEASED MINISTERS

Alexander, Mrs. Allie H.,	12520 Edgewater Drive, Marine Towers East, Lakewood, Ohio 44107
Alford, Mrs. Bertha,	3 Kinny Street, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Ash, Mrs. Salena,	118 Chance Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Autry, Mrs. Beulah G.,	114 Bethune Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Autry, Mrs. Clara W.,	Fallston, N.C. 28042
Baum, Mrs. Lota Leigh,	P.O. Box 246, Whitakers, N.C. 27891
Boone, Mrs. Martha Laura,	310 Sunset Drive, Wilson, N.C. 27893
Brandenburg, Mrs. Hattie B.,	Route 1, Box 141, Candor, N.C. 27229
Bridgers, Mrs. Aline C.,	1383 Riverside Drive, Gainesville, Ga., 30501
Bross, Mrs. Laura Inis,	646 S. 40th Street, Birmingham, Ala. 35222
Brown, Mrs. Edith M.,	1424 Banbury Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27607
Bundy, Mrs. Katie B.,	3209 Rugby Road, Durham, N.C. 27707
Casey, Mrs. Edith M.,	Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Casey, Mrs. Miriam M.,	304 S. Eastern Street, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Chaplain, Mrs. Rosa J.,	401 S. Andrews Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Clegg, Mrs. Dorothy,	1408 Alabama Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27705
Cooper, Mrs. Margaret,	1918 Sloan Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Couch, Mrs. Ruth D.,	1011 S. Best Street, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Cowan, Mrs. Dorothy Huggins,	Route 1, Box 178, Trenton, N.C. 28585
Craven, Mrs. Clara L.,	2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Crawford, Mrs. Estell C.,	United Methodist Parsonage, P.O. Box 266, Clayton, Delaware 19938
Culbreth, Mrs. Georgia S.,	703 Addison Apartments, 831 E. Morehead Street, Charlotte, N.C. 282
Cuthrell, Mrs. Mary L.,	Maxton, N.C. 28364
Dicks, Mrs. Dorothy L.,	2720 Brown Ave., Durham, N.C. 27705
Downum, Mrs. Sadie M.,	102 Circle Drive, Beaufort, N.C. 28516

- Dunn, Mrs. Lucy N., c/o Mrs. E.N. Tillett, Timberlake, N.C. 27583
Duval, Mrs. Annie I., 1004 Buchanan Boulevard, Durham, N.C. 27701
- Edwards, Mrs. Gertrude, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Elkins, Mrs. Venia E., 1064 Nichols Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27605
- Fields, Mrs. Anna Bell M., 1402 Spring Garden Street, Greensboro, N.C. 27603
Fitts, Mrs. Emma Jane, 207 Grove Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
Fraser, Mrs. Louise S. (Address unknown)
- Gannaway, Mrs. Willie Mae, 417 11th St., NE, Washington, D.C. 20002
Gardner, Mrs. Lavinia H., Route 1. Box 190-C, Holly Hill, S.C. 29059
Grant, Mrs. Maude D., Fairfield, N.C. 27826
Guthrie, Mrs. Nannie L., 1900 West 1st Street, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104
- Hale, Mrs. Dilys R., 517 Morreene Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Hall, Mrs. Esther, 412 Granville Street, Oxford, N.C. 27565
Hardesty, Mrs. Bertha M., Shannon, N.C. 28386
Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
Harris, Mrs. Erah Mason, Atlantic, N.C. 28511
Harris, Mrs. Eula V., 6900 George Palmer Highway, Seat Pleasant, Md., 20027
Herbert, Mrs. Ruth E., Middletown, Va. 22645
Hicks, Mrs. Donna L., Route 1, Pikeville, N.C. 27863
Hill, Mrs. Calla L., c/o St. Humphrey, Route 3, Box 246, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Hillman, Mrs. Estelle W., 2507 Woodrow Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Hobbs, Mrs. Edith, 2114 Cowper Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27608
Hogue, Mrs. Ollie M., 403 W. 39th Street, Wilmington, Del. 19802
Howard, Mrs. Bessie H., Route 3, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28265
Husted, Mrs. Catherine J., 214 W. Markham Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
- Jerome, Mrs. Robert L., 902 S. First Street, Smithfield, N.C. 27577
Johnson, Mrs. Mollie S., 706 Trail Two, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Johnson, Mrs. Ritta B., 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27604
Johnson, Mrs. Sally P., 903 Murray Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27704
Jones, Mrs. Stella Mae, 759 Yorkshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Joyner, Mrs. Mary V., 1232 Westover Terrace, Greensboro, N.C. 27408
- Kinlaw, Mrs. Annie D., 409 Killington Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27609
- Lance, Mrs. Helen A., N.C. National Bank, Durham, N.C. 27701
Lane, Mrs. Juanita E., P.O. Box 500, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
Larkin, Mrs. Fannie H., P.O. Box 213, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
Lee, Mrs. Clara M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Lewis, Mrs. Viletta N., Marshallberg, N.C. 28553
Long, Mrs. Bernice, Route 6, Box 116-C, Kinston, N.C. 28501
Locklear, Mrs. Mary A., Rt. 3, Box 177, Maxton, N.C. 28364
Love, Mrs. Phala M., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Loy, Mrs. Annie M., P.O. Box 64, Rowland, N.C. 28383
Lupton, Mrs. Rena B., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
- Maness, Mrs. Annie C., 215 Woodland Drive, Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526
Maness, Mrs. Edith H., 617 Jefferson Street, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth, Clayton, N.C. 27520
Martin, Mrs. Jeanette, 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Mason, Mrs. Sarah Louise, Route 6, Box 129, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Melton, Mrs. Jettie L., 2616 Erwin Road, Durham, N.C. 27705
Merritt, Mrs. Ethel Goodyear, 201 S. West Street, Cary, N.C. 27511
Minor, Mrs. Harold D., Route 8, Harpeth Hills Drive, Franklin, Tenn., 37064

Mizelle, Mrs. Raymond, 705 Taylor Street, Windsor, N.C. 27983
Moore, Mrs. Marie R., Route 4, Box 314, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
McCallum, Mrs. Mary D., 1120 State Road, Maxton, N.C. 28364
McLeod, Mrs. Hattie G., 355 Taft Street, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
McRae, Mrs. Alma B., 703 Herring Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Nelson, Mrs. Maud S. (Address unknown)
Nettles, Mrs. Martha F., 1326 Shirley Street, Columbia, S.C. 29205
Newton, Mrs. Maude, P.O. Box 1645, Burlington, N.C. 27215
Nicks, Mrs. Emma C., Hillsborough, N.C. 27278

O'Briant, Mrs. Nellie, Route 2, Box 228, Roanoke Rapids, N.C. 27870
Olson, Mrs. Hattie M., P.O. Box 36, Manteo, N.C. 27954
Ormond, Mrs. Katrina M., 204 N. Buchanan Blvd., Durham, N.C. 27701
Overton, Mrs. Rena S., P.O. Box 1584, Durham, N.C. 27702

Parrish, Mrs. Stella G., 2324 W. Lake Shore Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401
Petty, Mrs. Pearl G., P.O. Box 305, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Phillips, Mrs. Mary E., 542 Noelton Drive, Knoxville, Tenn. 37919
Poole, Mrs. Louise C., 908 Magruder Road, Smithfield, Va. 23430
Porter, Mrs. Lucille W., 2309 Elder Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Porter, Mrs. Mary T., Grubb Street, Hertfort, N.C. 27944
Prince, Mrs. Virginia, Dunn, N.C. 28334
Proctor, Mrs. Matilda C., Apt. C 345, Hanover Arms Court, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104

Regan, Mrs. Margaret B., 3221 Condie Street, Richmond, Va. 23221
Ruark, Mrs. Sarah E., Charles Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Rush, Mrs. Frances, Route 1, Box 85, Hamlet, N.C. 28345

Scoville, Mrs. Gladys W., 405 Rotary Avenue, Greenville, N.C. 27834
Shaw, Mrs. Martha Alice, c/o Rev. S.M. Shaw, 152 Cox Circle, Greenville, Tenn. 37743
Smith, Mrs. Lela L., Pembroke, N.C. 28372
Smith, Mrs. Pearl H., Route 2, Seven Springs, N.C. 28578
Stanford, Mrs. Jo Ann, 1017 N. Hill Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Tanaka, Mrs. Kimi Y., 117 Newell Street, Durham, N.C. 27705
Thompson, Mrs. Margaret, 1602 Glendale Avenue, Durham, N.C. 27701
Tyson, Mrs. Julia Kimball, P.O. Box 382, Carrboro 27510

Vale, Mrs. Etolia, Rt. 3, Box 440 A, Sanford, N.C. 27330
Vickers, Mrs. Mattie, 404 W. 24th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358

Walton, Mrs. Mary Jane, 5008 Carteret Drive, Raleigh, N.C. 27612
Ward, Mrs. Margaret W., Route 5, Box 178, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Wilcox, Mrs. Adelaide L., Route 4, Box 17, Waynesville, N.C. 28786
Williams, Mrs. Addie, 1700 Concord Avenue, Monroe, N.C. 28110
Wood, Mrs. Reba E., Columbia, N.C. 27925
Wright, Mrs. Florence E., P.O. Box 188, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801
Wright, Mrs. Iva H., Route 6, Box 447, Abingdon, Va. 24210
Wright, Mrs. Viola C., 2009 Wilson Street, Durham, N.C. 27705

SECTION III

JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

(Daily Minutes)

FIRST DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Monday, June 4, 1973

Conference Convened: The one hundred forty-eighth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area. Roger F. Searles, organist, accompanied the Conference in singing the traditional hymn for opening the Conference, "And Are We Yet Alive?" Organ prelude for the session was "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty" by Manz-Walther. Seat of the Conference was Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina. This was the first session over which Bishop Blackburn presided as Resident Bishop of the Raleigh Area.

Invocation: The invocation was given by Bishop Blackburn calling the Conference into the love of God through Christ Jesus our Lord.

Bishop Blackburn reminded the Conference of its history — 25 years since unification in 1939 and 6 years since union with the Evangelical United Brethren.

Welcome: Dr. Stacy Weaver brought words of welcome concluding 16 years as president of Methodist College. Dr. Weaver presented the president-elect for the college, Dr. Richard W. Pearce, academic vice-president of Florida Southern College. Dr. Weaver also presented the mayor of Fayetteville, a graduate of the University of Nebraska, the Honorable Jackson F. Lee. And lastly Dr. Weaver presented host District Superintendent Graham S. Eubank as a good and faithful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ. Dr. Eubank responded by saying the introduction was the best he had ever had. Dr. Eubank welcomed the delegates to the Fayetteville District on behalf of all of the ministers of the district. He complimented the lay people on their many roles of assistance in making the Conference possible. Dr. Eubank welcomed Mrs. Blackburn and daughter Frances. Mrs. Blackburn replied, when asked how she liked being a bishop's wife, "Great, as long as he is Bob Blackburn and assigned to the North Carolina Annual Conference."

Bishop Blackburn expressed the appreciation of all to Bill Lowdermilk for making splendid provisions for the comfort and entertainment of Conference participants while meeting at Methodist College.

Bishop Blackburn reported he had been in every parsonage with only a few exceptions and traveled about 30,000 miles "in this enjoyable task."

Bar of Conference: Dr. Eubank moved that the main floor of Reeves Auditorium be the bar of the Conference. It was approved.

Official Roll: Kimsey King moved that the cards, as signed at the registration tables by both lay and clerical members of the Conference, be designated as the official roll of the Conference. This was passed.

Official Program: Kimsey King moved that the program as contained in the *Book of Recommendations* and as partially reprinted in the handout program be designated as the official program. This was done.

Rules: Kimsey King moved that the rules of the Conference be those printed on pages 18-21 of the 1972 *Journal*. This was adopted.

Nominations: Charles Mercer moved the acceptance of Committees of the 1973 Annual Conference with the following changes: William C. Spencer, Rocky Mount District, to replace Clarence R. Breedin, Committee on District Conference Records; M.F. Grantham to replace John H. Lively as Chief Lay Teller; and Marion Ambrose to replace John H. Lively as Lay Teller from the Elizabeth City District. This was approved.

Kimsey King moved that the Conference approve staff members as printed on page 4 of the *Book of Recommendations*. They were approved.

Passing of Character and Official Administration of Preachers:

Bishop Blackburn read from Chapter 2 of *The Book of Discipline* (1972) regarding the nature and responsibilities of the Methodist ministry. The Bishop then read the names of the

district superintendents and asked the Conference to pass on their characters. The district superintendents were asked to pass on the ministers of their districts. Their characters were approved by a vote of the Conference.

Conference Council on Ministries Staff: The bishop read the appointment of the Conference Council on Ministries Staff: Charles H. Mercer, Director; Simeon F. Cummings, Coordinator, Outreach; William H. Gattis, Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns; R. Keith Glover, Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping; C. Frank Grill, Coordinator, Resources; F. Belton Joyner, Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work; John Meares, Coordinator, Communications. These men were asked to come forward for recognition.

First Indian American Appointed to Conference Post: The bishop presented S.F. Cummings as the first Indian American to be appointed to a Conference staff post.

Garrisons Recognized: Bishop and Mrs. Edwin Garrison were presented to the Conference by Dr. Eubank. Bishop Garrison will speak at the evening session.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents: Dr. Eubank presented the composite report of the district superintendents. (See Reports.) The report was adopted.

Bishop Expresses Appreciation: Bishop Blackburn expressed his sincere appreciation to this his first Cabinet. He added that the cabinet meetings were the first he had ever attended other than to take various reports to such meetings during the years of his pastoral appointments.

Superintendents' Statements: Each of the district superintendents made a brief personal statements.

Hymn: The bishop called for the singing of "Rise Up, O Men of God."

Call for Executive Session: Bishop Blackburn requested that all conference members in full connection plan to remain for a brief executive session following the Service of Ordination Monday night.

The Division of the Ministry: John M. Cline presented the report of the Division of the Ministry. He spoke first to the Ministerial Education Fund and the use of some of these funds for Continuing Education. Horace Garris reported on the Ministerial Education Fund. He thanked the bishop and the district superintendents for their leadership in continuing education. He also praised the ministers and lay people for their support. He said the support of student ministers was the highest on record. Twenty-seven graduates received \$10,550; twenty-one undergraduates, \$8,850. (See Reports.)

The motion was made and passed that this report be accepted.

John M. Cline referred the Conference to the report on page 42 in the *Book of Recommendations*. He said the committees on the ministry met last night until well after midnight interviewing the various candidates.

Paul W. Boone gave a corrected report for the Lay Pastor Section. Questions 24 through 34 were asked by John Cline and answered by Bob Drew. (See Condensed Minutes).

David Bradley, professor at Duke University, raised a question of information concerning signing of the report. John Cline explained the procedure of the operation of the Division.

The report was approved.

Questions 37 and 38 were called. (See Condensed Minutes). The entire report was adopted by the Conference.

Bishop Blackburn asked the candidates for full connection the historic questions asked down through the years of those who enter this sacred relationship with the church.

The United Methodist Women: Bishop Blackburn called for the report of the United Methodist Women, introducing Mrs. D.K. Fry as the new president of this new arm of the United Methodist Church. Mrs. Fry said Mrs. Blackburn had thrilled the women with her talk at the Conference Celebration of United Methodist Women in Wilson on May 26, 1973.

Mrs. Fry said the year 1972-73 saw \$190,000.00 given to missions through the former Women's Society of Christian Service. She said the most important task for the new year would be the achievement of a "feeling of oneness" within the organization.

Motion: Preston C. Jones, Sr., of Rhyne Memorial United Methodist Church, Red Springs, raised the question of this being the 148th session of the North Carolina Annual Conference. William K. Quick said the oldest date of the antecedent body was used. Mr. Jones moved that since this is the United Methodist Church now, and we do not have an old denominational name, that this session be called the 6th session and subsequent sessions be called by numbers following the 6th. The motion was seconded. The question was called and the motion failed.

Personal Privilege: Preston Jones asked for a point of personal privilege to explain his position further and walked out of the Conference as a symbol of friendly protest, explaining he would be back.

Personal Privilege: Graham Eubank asked that a note of appreciation be sent to J.E. Garlington noting his absence because of illness. Clyde McCarver asked that Carleton Wilson be sent a note of appreciation and affection. Claude Chaffin's wife is sick. Bill Davenport was reported as sick. J.F. Cummings is listed as hospitalized. Edgar Seymour of Oriental is also listed as ill. The Conference Secretary, Kimsey King, was requested to send greetings from the Conference to each of these persons.

Announcements: Announcements were made by Kimsey King.

Personal Privilege: Miss Kathy Mitchum, deaconess, of Robeson County, reported that there were precedents for the motion made by Preston Jones.

Benediction: Bishop Blackburn adjourned the session and Howard McLamb gave a prayer of benediction.

FIRST DAY, EVENING SESSION

Monday, June 4, 1973

The Service of Ordination for Deacons and Elders: Guest organist for the service was Mrs. William Aycock, organist of Haymount United Methodist Church, Fayetteville, who accompanied the combined choirs of Hay Street and Haymount United Methodist Churches for the anthem, "Psalm 150." Mr. Roger F. Searles was organist for all other portions of the service. Mr. Alan Porter, director of the Methodist College Chorus and associate professor of voice, directed the choir. Bishop Blackburn presided with Bishop Edwin R. Garrison bringing the ordination sermon.

Bishop Blackburn opened the evening service at 7:30 p.m. with prayer asking for God's blessings upon the candidates for ordination. The opening hymn was, "Glorious Things of Thee Are Spoken." Dr. C.D. Barclift, District Superintendent of the Durham District, gave a prayer of thanks for the year closing and for Divine guidance for the days ahead. His prayer asked for God's blessing not only on the men to be ordained but upon their families and upon Bishop Blackburn. James McCallum, District Superintendent of the Sanford District, led the Responsive Reading.

Bishop Blackburn gave the charge to those to be admitted as Associate Members of the Conference. Four men were so received. (See Condensed Minutes, Question 25).

An offering was received.

Sitting on the stage to the congregation's right were the twelve district superintendents. The combined choir was seated on a stepped platform in the center of the stage, and to the congregation's left were Bishop Blackburn, Bishop Garrison and John M. Cline, Chairperson for the Division of the Ministry.

Bishop Garrison challenged the congregation to accept with the ordinands the responsibility of being Christians involved in society; he spoke especially about the problems of discrimination making specific reference to the American Blacks and Indians. His text was, "If any man would come after me, let him take up his cross and follow me." Bishop Garrison said a cross was something we chose, not something imposed upon us by life, as for example, a physical handicap. He said first the cross is a service incurred. Secondly, the cross is administered by persons. In the third place the cross is a hazard, a risk, he added. "The Gospel is controversial *per se*," the bishop said.

Bishop Blackburn called for the singing of, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

John M. Cline presented the Deacons to the bishop for ordination, Calling Question No. 31. (See Condensed Minutes).

Bishop Blackburn asked for any impediments against the candidates for the office of Deacon.

Dr. Graham Eubank offered a prayer.

Charles Mercer read the Scripture pertaining to the office of a Deacon.

Bishop Blackburn gave the charge to the Deacons. He then ordained each Deacon by the laying on of hands. He was assisted in this portion of the service by Robert McKenzie, Paul Boone, Bill Sherman, Bob Drew and Bishop Garrison. The men placed their hands, along with

the bishop, on Holy Scripture and took authority to preach the Word of God. Edgar Fisher read a Scripture from the Gospel. Bishop Blackburn led in prayer and then called for the singing of, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee."

John Cline presented to the bishop those to be ordained Elder, calling Question No. 33. (See Condensed Minutes). The bishop asked for any impediments. Rev. A.F. Fisher offered a prayer for the candidates. Paul Carruth read from the Epistles and the Gospel. Bishop Blackburn gave the charge to the ordinands. All of the district superintendents assisted the bishop in this ceremony. The candidates were ordained by the bishop through the laying on of hands and by placing their hands on Holy Scripture.

Bishop Garrison offered the closing prayer.

Each ordinand received a parchment.

The benediction was given by Bishop Blackburn.

FIRST DAY, EXECUTIVE SESSION

(Following Ordination Service)

Monday, June 4, 1973

Executive Session Convened: Bishop Blackburn called the session to order at 9:30 p.m. Paragraph 663.5 of *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church* was read by the bishop. This session was referred to as an executive session by the bishop. He asked for a brotherly spirit.

Motion: James Coile moved that the bar and rules of the Conference be the same for the executive session as for the regular session. It was seconded by Jim Bailey. The motion carried.

Re-Admission: Question 35 was called and John Cline presented the name of Dermont Reid for re-admission into the Conference from the Division of the Ministry. Reinstatement was for the purpose of transfer. A motion was so made and carried, and Bishop Blackburn stated that Mr. Reid would be notified of the action of the Conference and his transfer effected immediate.

Question 42: Question 42 was called: "Who are granted sabbatical leave?" The names of Kenneth E. Beane and Murrell K. Glover were submitted. The Division of the Ministry did not feel they had the authority to recommend a sabbatical leave for Mr. Glover. Sabbatical was granted for Mr. Beane. Mr. Cline referred to page 453 of the *Discipline* for Mr. Glover's request as a matter of pension responsibility. Norwood Jones was asked to give the session pension information concerning Mr. Glover. Mr. Glover has only 3½ years of pension credit out of the last 13 rather than the required 5 out of the last 10 years. Mr. Cline said this would refer Mr. Glover's appointment to the Cabinet for action. It was so done.

Announcements: Kimsey King made announcements concerning the orders of the day.

Closing: Bishop Blackburn thanked the men and closed with a benediction.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, June 5, 1973

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was served in Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of The Division of Worship.

Conference Convened: Mrs. William Aycock played the prelude, "Prelude on Three Hymns" by W. Lawrence Curry to open the session at 9:00 a.m.

Hymn: Bishop Blackburn called for the Conference to sing, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee." The text for his devotional was Matthew 25:31 and the verses following and a passage from II Corinthians. His theme was a call from "our little corner of the world" to all the world, a call to peace and self development.

He asked the Conference to sing, "Standing on the Promises."

Presentation: Graham Eubank presented Robert M. Blackburn, Jr., of Florida Southern College to the Conference.

Report on Consultation: Belton Joyner gave a brief report on his recent participation in a Consultation on Peace and Self Development. He said a task force to implement this concern would be formed out of existing agencies. He mentioned a call to respond to Key '73, to use Continuing Education and other such means as the Lake Junaluska laboratory experiences to develop a real response to the call to peace and self development.

Task Force: The bishop read the names of the members of the proposed Inter-Agency Task Force to implement the United Methodist call for Peace and Self-development of Peoples, North Carolina Conference: Mrs. Charles M. Smith, Mr. Barnes Bryant, James Cummings, Ralph Fleming, Mrs. A.B. Roberts, Mrs. Earl Peterson, F. Belton Joyner, Jr., Mr. John Brooks, Brian Gentle, Charles M. Smith, Dr. Richmond Anderson, Dan Earnhardt, Mr. Lester Ridenhour, James Creech, Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Paul Bunn, Dewey Tyson, Mr. Frank Steinbeck, Mr. David Boardwell, Mr. David Kornegay, S.F. Cummings, A.F. Fisher, Mrs. Mary Boyd, Mrs. James McCallum, Robert Johnson, Vernon Tyson, Mrs. Clyde Ingale, Mrs. James Herron, Robert Young, Mr. Jess Harrington, Mrs. H.T. Mullins, Sr. A. F. Fisher was named convener.

Publishing House Greetings: Mr. Lee Driggs of The Methodist Publishing House brought a word of greeting to the Conference. A check for \$6,977.09 was presented to the Conference for its retired ministers.

Bishop Blackburn showed and commented on several books he had purchased from Cokesbury.

Board of Publications: The Methodist Board of Publication, Inc. was asked to make its report. C.P. Morris gave the report indicating that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* will be changed into a tabloid newspaper format. Morris read item 6 (P. 46 in *Book of Recommendations*), for Conference action, and it passed. James C. Stokes spoke to the Conference reminding them that the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* was first published in 1855. He said there will always be a place for the printed page as a point of permanent reference for the matters printed thereon. Speaking for the changed format for the *Advocate*, he said we need to change our methodology to keep up with these changing times.

The report was adopted in full.

Council on Ministries: The report of the Council on Ministries was presented by N.W. Grant. He asked the Conference to turn to page 17 in the *Book of Recommendations*. He asked for and received Conference passage of the first three recommendations.

Board of Discipleship: Wallace Kirby brought the report of The Board of Discipleship asking first that Dewey Tyson bring the report of the Division of Evangelism, found on pages 21 and 29. The report was adopted. W.D. Sabiston, III, brought the report of the Division of Worship, page 22, items 78 and 79 in the *Book of Recommendations* and it passed. Christian White brought the report of the Division of Education, pages 18 to 20 in the *Book of Recommendations*. He brought a resolution concerning the Methodist Board of Education, Inc., submitted previously on mimeographed sheets. (See Resolutions).

The report and the resolution passed.

Camp Committee: Dr. Seaborn Blair was asked to speak about the work of the camp committee. He told about the work of the committee with autistic children. He also said sewer difficulties at Camp Don Lee have been overcome. He said a \$20,000 challenge grant had been given by Mr. Bill Price of Burlington for special facilities at Camp Don Lee.

Presentation: A point of personal privilege was asked by Christian White to have Dr. and Mrs. C.P. Morris come to the stage for a special presentation of a memorial compass for Camp Don Lee and a Resolution of Recognition and Appreciation. (See Resolutions). Dr. and Mrs. Morris received a standing ovation by way of adoption of the resolution.

The report of the Division of Education was adopted in full.

Division of Lay Life and Work: Mr. Grier Garrick brought the report of the Division of Lay Life and Work, page 20 in the *Book of Recommendations*. The report was adopted.

Mr. Garrick brought a resolution in memory of W. Jasper Smith, expressing appreciation for his dedicated life. (See Resolutions). Following a moment of silence in his memory, the Conference adopted the resolution.

Layman of the Year: Dr. Ed Legates came forward to make the presentation of the Laymen of the Year Award. It was given to Mr. Grier Garrick, Conference Lay Leader.

Bishop Blackburn called Question 15 and asked for nominations for Conference Lay Leader. Grier Garrick was nominated and elected.

Chaplains Recognized: Chaplain Edwin Jones brought words of greeting from the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries. The bishop invited all men who are actively serving as chaplains, either in the military or institutional situations, to come forward. Each introduced himself and explained his location. B.F. Meachem was elected President of the Conference Chaplains' Association for the coming year.

Appointment of New District Superintendents: Bishop Blackburn announced the appointment of new district superintendents: N.W. Grant, Burlington District; Harold Leatherman, New Bern District; and James H. Miller, Jr. Fayetteville District.

Recess: A fifteen minute recess was taken.

Memorial Service: Bishop Blackburn presided at the Memorial Service held at 11:00 a.m.

Dr. T. Marvin Vick led in prayer and Allan Porter sang. After the singing of the hymn, "Jesus the Very Thought of Thee", Bishop Blackburn asked the Conference Secretary, Kimsey King, to answer the question No. 40, "What ministers have died during the past Conference Year?" The list was read as follows: Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Morris Lyman Husted, Harold DeForrest Minor, Bishop Paul Neff Garber, Zebulon Vance Cowan, Charles Edward Vale, Isaac Shirley Richmond, William Graham Lowe, and George Hart Tyson. Then he asked, "What ministers' wives have died during the past Conference Year?" The Secretary answered as follows: Mrs. Margaret R. Dimmette, Mrs. Ellender Wilks Jones, Mrs. Hortense Duncan Long, Mrs. Gladys Newman Barbee, Mrs. Sallie Holmes Fisher, Mrs. Narvice James Swink, Mrs. Gladys Liner Coley, Mrs. Maxine Royal Warren, Mrs. Ila Coble, Mrs. Geraldine Stephenson, and Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves. Henry Lewis delivered the Memorial Address, "From Death to Life."

Following brief announcements, the benediction was given by Bishop Blackburn.

SECOND DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Tuesday, June 5, 1973

Conference Brotherhood: The annual meeting of the Conference Brotherhood was convened at 2:00 p.m. by James W. Hamilton. Joe Bostick gave the financial report. Mr. Bostick reported a balance of \$3,198.19 in the First Union National Bank, Durham, North Carolina, with \$8,165.71 in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union.

John Cline moved the adoption of the nominating committee report: James Hamilton, president; Kelly Wilson, Jr., vice-president; Joe Bostick, secretary-treasurer. They were elected.

Conference Convened: The business session of the Conference was called to order at 2:30 p.m. by Bishop Blackburn. The opening hymn was "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Blackburn called the attention of the Conference to the Constitutional Amendments, pages 51 and 52 in the *Book of Recommendations*.

James Coile moved that the rules be suspended and the bar of the Conference be the floor and speaker's platform for voting on the Constitutional Amendments. It passed.

Balloting on the proposed Constitutional Amendments at the request of Kimsey King, Conference Secretary, was postponed until Wednesday morning in order that a duplicated ballot might be prepared.

Dr. Fred P. Brooks, Jr. submitted a resolution to be considered Wednesday concerning the make-up of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Board of Trustees.

Greetings: Dr. Dennis Kinlaw, President of Asbury College, brought greetings.

Lake Junaluska: Waylon Cooke gave a report on Lake Junaluska.

Division of Stewardship: John Maides gave the report of the Division of Stewardship on page 21 in the *Book of Recommendations*. Item 67 was not voted upon but was deferred until the next meeting of the Division. Items 68, 69, and 70 were presented and Mr. Maides moved their adoption. They were adopted.

Frank Lloyd asked the question whether or not a specific month could be given for the stewardship workshops. Mr. Maides replied that this could not be done at this time.

Council on Finance and Administration: Charles Hubbard brought the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, pages 30-33 in the *Book of Recommendations*.

Mr. Hubbard requested the following changes:

Additional Recommendations
To Those in *Book of Recommendations*

Section III

Delete recommendation Number 9, page 32.

The following becomes Number 9:

9. The Council on Finance & Administration shall maintain an Emergency Fund equal to 3% of each current annual budget to be built upon the current Contingency Reserve of \$99004.00. This fund shall not be subject to problems of budget shrinkage but is to be used only for emergencies.

Salaries, debts, rentals, college sustaining fund and the pension funding program were explained as examples of essential items which were not reduced when the several churches did not accept all of their askings, according to Mr. Hubbard. Mr. Hubbard asked that the Conference delete the last paragraph of Section VI, page 33, *Book of Recommendations*. It passed.

Murrell Glover moved that all salaries and all allowances of the district superintendents remain the same as the past year and not be raised. It was seconded by Wade Hawkins. The motion was defeated.

R.W. Pritchard asked a question about using the emergency fund for salary supplements.

Reginald Ponder moved the deletion of item 1 of Section III, page 31, *Book of Recommendations*. It was seconded by Arthur Phillips.

Malloy Owen spoke for the Ponder motion. The question was called; the Ponder motion carried and it was deleted. Mr. Hubbard moved a continuation of the present formula, seconded by John Maides. It passed.

Wilbur Jackson asked for clarification on the 5% increase in salary for District Superintendents. Mr. Charles McAdams made the explanation. Section III carried.

Mr. Hubbard offered this substitute for paragraph VIII, page 33, *Book of Recommendations*:

The Tentative Budget to be raised during the calendar year 1974 shall be the same as the 7-months budget, June 1 – December 31, 1973, adjusted to 12-months, with a 3% increase in the total budget. The increase will be distributed among the line items of the 12-months budget by the Council on Finance and Administration following budget hearings on June 27, at which time the Council will finalize the budget to be raised in 1974. Both budgets are printed under Report of Council on Finance and Administration.

Al Fisher wanted the matter explained that the churches might not necessarily have a 3% increase due to the change under discussion. The substitute for Section VIII carried.

Al Fisher moved that number 9, Section III, page 32, be deleted. It carried.

Section IV carried.

Section V carried.

Paul Edwards made the following motion: "I move that the Conference Treasurer include in his monthly financial district reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 a.m. on the 5th day of the following month." It passed.

Section VI carried.

Mr. Hubbard moved changes in section VII, page 33 (See Reports). His additions to the Supplemental Appropriations were moved, seconded and adopted.

Section VII carried.

Mr. Hubbard presented the Tentative Budget (Adjusted) (See addition to Section II of the Council of Finance and Administration Report) for 1974 and moved its adoption.

Langill Watson moved that the item for Campus Ministry in the 1974 budget be raised—be increased to the level approved for Campus Ministry for 1972-73 (\$66,027.00). Bob McKenzie seconded the motion. He felt campus ministers' salaries would be reduced by 22% if the tentative 1974 budget were adopted.

Mr. Hubbard said other items were similarly decreased.

Clarence Warren spoke for the Watson motion.

Joe Coble asked a question about special item increases and said he felt other items would be out. He said the Methodist Retirement Home had already been out.

Bob McKenzie said he wanted to speak in principle to the Watson motion. He felt the Watson motion favored young people and urged adoption.

Paul Bunn said that the Division of Missions had been out and that he felt he could not support the Watson motion which would restore campus ministries and leave the Black and Indian mission work reduced.

Mr. Henry Goodwin, a reserve delegate, was given permission to speak on the motion. He wanted to know why the campus ministry was out. Mr. Hubbard simply said allocation of funds left the result as shown for campus ministries.

The Watson motion carried.

Kelly Ingram raised a question about the budget item for the Children's Home.

Motion: Kermit Braswell moved "that any item increased by the Annual Conference be paid if money is subscribed and paid by the local churches, otherwise that these increases be decreased before other items are decreased for this budget, 1974." The motion was seconded by Clyde McCarver.

Wade Goldston spoke against the Braswell motion.

Clyde Dunn spoke for the Braswell motion.

Mr. Henry Goodwin spoke against the Braswell motion.

David E. Daniel of Louisburg College spoke for the Braswell motion.

Milton Gilbert offered the following substitute to the Braswell motion: "that the increases made either by the Council on Finance and Administration or by vote of the Annual Conference, over either the previous budget or the proposed budget, be subject to the formula of the Braswell Amendment." The motion was seconded by Stanley Smith. It carried.

The Braswell motion carried.

Jim Coile called for a division of the house and a vote by orders. It was defeated.

Graham Eubank moved to reconsider. It was lost.

Jim Coile moved that there be a business session after the program tonight. It lost.

The Tentative Budget (Adjusted) was adopted. The extra Report of the Council on Finance and Administration as amended was moved, seconded and adopted.

New Chairperson: Mr. Ray Euliss, a lay leader, from Burlington was introduced as the new chairperson for the Council on Finance and Administration.

Presentation: Mr. Charles McAdams presented a plaque to Charles Hubbard for his work on the Council on Finance and Administration.

Methodist Foundation: The Methodist Foundation was represented by Mr. S.L. Gullledge, Jr., President of the Foundation, who brought a brief report.

Announcements: Kimsey King made announcements.

Benediction: The session was closed by a prayer offered by Bishop Blackburn.

SECOND DAY, EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, June 5, 1973

The Hour of Evangelism was held on Tuesday evening, beginning at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Robert M. Blackburn presiding. M. Dewey Tyson led the service. The speaker was Dr. George H. Outen, Assistant General Secretary, Division of Evangelism, Worship and Stewardship, The Board of Discipleship.

The "Hour of Evangelism" was dedicated in memory of The Reverend George Hart Tyson, Sr., who at the time of his death, March 30, 1973, was Chairperson of Evangelism for the Goldsboro District.

THIRD DAY, MORNING SESSION

Wednesday, June 6, 1973

Holy Communion: The Sacrament of Holy Communion was served in Hensdale Chapel at 8:15 a.m. under the direction of The Division of Worship.

Conference Convened: The session opened with a prelude, "Now Thank We All Our God" by guest organist, Mr. Lewis Bruun.

Bishop Blackburn called the session to order promptly at 9:00 a.m. Hymn, 2, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," was sung. Bishop Blackburn led a devotional based on verses from the seventh chapter of Matthew. This was followed by singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

Report of the Committee on Minutes: Horace Garriss made the report of the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Personal Privilege: Dr. Eubank asked for a personal privilege to present Bill Lowdermilk, Chairman of the Entertainment Committee for the Conference and Director of Public Relations for Methodist College.

Constitutional Amendments: The bishop called for consideration of the Constitutional Amendments.

No. 1972 - 7. No discussion.

No. 1972 - 8. Bob McKenzie spoke in opposition to the Amendment.

No. 1972 - 9. James Coile asked a question about equalizing ministers as well as lay members. Frank Lloyd asked a question about ministerial status for the purpose of equalizing lay and clerical membership.

No. 1972 - 10. John Cline said the amendment seemed reasonable and in keeping with the times, but the minister is a product of his Charge Conference where lay people far out-weigh the minister or ministers and he felt it would be unwise to pass this amendment.

Paul Carruth said he felt ministers, for instance, did not pass judgment on lawyers or beauticians; therefore, he did not feel lay persons should pass on the ordination of ministers.

Rufus Stark questioned whether the clergy is as distinct a professional grouping as that of lawyers or physicians and so forth.

Mr. Grier Garrick said the matters to which this amendment addresses itself seem to him to recommend themselves to the clergy alone.

No. 1972 - 11. No discussion.

No. 1972 - 12. No discussion.

No. 1972 - 13. No discussion.

No. 1972 - 14. Mr. George C. Burton, Lay delegate from Grace Church, Clinton, asked about the Province of Ontario shown in the Discipline but omitted from the printed amendment. Kimsey King answered by saying that the Constitutional Amendment, as printed in the *Book of Recommendations*, was submitted by the Secretary of the General Conference. James Coile made the observation that if the omission were due to clerical error, then the Judicial Council would likely rule the ballot invalid.

Ballot Taken: A written ballot was taken on the Constitutional Amendments.

Presentation: Mr. George Harrington asked for a special privilege to present Dr. Stacy Weaver with a walnut gavel and sounding block made from a tree on Currituck Sound.

Equitable Salaries: Walter McDonald recommended the following addition to the report on Equitable Salaries:

To Paragraph I, page 28, dealing with travel allowances for student pastors, add the following sentence:

One half of the travel allowance will be made available between September 1 and December 31 and the other half between January 1 and April 30.

The Commission requests permission from the Annual Conference to make such raises in minimum salary schedules for the Conference Year 1973-74, beginning January 1, 1974, as available funds may permit.

Mr. McDonald said he felt minimum salaries tended, in the minds of many churches, to be a ceiling rather than a floor. The report is found on page 27 of the *Book of Recommendations*.

Maness Mitchell offered the following amendment:

"I move that the present report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, found on pages 27 and 28 of your *Book of Recommendations*, be amended as follows:

1. Strike all salary figures relative to the salary of full-time pastors from Section I.A., and strike all of Section I.B., leaving only Section I.A (without the salary figures) and Section II to the report.
2. In the place of the figures stricken from Section I.A, insert the following in Section I:

Full-time Pastors	1973 (7/12)	1974
One or more dependent children	\$4,433	\$7,600
Married	4,316	7,400
Single	4,200	7,200

3. Add to the end of the report:

The Council on Finance and Administration is hereby empowered and directed to make available funds necessary to implement the provisions of this report as it deems best, including the use of funds collected within the Conference year 1973 and 1974 in the Conference year in which they are collected."

David Moe seconded the motion.

Maness Mitchell discussed his motion.

Bob McKenzie asked how much money was under discussion in the Mitchell Amendment. Walter McDonald said this would be difficult to ascertain.

W.F. Elliott said he felt the Mitchell Amendment would tend to defeat the benefits of seminary education since an untrained man would begin at the same salary as a seminary graduate.

Wade Goldston spoke in favor of the Mitchell Amendment. He said he felt supplementary appropriations could be made to cover the necessary monies called for in the Mitchell Amendment.

Horace Garris moved the previous question. It was seconded by Milton Mann.

Point of Order: Rufus Stark raised a point of order that the tellers should receive this ballot. It was rejected by a voice vote.

The vote on the Mitchell Amendment was 274, for; 192, against.

Charles M. Litzenberger made a motion to amend the report to give a stipend for theology students — \$7,000.00 for each year at seminary, or \$21,000.00 for three years. It was seconded.

Mike Cash offered the following substitute to the Litzenberger amendment: "The Division of Ministry study the educational needs of the ministry with the intent of structuring an annual required program of study for lay pastors, associate members, and full-time Conference members in connection with Duke Divinity School and its Continuing Education Program." It was seconded by Reginald Ponder.

Jack Page made the motion to table all that is before us. It was seconded. The motion to postpone the Litzenberger Amendment and Cash Substitute indefinitely was offered by Mr. Page since the motion to table was out of order. It carried. The remainder of the report was presented. Al Fisher spoke against. Mr. LeGrand spoke for.

Marvin Vick asked for a show of hands of those who did not meet their acceptance and pointed out that extra money voted upon has to come from the Conference. The question on the total report was called and sustained.

A motion was made by Paul Bunn for a vote by orders. It was seconded. With 127 yes; 280 no, it lost, failing a one third majority and proper polling of the separate orders. Walter McDonald made a final statement on the Commission On Equitable Salaries.

The report on Equitable Salaries was voted upon. Kimsey King read the result: 208, for and 283, against. The report as amended failed.

Wade Goldston moved that another report by the Equitable Salaries Commission be given today. It was seconded and passed.

Greetings: Mr. H. Thornton Fowler of The Methodist Publishing House of Nashville, Tennessee, brought greetings.

Board of Trustees: Mr. E.M. Herndon brought the report of the Conference Board of Trustees. He said all staff members would have parsonages by the close of the Conference. He offered a resolution and a motion:

A RESOLUTION FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NORTH CAROLINA METHODIST CONFERENCE:

I hereby move that the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church petition the North Carolina Commissioner of Insurance, John Ingram, for a hearing, and at this hearing, attempt to gain approval for the United Methodist Church Multi-Peril Package Policy insurance program promoted by the General Council on Finance and Administration so that member churches may be allowed to participate in the United Methodist Church insurance if they so desire.

MOTION BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES: That funds belonging to the Board of Trustees' Fund in Methodist Foundation, Inc., in the amount of \$340,000. be transferred to the Reserve Pension Fund with the understanding that this fulfills the obligation of the Board of Trustees to the Reserve Pension Fund.

The report, resolution, and motion were moved, seconded, and adopted.

Statement on Black Colleges: Dr. Clayton Calhoun brought greetings from the Florida Conference and a statement on the Black colleges. He made an impassioned plea for continued support for these institutions. He pointed out that one-half of all Black medical doctors and dentists in the entire United States were trained at our United Methodist Black College, Meharry Medical College, in Nashville, Tennessee.

Resolution: Sidney Stafford offered a resolution honoring C. Wade Goldston. (See Resolutions).

Church of the Year Award: Troy J. Barrett and Rufus Stark made presentation by the Board of Global Ministries, Division of Missions. One award was made to a church of less than 500 members, Caledonia United Methodist Church. Jim Hardee is the pastor at Caledonia. Mr. Hardee said that at their Charge Conference this year they had 6 to recommend for a license to preach.

New Parish Development Award: A second award was presented to the North Raleigh United Methodist Church, pastor, Sidney Huggins, for "New Parish Development."

Board of Higher Education: Warren Petteway brought the report of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. He asked that any basic changes in higher education be reserved until the report of the Bishop's Long-range Study Committee is made. (See Reports).

Lay Pastors' School: Dr. Robert Wilson brought a word from the Duke Endowment and Ormond Center and spoke about the Lay Pastors' School. The Reports were submitted for information. (See Reports).

Announcements: Announcements were made by Kimsey King. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Bishop Blackburn.

THIRD DAY, AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, June 6, 1973

Opening: Mr. Lewis Bruun, organist, played "Chorale" as a prelude for the afternoon session.

Bishop Blackburn asked the Conference to sing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

Regional Commission on Campus Ministry: Langill Watson brought the report for the Regional Commission on Campus Ministry. The campus ministers put on a dramatic presentation entitled, "The First Third of Their Lives."

Division of Higher Education: Mr. Watson brought the report of the Division of Higher Education, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, page 34, *Book of Recommendations*. The first vote was on section III, pages 34-35, *Book of Recommendations*. It passed. Section I, page 34, *Book of Recommendations* was voted upon. It passed. It was recommended that November be designated as College Month and that November 25, 1973, and November 24, 1974, as College Sunday be approved. It passed. Item D was deleted by the reporting Division. Paul Carruth offered the following resolution:

"Resolved that the Conference direct that the Chairman of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry send appropriate message of support and appreciation for the appropriation of \$200.00 per student at our church related colleges and universities to appropriate leaders of the North Carolina Legislative Assembly."

It was seconded. It passed. The report in full was passed.

Motion: Paul Carruth moved "that the rules of order of our Conference be suspended for the remainder of this session with respect to debate to allow the following stipulation: that there shall be no more than two speeches on each side of any motion and that each speech be limited to a maximum of five minutes." It was seconded.

Wade Goldston spoke against the motion to limit debate as stipulated in the Carruth motion. The question was called and sustained. The Carruth motion carried.

SEMAR: Vassar Jones made the report for SEMAR. Robert Pitzer, Executive Director for SEMAR (Southeastern Methodist Agency for Mentally Retarded), spoke. He said there are approximately 7000 mentally retarded United Methodist persons within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference and urged support of SEMAR programs.

Committee on Continuing Education: Herman Winberry brought the report of The Committee on Continuing Education. (See Reports). It was voted upon and passed.

Mr. Winberry noted that it was necessary to correct an omission from the Report of last year, which neglected to nominate two persons to the North Carolina Pastors' School Board of Managers, with terms to expire in 1975. He submitted the names of Paul Carruth and Francis Bradshaw, and then added that on page 3 of his mimeographed report the names of two persons to be nominated to terms to expire in 1977 were included: J.H. Bailey and S.D. McMillan. It was moved that these nominations be accepted. The question was called and sustained. The Conference accepted the nominees.

Greetings: Dr. Thomas Langford, Dean of the Divinity School at Duke University, brought greetings from the school.

Committee on Lay Worker: John Cline brought the report of the Lay Worker, page 41, *Book of Recommendations*.

Mrs. Grier Garrick, secretary of the Committee on the Lay Worker presented Robert H. Garrison to be certified as a Director of Business Administration and Henry Ross to be certified as a Director of Music. Christian White presented Mrs. Beth Downs to be certified as a Director of Christian Education. Bishop Blackburn officiated at the Service for Consecration for Full Time Lay Workers.

Joint Committee on Disability: The Rev. Clyde McCarver presented the Report of the Joint Committee on Disability pages 26-27, *Book of Recommendations*. It carried.

Resolution of Appreciation: A statement of appreciation for The Rev. Belton Joyner was given by Bert Fisher. (See Resolutions).

Pastors' School and Convocation: Al Fisher gave the report for the Pastors' School and Convocation. He said an exciting new dimension in Continuing Education would be "mini courses" offered through the Divinity School at Duke University. A minister-student dialogue will be a new feature of the Pastors' School and Convocation.

Division of Missions: Dr. Thomas Collins of the Board of Global Ministries presented Rufus Stark to bring the report of the Division of Missions, pages 23-24, items 95-111, *Book of Recommendations*. It carried. He expressed appreciation to Ernest Porter for his fine work in behalf of the Division.

Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns: Dr. Collins brought the report for the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns for Mrs. R.L. Jerome, Division Chairperson, page 22, items 80-86, *Book of Recommendations*. He also recognized Collins Kilburn to bring greetings from the North Carolina Council of Churches. The report was approved.

Motion: Dr. Collins moved that the rules be suspended in order to distribute mimeographed sheets concerning matters of Conference entertainment. It carried.

Report of Ballot on Constitutional Amendments: Bishop Blackburn requested that the Conference Secretary, Kimsey King, read the results of the ballot on Constitutional Amendments taken Wednesday morning. Mr. King read the results submitted by the Chief Clerical Teller, L.R. Aills, and the Chief Lay Teller, M.F. Grantham. The tellers certified that the vote had been taken properly on a duplicated ballot form and that only those permitted to vote had been allowed to cast ballots, and that twenty-seven void ballots had been eliminated. Mr. King inspected the results of the balloting and certified the results to the Secretary of the General Conference as follows: Constitutional Amendment 7: 435, Yes; 23, No; 4 Abstentions. Amendment 8: 221, Yes; 245, No; 3 Abstentions. Amendment 9: 357, Yes; 97, No; 8 Abstentions. Amendment 10: 67, Yes; 394, No; 3 Abstentions. Amendment 11: 315, Yes; 147, No; 1 Abstention. Amendment 12: 399, Yes; 62 No; 7 Abstentions. Amendment 13: 413, Yes; 46, No; 5 Abstentions. Amendment 14: 421, Yes; 20, No; 21 Abstentions. Mr. King referred to the matter of the legality of Constitutional Amendment 14 referred to during the discussion on the previous day. He referred to page 36 of the 1972 *Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* and the results of the Constitutional Amendment 1968-4, which answered the question that had been raised.

Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations: Chester Brown presented the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations. It carried.

Board of Church and Society: Charles M. Smith brought the report of the Board of Church and Society, pages 17-18, items 4-11, *Book of Recommendations*. He expressed the appreciation of the Board to John Meares for his outstanding efforts in its behalf.

Youth Resolution: A resolution by the Youth Delegates was presented by Tommy Wells, seconded by Robert Wallace. This was introduced for the consideration of the Conference. Jim Coile seconded it. The text of the resolution follows:

Resolution

Whereas: The Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, has issued Airspace Docket No. 72-SO-120, Establishment of Restricted Area "Notice of Proposed Rule Making," that would establish a restricted area, R-5315, in the vicinity of Cape

Hatteras, N.C., and

Whereas: North Carolina already has more restricted areas than any other state, over two million acres, and the U.S. Navy should be made to justify why existing restricted areas could not be used to provide pilots with controlled training in air combat maneuvering at supersonic speeds, and

Whereas: The proposed restricted area would make it virtually impossible to fly in any direction in the Engelhard-Cape Hatteras area, to properly patrol wildlife refuges and the vast timberlands and to permit flight access to Hyde and the southern part of Dare County, and would nullify the millions of dollars of Federal, State, local and private monies spent on industrial planning, and development, and

Whereas: The maneuvers to be conducted in this proposed restricted area would be hazardous to civilian aircraft. There will be sonic booms-harmful to wildlife, injurious to sea life, damaging to ships and annoying to persons in the area. Not to be overlooked are the facts that the exhaust of supersonic aircraft could have long-term environment effects on the upper atmosphere and will contribute to air pollution, and

Whereas: We as Christian people are called upon to be good stewards of God's creation.

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, 1973 at its regular Annual meeting does hereby strongly oppose the intent of Airspace Docket No. 72-SO-120 to establish a restricted area in the vicinity of Hatteras, Ocracoke and Engelhard, N.C.

Mrs. Theodore Rondthaler, lay delegate from Ocracoke, spoke in favor of the resolution. Bob McKenzie spoke in favor of the resolution.

Mr. Haig Iskyan spoke against the resolution.

The resolution carried.

Arthur Phillips brought the following resolution:

Whereas: the State of North Carolina will have a referendum on liquor by the drink, November 6, 1973, and

Whereas: the North Carolina Conference has historically taken the position of opposition to liquor by the drink, and

Whereas: the special report to the United States Congress by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare shows the abuse of alcoholic beverages to be the single greatest problem of drug misuse in America.

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, meeting at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, June 6, 1973, record its opposition to liquor by the drink in North Carolina, and urges that United Methodists work for the defeat of liquor by the drink, November 6, 1973.

W.M. Ellis proposed the following amendment to the Phillips resolution:

"Further, be it resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference express its support of the Christian Action League and encourage its churches to give financial support to the League in its crusade against liquor by the drink." Both carried.

Mrs. Jean Dorsett brought the following resolution from the Conference Board of Church and Society:

Whereas: The Christian Gospel impels us to active concern for human welfare and development; and,

Whereas: The ordering of priorities as expressed in the proposed national budget reflects diminished emphasis on programs directed towards education, health, and human welfare; and,

Whereas: Despite the signing of the cease-fire agreements, military-related appropriations have continued to increase by billions of dollars over the previous year's expenditures; and,

Whereas: In a time of a national energy and natural resources crisis, U.S. bombers continue to expend millions of gallons of fuel bombing Cambodia and Laos, contrary to the expressed wishes of the Congress, and many essential natural resources are daily being consumed by industries to produce military equipment; and,

Whereas: We affirm that Christ's reconciling and saving activity is continuing in the world and that He is calling His Church to cooperate in this work by exhibiting concern for all persons.

Therefore, Be It Resolved, That We send expressions of this concern to the members of our North Carolina Congressional delegation and to the President; and

That we urge all United Methodists in our Conference also to send expressions of concern to Congressmen and the President. It carried.

Charles M. Smith recognized Brian G. Gentle to bring a proposed motion from the Special Committee to Investigate Conference Investment Policies:

Whereas: The United Methodist Church has a traditional concern and commitment to the practice of exercising Christian ethical judgments in its investment policies (i.e.: not investing in the liquor trade), the Special Committee to Investigate Conference Investment Policies moves that the 1973 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church direct the Methodist Foundation

1. To examine and evaluate its present investment policies and the beneficiaries of such investments giving mind to the worth of said investments, not simply in terms of capital gains, but also with standards that take into account whether or not such investments further goals consistent with the standards of the Christian Gospel as set forth in The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church,
2. To explore possible avenues by which Conference funds can be invested in North Carolina corporations and businesses involved in the development of this State (said investments would be employed in forwarding the social, and economic growth of this State and would also enable the Conference to better evaluate the ethical worth and fruits of its investments).
3. To make it the practice of publishing the complete investment portfolio to be available at the Annual Conference.
4. To report to the 1974 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church how it has carried out this mandate.

The report of the Board of Church and Society was accepted.

Commission on Religion and Race: Preston Jones brought the report of the Commission on Religion and Race, page 25, *Book of Recommendations*. He also offered this supplement:

"Institutional Racial Inclusiveness

The 1972 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference adopted the following proposed program: That a survey and study be made of all conference and related institutions, that recommendations be made to those institutions relative to progress in racial inclusiveness, and that a report of findings, recommendations and action be made to the Annual Conference in 1973 by this committee. *Journal, North Carolina Conference, 1972*, page 318.

A special committee of the Commission on Religion and Race made a study of programs in other annual conferences designed to achieve racial inclusiveness and decided that our institutions should be required to make their own self-study during the conference year 1973-1974 and establish their policies and objectives with reference to racial inclusiveness. Every agency reporting to the Conference in 1974 shall be expected to include in its report a summary of its study and its plans for the future, using an evaluation form provided by the Commission on Religion and Race."

Mr. Robert Carruth said the youth and young adult caucus favored the report and its supplement.

Philip M. Chance, Jr., lay pastor, spoke in favor of the report and its supplement.

The report and supplement carried.

Al Fisher moved a business session for 9:00 p.m. tonight. It carried.

Benediction: Charles Mercer pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY, EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, June 6, 1973

Hour of Missions: The Hour of Missions was held on Wednesday evening, beginning at 7:30 p.m., with Bishop Blackburn presiding, Rufus Stark led the service. Dr. David Flude of UMCOR was speaker.

Conference Convened: Following the benediction for the Hour of Missions, Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order to resume the order of the day.

Division of Health and Welfare Ministries: Paul Edwards brought the report of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, page 22, *Book of Recommendations*. It was adopted. He also

brought the report found on page 38, *Book of Recommendations*. It was voted upon by sections.

Section I was adopted.

Section II was adopted.

Section III was adopted.

John Young asked the question: "Has the Long-Range Planning Committee entered into any conversations with any other Conference?" Joe Coble said all plans have been cleared with the General Board in Evanston, Illinois.

Ed Smith asked a question about financing: "Wouldn't something comparable to present Conference allocations to our Home in Durham be needed for any new home that is built?"

Joe Coble said the Conference would probably always want to put some benevolent money into any new home to be constructed.

Mr. Smith moved that additional funds for the benevolent work of the new home(s) will be needed from the Conference Council on Administration and Finance. It was seconded by Herman Winberry. The motion passed.

Reginald Ponder moved the deletion of paragraph 2 of Section IV on page 39 of the Health and Welfare Ministries Report. It was seconded.

Bob McKenzie said he was in sympathy with the financial situation of the Conference but he felt that the Conference should continue to plan and expand for future needs such as additional facilities for our senior citizens.

Paul Carruth said he supported the Ponder motion because he felt that an essential part of a decision to build a new home necessarily involved a willingness to support it to the same degree as we support the present Retirement Home in Durham, and that we should not proceed without that commitment clearly understood.

Harold Leatherman said he served on the group investigating a new retirement home. He said he felt the investigating group carried out the mandate of the last Annual Conference and he was therefore opposed to the Ponder motion.

Frank Lloyd said he felt the Long Range Planning Committee had exceeded their authority in suggesting a third and a fourth home.

Joe Coble made the final statement for the Division of Health and Welfare.

A.D. Byrd offered the following substitute motion: that we approve a. of part 2 of Section IV of the Long Range Planning Committee report based on the action of Annual Conference last year and that we defer final action on parts b. and c. of part 2 of Section IV until the Annual Conference next year. It was seconded by Jack Page.

Willie Teague said he did not feel the Long Range Planning Committee had the right to tie the hands of the Conference by making it appear there was no way now to refuse to proceed with their recommendations.

Jim Bailey said he felt plans proceeded with to this date in Lumberton were done in good faith and should be honored.

Al Fisher referred the Conference to the *1972 Journal*, page 290.

Point of Order: Jim Bailey called for a point of order on the grounds that last year this Conference voted to build this new home and empowered the Retirement Home Trustees to proceed.

Al Fisher again referred the Conference to the *1972 Journal*, page 290.

Stan Smith said he wanted the Conference to recapitulate its actions. He said in effect the Campus Ministry funds were cut. He added that we are faced with fiscal responsibility. He favored the Ponder motion.

The question was called and sustained.

The Byrd substitute motion passed and became the main motion.

Langill Watson moved that the matter before us (2a., page 39) be tabled until such time as the matter can be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration and explained in financial detail. It was seconded by Troy J. Barrett. It lost.

Section IV through 2a. was adopted.

Section V was adopted with changes as noted: Part 3, Board of Trustees, Methodist Home for Children, 1976, Francis Bradshaw replaces J. Kern Ormond; 1977, Brooks Patten replaces Mrs. L.H. Erdman.

Methodist Home for Children: Worth Lineberger brought words of appreciation and

greetings from The Methodist Home for Children. He said the Home would have a deficit of approximately \$35,000 at the end of September of this year.

Methodist Retirement Home: Joe Coble brought the report of The Methodist Retirement Home.

Dr. Fred Brooks, Jr. presented the following resolution:

RESOLUTION ON THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOME

Be it resolved by the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church,

1. That the Conference direct the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Retirement Home Incorporated to amend its Bylaws so as to add to the ex-officio members of the Board an additional 3 ex-officio members elected by and from the residents of the Home, to serve without vote.
2. That the Conference recommend to the Trustees that this be implemented by electing one resident each year for a three-year term, so that the full complement of 3 will be reached in 1975. Any vacancies occurring among those elected should also be filled.

This resolution contains amendments to the original resolution which was submitted at the Tuesday afternoon session. Dr. Brooks explained that residents of the Home, if serving on the Board of Trustees of The Retirement Home, would cause a change in the tax benefits of the Home. However, residents can serve ex-officio.

The amendments were accepted. The Conference was then on the original motion.

Mrs. Pauline McCaskill spoke in favor of the resolution. The resolution was adopted.

Equitable Salaries: Walter McDonald brought the new report on Equitable Salaries:

EQUITABLE SALARIES—New Report:

I.	1974	1973
A. Full-time Conference and Associate Conference Members		7/12
One or more dependent children	\$7600.	\$4433.
Married	7400.	4316.
Single	7200.	4200.
B. Full-time Lay Pastors		
One or more dependent children	7000.	4083.
Married	6800.	3967.
Single	6600.	3850.
C. Student		
One or more dependent children	6000.	3500.
Married	5800.	3383.
Single	5600.	3267.

Travel — see page 28 as added to.

It was seconded.

Dr. Eric Krohne asked if student pastors' salaries were changed by the new report and the answer given was that their salaries were not changed from the original recommendations.

Horace Garriss said students had scholarship funds available to them not available to other full-time categories.

Dr. Eric Krohne asked the committee to redistribute its allocations.

Rufus Stark moved a substitute motion to add one dollar to every item in the new report which makes the report a different report and thus expands discussion of the matter. It was seconded.

Charles Mercer spoke against the substitute report offered by Rufus Stark.

J.B. Helms, Jr. said he favored a difference between salaries of lay pastors and full Conference members. He supported the Stark substitute motion.

Andrew Henry spoke against the Stark substitute.

Charles Davis spoke for the Stark substitute.

The question was called and sustained.

The Stark substitute lost.

James Coile spoke in favor of the new report as a good compromise.

Paul Bunn, vice-chairperson of the Equitable Salaries commission, defended the report.

The report carried.

Dr. Eric Krohne made the following motion:

"Whereas this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference has *considered* the 'Mitchell Amendment' (for equitable salaries); and Whereas that amendment can be seen as a *threat* to the attainment of professional excellence by the ministers of the North Carolina Annual Conference; and

Whereas such a threat *cannot* be seen to be in the best interest of our Conference, I hereby move that this session of our Annual Conference recognize that *all persons* aspiring to the full-time ministry of The United Methodist Church *need* to successfully complete (at least) the standard curriculum of a recognized and approved seminary (such completion to be signified by receipt of a B.D. degree or its academic equivalent); and that it consider requiring that *all* such persons who have *not yet* completed these studies involve themselves immediately in either 1) such a seminary curriculum, or 2) in the recognized and approved course of study which—historically—has led to full membership in our Conference; and that until this level has been achieved, *these persons* shall be considered students—with salaries commensurate with that category; and be it further resolved that this motion be referred to the Division of Ministry for their study and consideration with a report of their findings to be submitted to the next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference." It was seconded.

Rufus Stark made a substitute that we refer the Krohne motion to the Division of The Ministry without prejudice. The Conference so ordered.

The full report as amended was moved and adopted.

The session was adjourned by Bishop Blackburn.

FOURTH DAY, MORNING SESSION

Thursday, June 7, 1973

Love Feast: Beginning at 9:00 a.m. the traditional Love Feast was observed with M.W. Lawrence and Leon Russell presiding. They were assisted by E.R. Shuller, Grady Dawson, A.E. Brown, Bill Crowe, D.W. Charlton, and C.J. Andrews.

Conference Convened: Bishop Blackburn called the Conference to order.

Committee on Minutes: Horace Garris reported that the minutes of the Annual Conference had been corrected and typed, through the Wednesday afternoon session. He moved their adoption. They were adopted.

Committee on District Conference Records: Lawrence Lugar said that records of 11 of the 12 districts have been examined and approved. The report was adopted.

Committee on Entertainment: Dr. Thomas Collins brought the report of the Conference Committee on Entertainment.

Dr. Stacy Weaver extended the invitation to the Conference to meet at Methodist College next year. The invitation was accepted by the Conference.

Dr. Collins presented the following report of the Committee:

North Carolina Annual Conference Entertainment Committee

"We express our deep sense of appreciation to Methodist College for serving so acceptably as our host again for our Annual Conference session.

Pursuant to the responsibilities assigned to this Committee we offer the following recommendations for adoption by the Annual Conference:

1. It is recommended that Annual Conference be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of that church.
2. It is recommended that the cabinet designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for music, ushers, registrars and other related items.
3. (a) It is recommended that beginning in 1974 each charge underwrite the food and lodge expense of its lay delegate(s) and clerical member(s) to annual conference.

(b) It is further recommended that where hardships are occasioned by this recommendation that the Conference Committee on Entertainment, on the recommendation of the district superintendent, seek financial arrangements for those delegates and members.

If these recommendations are accepted by the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the 1973 session of the N.C. Conference, the implementation procedure will have to be worked out. Two ideas were put forth in this meeting. (1) The cost of meals and campus lodging should be included in the letter of invitation to the 1974 Annual Conference, (2) the first 620 people requesting campus housing will be accommodated in the dormitories; all others will be responsible for securing their own lodging. If campus housing is requested, it will be for the entire conference."

Walter Feltman moved the following: "I recommend that the recommendation of the Entertainment Committee be tabled and a new committee be appointed to present a new approach to the problem." Bill Wells seconded the motion. The question was called and sustained. The motion lost.

Milton Mann moved that the word "music" of point 2 of the report be deleted. It was seconded. The question was called and sustained. The amendment lost.

Bill Wells moved that item 3 be deleted from the report. It was seconded.

Marvin Vick spoke against the Wells motion.

The question was called and sustained.

The motion carried.

Willie Teague offered as a substitute for section 3(a): "It is recommended that, beginning in 1974, each charge which has a budget in excess of \$25,000 underwrite the food and lodging expense of its lay delegate(s) and clerical member(s) to Annual Conference." The question was called and sustained. The motion lost.

The committee report was moved. The motion was called and sustained. The report, as amended, carried.

Questions 39, 41, 44: John Cline brought questions 39, 41 and 44 to the Conference. They were approved. (See Condensed Minutes). John Cline commented that Question 43 could not be answered this year and recommended that it be referred to a special committee composed of the Secretary of the Cabinet, Chairperson of the Division of Ministries, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, and the Conference Secretary. It was so ordered without discussion.

Board of Pensions: Norwood Jones brought the report of the Board of Pensions. (Pages 46-47, *Book of Recommendations*.)

Report I, section A was approved. Section B was approved. Section C, 1-5 was approved (6-7 were dropped by the Board and did not have to be voted upon).

Report No. I was approved as a whole.

Report No. II was approved as a whole.

Report No. III was approved as a whole.

Report No. IV was approved as a whole.

Mr. Jones brought the matter of Special Appointments to the Conference. It was approved, referring to a mimeographed supplement and the previous remarks of John M. Cline and the Conference Secretary. He moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Insurance Committee: Mr. Jones brought the Insurance Committee Report, page 40, *Book of Recommendations*. He added this recommendation:

We recommend that, for those persons who are under age 65, and whose Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance premiums are paid for by The Board of Pensions, that their benefits be increased to coincide with the benefits of the active ministers group.

The changes are:

1. Change from the Extended Benefit Coverages to Major Medical Benefit.
2. Change the room allowance from \$32.00 per day, to pay for full coverage of a semi-private room, or an equivalent amount for a private room.

This recommendation, the Group Term Life Insurance Plan, and the Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance, page 40, were approved. The section titled "Miscellaneous" page 41, *Book of Recommendations* was approved.

The entire Insurance Committee report was adopted.

Retired Ministers Recognized: Norwood Jones led the ceremony for the ministers who are retiring. (See Condensed Minutes, Questions 45-47).

Resolution: Tommy Faggart offered this resolution:

Whereas the Conference's budget cannot be logically crystalized until all areas of the church have given their reports—let the report of the Council on Finance and Administration be received after all committees having claims upon the budget have presented their reports to the conference.

James Coile, speaking for the committee, said the Committee on Conference Rules would accept the resolution.

Special Study Committee: William K. Quick of the Special Study Committee gave a report on the job descriptions of the positions of the Conference Secretary and Statistician. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Conference Statistician: D.D. Traynham gave the report of the Conference Statistician. It was moved by Langill Watson and seconded that the figures be received without reading. This was done.

Resolutions and References: The Committee on Resolutions and References report was brought by Herman Winberry. It was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Moving Day: Charles Mercer made a report as secretary of the Cabinet. He moved that moving day be Thursday, June 14, 1973. He reminded the ministers who are being transferred that they will be responsible for the coming Sunday's service in their new appointments.

Nominations: Mr. Mercer presented the report which gave answer to questions 16, 17, 48, and 54, and made nominations to various Boards and Agencies. The report was adopted.

Registration: Ray Gooch brought a report on Conference registration. It was submitted as information. There are 678 clerical and 458 lay delegates officially registered, making a total registration of 1136.

Committee on Pastoral Care: Report of the Committee on Pastoral Care was brought by Bill Sherman. The report was adopted. (See Reports).

Commission on Archives and History: Frank Grill brought the report of the Commission on Archives and History. J.D. Jones also spoke to the report. The report was adopted.

Committee on Communications: John Hobbs made a statement concerning the work of the committee on communications.

Committee on Interpretation: Reginald Ponder made the report of the Committee on Interpretation as information only.

Committee on Church Architecture: Kelly Wilson, Jr. brought the report of the Committee on Church Architecture. The report was adopted.

Methodist Information: William K. Quick brought a report as Director of Methodist Information. The report was received by voice vote.

Recognition: William K. Quick also offered a resolution of thanks for the work of N.W. Grant as the first Director of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries. The resolution was adopted. (See Resolutions).

Methodist Ministers Credit Union: Maness Mitchell brought the report of the Methodist Ministers Credit Union. It was submitted for information.

Financial Statement: Mr. Charles McAdams brought a final statement on finances.

Committee on Investigation: Kimsey King moved that N.L. Jones as chairperson and J.K. Ormond as vice-chairperson be officially elected as leaders of the Committee on Investigation. It was seconded and adopted. As Conference Secretary, he called all further questions of conference business and moved adoption of the *Book of Recommendations*, as amended, in its entirety. The Conference so ordered.

Minutes Approved: Horace Garriss reported that the Conference minutes through 10:00 a.m. had been corrected and typed and moved their adoption. They were adopted. Garriss also moved that Conference approval be given in advance for the remainder of the minutes through the reading of the appointments and the benediction subject to his approval. It was granted.

Reading of Appointments: Bishop Blackburn read the appointments for the Conference Year 1973-74.

Closing: The hymn, "God Be With You 'Till We Meet Again," was sung.

Benediction: The benediction was given by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, bringing to a close the 1973 North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

Robert M. Blackburn

President

Arnold Kimsey King, Jr.

Secretary

The Committee on Minutes has found the Minutes of the 1973 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, SEJ., to be complete and accurate.

H. S. Garris, *Chairperson*

Angus McK. Cameron, *Secretary*

J. H. Miller, Jr.

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE — 1973

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference

Held in Fayetteville, North Carolina, from June 4, 1973, through June 7, 1973

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Presiding

Date When Organized: 1828. Number of This Session: One hundred and forty-eighth.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 877).
 Secretary: Kimsey King
 Address: P.O. Drawer 396, Woodland, North Carolina 27897
 Statistician: David D. Traynham
 Address: Rt. 2, Box 196, Rockingham, North Carolina 28379
 Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams
 Address: Box 10955, Raleigh, North Carolina 27605
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1), No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 881, 1408).
 Charles K. McAdams, Treasurer, \$90,000.00
 Eda M. Rogers, Assistant Treasurer, 15,000.00

Darlene Brooks, Bookkeeper, 15,000.00

Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes Inc., 40,000.00

Assistant Superintendent, Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., 40,000.00

- b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? (Par. 877, 881, 1408). Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

- a) Councils:

Council on Finance and Administration? Yes

Council on Ministries? Yes

- b) Boards:

Board of Church and Society? Yes

Board of Discipleship? Yes

Board of Global Ministries? Yes

Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes

Board of the Ministry? Yes

Board of Pensions? Yes

Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes

- c) Commissions:

Commission on Archives and History? Yes

Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes

Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes

Commission on Religion and Race? Yes

Commission on Church Architecture? Yes

- d) Committees:

Other Conference committees:

District Conference Records? Yes

Conference Entertainment? Yes

Committee on Investigation? Yes

- e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes

- f) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes

- g) District Committees on the Ministry? Yes

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Sections V, VII).

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section V, VI).

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, Section V).

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors? (Par. 892). See the report of the Commission of Equitable Salaries. (Section V.)

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 876), \$116,497.43 (7-months year).

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1260.4, 6), \$488,193.95 (7-month year).

12. What are the apportionments to this conference?

- a) For the World Service Fund? \$422,114

- b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$30,578

- c) For the General Administration Fund? \$14,266

- d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$17,962

- e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$275,750

- f) For the Black College Fund? \$107,616

- g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$35,177

13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 870) World Service? 24%. Conference benevolences 76%.

14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1259.4f) None.

15. Conference and District lay leaders (Par. 1050).
- Conference lay leader: Grier L. Garrick
Address: 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540
 - Associate conference lay leaders: See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II.
 - Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1057) See roster of the Division of Lay Life and Work, Section II.
16. What local churches have been:
- Organized? (Par. 142) None
 - Merged? (Par. 1438) None
 - United Methodist with United Methodist: None
 - Other Mergers: None
 - Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1441)

Goldsboro District: Elm Street Church on the Goldsboro: Elm Street-St. John Charge to be discontinued and property placed in hands of trustees of Airboro United Methodist Church. Membership of Elm Street Church is transferred to Airboro.

New Bern District: St. Paul Church on the Jacksonville: St. Paul-Verona Charge to be discontinued and trustees are authorized to convey all real estate and property now held to the Board of Missions, Incorporated. Membership of the St. Paul Church is transferred to the Jacksonville: Trinity United Methodist Church. Verona becomes a station.

Rockingham District: St. Mark Church on the Red Springs Circuit is discontinued. Real estate and property to be conveyed to Rhyne Memorial United Methodist Church, and membership is transferred to Rhyne Memorial.

Rocky Mount District: Pinners' Church on the Rich Square Charge is discontinued. Seven names on the roll are transferred to Rich Square United Methodist Church. Property to be disposed of by the Rich Square Charge Trustees for the benefit of the Rich Square Church.
 - Relocated and to what address? **Greenville District:** Providence Church on the Grimesland Charge to Chocowinity, N.C.
 - Changed name of church? Ex: "First" to "Trinity"
Elizabeth City District: Change the name of Grace Church on the Kitty Hawk Charge to Duck United Methodist Church.
Greenville District: Change the name of Providence Church, Grimesland Charge, to Chocowinity.
 - Transferred into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 668)
 - This year? None.
 - Previously this quadrennium? None.
 - What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? See Question 17.
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines:
- Goldsboro District:**
- Take Asbury from the South Smithfield Charge and make it a station charge.
 - Take Corinth and Antioch to form the South Smithfield Charge.
 - Take Elm Street from the Goldsboro: Elm Street-St. John Charge and place it with Airboro to form the Goldsboro: Airboro-Elm Street Charge.
 - Make Goldsboro: St. John a station charge.
 - Take Warsaw from the Warsaw Charge and make it a station charge.
 - Take Carlton from the Warsaw Charge and put it with Magnolia, Charity and Providence to form a four-point work, to be called Magnolia.
- Greenville District:**
- Take Lane's Chapel, a station, and place with St. Mark's to make a charge to be known as Kinston: St. Mark's-Lane's. North Kinston, a proposed new church, has been abandoned.
- New Bern District:**
- Take Sea Level and Stacy from the Sea Level Charge and place with Williston. Discontinue the Sea Level Charge, and make Cedar Island a station charge.

Take Smyrna from Williston and place with Marshallberg.

Take Stonewall Charge and place in the Pamlico Parish.

Take Arapahoe, Pamlico, and Reelsboro from the Oriental Charge and place in the Pamlico Parish.

Make Oriental a station charge.

Take Verona from Jacksonville: St. Paul-Verona and make a station charge. Since St. Paul is discontinued, that charge ceases to exist.

Rockingham District:

Dissolve the following charges: Pembroke: Calvary-Buie, Red Springs Circuit, St. James-Beauty Spot, New Zion-Pleasant Grove.

Discontinue St. Mark Church on Red Springs Circuit, place property in the hands of the trustees of Rhyne Memorial Church, Red Springs, and transfer membership to Rhyne Memorial.

Take Smith's Chapel from Lumberton: Mt. Olive and place with Cool Springs. Add Pleasant Grove to Mt. Olive.

Form a new charge to be known as Pembroke Circuit consisting of the following churches: Beauty Spot, New Zion, St. James.

Add Millers Chapel to Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial.

Place Calvary with First Church, Pembroke to form a new charge to be known as Pembroke: First-Calvary.

Place Buie with Parkton.

Place St. Peter with Wall's Chapel-Mt. Zion.

Take Fairview and Hickory Grove Churches from the Prospect Charge and place them with Sandy Plains. Prospect becomes a station.

Sanford District:

Take Hickory Mountain from the Pittsboro Circuit and make it a station charge to be known as Hickory Mountain.

Chatham Church of the Pittsboro Circuit will join with the Mt. Zion Church of the Moncure Charge to be known as the Chatham-Zion Charge.

Pittsboro Circuit will now have two churches: Browns Chapel and Pleasant Hill.

Take Jones Chapel Church from the Moncure Church and make it a station charge to be known as Jones Chapel.

Mount Zion Church of the Moncure Charge will join with the Chatham Church of the Pittsboro Circuit to make a charge to be known as the Chatham-Zion Charge.

This leaves Moncure and Buckhorn Churches to make a charge to be known as the Moncure Charge.

From the Sandhills Circuit, take Doubs Chapel and place with the West End Church to make a charge to be known as the West End Charge.

Eagle Springs, Marcus, and Pleasant Hill Churches will continue as the Sandhills Circuit, having only three churches.

PART II: PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1540.1)
Principals: N.L. Jones, Chairperson; J.K. Ormond, Secretary; Fred Davis, R.F. Bundy, J.B. Parvin. Alternates: S.G. Boone, H.S. Garris, K.B. Sexton.
20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
 - a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank – 2nd year	Marsh, George, Jr. – 4th year
Arno, Richard – 2nd year	Matthis, Odell – 3rd year
Batchelor, Edward – 5th year	Murphy, Roland – 2nd year
Blanchard, George F. – License	Overman, E.H. – 2nd year
Boyette, Lynwood – 2nd year	Owens, Harley – 5th year
Brock, Leon – 5th year	Parsons, Richard E. – 1st year
Burns, Weyland – 4th year	Pearce, Clyde – 5th year

Caviness, James — 2nd year
 Cummings, James F. — 3rd year
 Cuthrell, Billy — 2nd year
 Davis, Jefferson — 5th year
 Eubanks, George B. — 4th year
 Farmer, William Herbert — 5th year
 Forbes, Daniel, Jr. — 2nd year
 Garner, J. Bruce — 4th year
 Gaskins, Walter — License
 Gulnac, Jon C. — Study Completed
 Hanford, Gordon T. — 1st year
 Hardison, Vance — 2nd year
 Helms, Julian, Jr. — 3rd year
 Hill, Leon E. — 3rd year
 Hunnings, Henry M. — 5th year
 King, W.R. — 5th year
 Knowles, R.R. — 5th year
 Ledford, John T. — 5th year
 Lewis, Wallace — 1st year

Phillips, Percy R. — 5th year
 Pinner, W. Rickman — 5th year
 Pollock, Charles — 2nd year
 Price, C.E. — 5th year
 Pursley, Forrest — 3rd year
 Quiett, Harry V. — Study Completed
 Randalls, Robert — 5th year
 Rattz, Robert — 1st year
 Rector, Charles — 5th year
 Reynolds, F.L. — 5th year
 Ridaught, Horace — 5th year
 Royall, L.G. — 4th year
 Sanderlin, L.L. — 5th year
 Scott, Harold D. — 4th year
 Smith, Neil E. — 5th year
 Tripp, Bennie J. — 2nd year
 Turnage, Roy L., Jr. — 2nd year
 Varnum, Tracie — 5th year

- b) Part-time lay pastors (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alston, Thomas P. — License
 Bryans, Francis — License
 Campbell, George — 1st year
 Carpenter, Charles — 5th year
 Carter, James J. — 5th year
 Dunn, J.C. — 4th year
 Elliott, Harold — 3rd year
 Fairley, Robert — 3rd year
 Free, Virgil L. — 1st year
 Gooch, Wayne L. — License
 Gurley, R.G. — 1st year
 Horne, Herbert Franklin — License
 Hughes, William — 4th year

Lewis, Leon, Jr. — 5th year
 Locklear, W.J. — 3rd year
 Lupton, David E. — 5th year
 Martin, E.D. — Study Completed
 McLendon, James Earl — License
 McNair, E. Maxwell — 1st year
 Rouse, Jere A. — 5th year
 Smith, Bobby E. — 5th year
 Smith, J.O. — 3rd year
 Spells, Leroy — 5th year
 Wells, W.W., Sr. — 2nd year
 Williams, Edgar D. — 3rd year
 Woodworth, Douglas — 4th year

- c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Allen, Danny — Duke Divinity
 Atwood, David R. — Methodist College
 Baucom, Burvin — Duke Divinity
 Bogie, Edward F. — Duke Divinity
 Buie, James — Methodist College
 Coker, Herman D. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Chance, Philip, Jr. — UNC-Wilmington
 Culbertson, L.A. — Duke Divinity
 Deal, G.M. — Duke Divinity
 Dickens, Jan J. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Dowling, Douglas R. — Duke Divinity
 Elam, Howard — Pembroke State
 Eller, Carl — East Carolina University
 Farthing, John Lee — Duke Divinity
 Fisher, Arthur — N.C. Wesleyan
 Godwin, James B., Sr. — Duke Divinity
 Granger, Paul — UNC-Wilmington
 Hackett, Charles — Duke Divinity
 Hale, Michael Louis — Duke Divinity
 Hardee, James L. — St. Andrews College
 Heath, Henry, Jr. — Pembroke College

Lee, Henry — Southeastern Seminary
 Lipphardt, John W., Jr. — Duke Divinity
 Matthews, Roy L. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Morrison, Charles K. — Duke Divinity
 McCullen, James — Atlantic Christian
 Nesbitt, John T. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Peele, L.M., Jr. — U.N.C. at Wilmington
 Pendleton, Keys — Southeastern Seminary
 Poole, F. Clark — Duke Divinity
 Powell, James — North Carolina State
 Presnell, William M. — Duke Divinity
 Privette, Bobby Lee — N.C. Wesleyan
 Rector, Hampton J. — Duke Divinity
 Salter, John Neal, Jr. — Atlantic Christian
 Stalder, D.D. — Duke Divinity
 Storrs, Robert B. — Duke Divinity
 Thompson, Ronald — Atlantic Christian
 Turner, Jerry — Duke Divinity
 Walker, Eddie A. — Southeastern Seminary
 Waters, Ralph C. — Southeastern Seminary
 Way, Vance — Duke Divinity

Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr. — Duke Divinity
 Herring, Charles — Duke Divinity
 Hinshaw, Floyd C. — Duke Divinity
 Holcomb, Norman D. — Duke Divinity
 Iverson, Gregory B. — Duke Divinity
 Lamb, W. Douglas — Duke Divinity
 White, James C. — Methodist College
 Whitfield, Bobby R. — Duke Divinity
 Willingham, Malcolm — N.C. Wesleyan
 Wilson, Kelly III — Duke Divinity
 Womack, LeVerne, Jr. — Methodist College
 Young, Wayne — Duke Divinity
 Yount, John W. — Methodist College

21. What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges?
 Clarence O'Briant — Southern Baptist
 Charles H. Cobb — A.M.E. Zion
 Richard Methvain — Evangelical Methodist
22. a) What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1259.3b) NOTE: Only pastors listed in question 20a the previous year are eligible to receive credit under this paragraph).
- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Frank L. Alexander | George M. Marsh, Jr. |
| Richard Arno | Odell Matthis |
| E.C. Batchelor | George D. Miller |
| George F. Blanchard | Roland S. Murphey |
| Leon M. Brock | E.H. Overman |
| James W. Caviness | H.M. Owens |
| Billy B. Cuthrell | Richard E. Parsons |
| Jefferson Davis | P.R. Phillips |
| W.H. Farmer | Charles Pollock |
| J.T. Fisher | C.E. Price, Jr. |
| W. Nelson Fulford | Robert F. Randalls |
| Walter Gaskins | F.L. Reynolds |
| James L. Hardee | H.D. Ridaught |
| Vance Hardison, Jr. | L.G. Royall |
| J.B. Helms | Lloyd L. Sanderlin |
| H.M. Hunnings | H.D. Scott |
| W.R. King | R.D. Shinkle |
| Russell Ray Knowles | Bobby Smith |
| John T. Ledford | Roy L. Turnage, Jr. |
| Wallace Lewis | Tracie Varnum |
- b) What ministers of other Christian churches, qualifying under the provisions of Par. 376, are granted pension credit on account of fulltime service during the past year?
 None
23. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
 a) As deacons? None
 b) As elders? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons to accommodate another conference, list these persons in Question 34 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference to accommodate your conference, list these persons in Question 24-33, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

24. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)
 (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
 a) As Associate Members? None
 b) As Probationary Members? None
 c) As Members in Full Connection? None
25. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323)
 (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
 Fletcher W. Fraley, William Nelson Fulford, Earl F. Matoy, Luther Vernon Wesley
26. Who are admitted as Probationary Members? (List Alphabetically — See note preceding question 24)
 a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or

- approved school of theology? (Par. 327)
 Dennis M. Adams, Michael Lee Aiken, Warren Clark Barfield, Charles Nathan Burgess, Buddy Joe Champion, Paul Lee Couch, Helen Gray Crotwell, Ray Thomas Gooch, David Ronald Grissom, James Howard Harris, Jr., Milton E. Jordan, James F. Langston, Michael Ryan McCoy, Jo-Ann Merritt, John Edward Morrison, Marshall Roy Old, Michael Wayne Safley.
- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member. (Par. 328.2) None
27. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? Wilson Edward Barber, William Edward Braswell, Hobart William Burnside, Jr., Leonard C. Byers, Dennis M. Campbell, Michael Thomas Cash, Richard Lewis Cox, Frederick Fairfax Dillon, Robert Clark Flynn, Joseph Wayne Forbes, William G. French, Morton Littell Funkhouser, Donald Francis Gum, Edward M. Gunter, Eugene M. Hancock, Andrew Henry, Virgil Bryan Huffman, Philip Wayne Keel, Don Paul Lee, James Carroll Lee, Paul Lee Leeland, Charles Maynard Litzenberger, David B. Merriman, William Edward Privette, George William Ralph, Allen C. Ridenour, Gordon W. Ruggles, John William Ruth, Billy Fenton Seate, Jesse Cloman Staton, Jr., James Lester Summey, Gladys Ruth Williford, James Lough Wilson, Charles Edwin Woodruff, Jr.
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? James Edward Creech, Ronald Dale Cyr, John Henry Draeger, John Archie Farmer, Danny Lee Hendricks, Preston C. Jones, Sr., Stephen Thomas Mann, William Joseph Mann, Dan L. Miller, Jack Merredith Morrill, Charles Donald Myers, Richard Lynn Ogburn, Paul Merrill Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., William Vinston Taylor.
- c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Richard V. Mabe, George Calvin Smith, Thaddeus Clifton West, Jr.
28. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369) Joseph Carlton Weatherly, Jr., Charles R. Humphries.
29. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par 333) (List alphabetically – See note preceding question 24)
 Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin D. Dowdy, Everett Joseph France, Eric Carl Krohne, James Robert Lancaster, Jr., Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Donald Dennis Sledge, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.
30. Who have been elected deacons? (Par. 311, 312) (List alphabetically – See note preceding question 24)
- a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) Jimmie Lawrence Hardee
 Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School? Philip Monroe Chance, Jr., Carl Mitchell Eller, Henry Rupert Heath, Jr., Wallace Bradford Lewis, Robert Eugene Rattz, Richard Eugene Parsons, Luther Marin Peele, Jr., John Neal Salter, Jr.
- b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None
- c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2) Dennis M. Adams, Michael Lee Aitken, Warren Clark Barfield, Buddy Joe Champion, Paul Lee Couch, Helen Gray Crotwell, Ray Thomas Gooch, David Ronald Grissom, James Howard Harris, Jr., Milton E. Jordan, James F. Langston, Michael Ryan McCoy, David Blair Merriman, Jo-Ann Merritt, John Edward Morrison, Marshall Roy Old, Michael Wayne Safley.
31. Who have been ordained deacons? (List alphabetically – See note preceding question 24)
 Dennis M. Adams, Michael Lee Aiken, Warren Clark Barfield, Buddy Joe Champion, Paul Lee Couch, Helen Gray Crotwell, Ray Thomas Gooch, David Ronald Grissom, Jimmie L. Hardee, James Howard Harris, Jr., Milton E. Jordan, James F. Langston, Michael Ryan McCoy, David Blair Merriman, Jo-Ann Merritt, John Edward Morrison, Marshall Roy Old, Michael Wayne Safley.
32. Who have been elected elders? (Par 314) (List alphabetically – See note preceding

question 24)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin D. Dowdy, Everett Joseph France, Eric Carl Krohne, James Robert Lancaster, Jr., Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Donald Dennis Sledge, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Sr.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None

33. Who have been ordained elders? (List alphabetically - See note preceding question 24) Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin D. Dowdy, Everett Joseph France, Eric Carl Krohne, James Robert Lancaster, Jr., Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Donald Dennis Sledge, Woodrow, Wilson Wells, Jr.

34. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: (See note preceding question 24)

a) Admitted: As Associate Members? None

As Probationary Members? Harry Vernon Quiett, Western North Carolina

As Members in Full Connection? None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons? Harry Vernon Quiett, Western North Carolina

Elders? None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons? None

Elders? None

35. Who are readmitted? (Par. 372-374)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? Dermont J. Reid

36. What retired members have been made effective:

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

37. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. (See note preceding question 24)

Name	Conference	Date
Phillip S. Brown	Texas	February 9, 1973
Roy O. Burgess	Florida	June 1, 1973
Dennis M. Campbell (P)	North Illinois	June 5, 1973
Richard L. Cox (P)	Baltimore	May 1, 1973
William G. French	Peninsula	June 1, 1973
Dan Lee Hendricks (P)	Peninsula	June 1, 1973
Andrew L. Henry (P)	Mississippi	May 29, 1973
Thomas G. Holtsclaw	West Virginia	June 1, 1973
Allen C. Ridenour (P)	West Virginia	June 1, 1973
Charles K. Robinson	North Texas	March 15, 1973
David C. Steimetz	Eastern Pennsylvania	June 16, 1972
John L. Stokes, III	Oklahoma	May 2, 1973
W. Denver Stone	Singapore, Malaya	February 26, 1973
Bobby P. Tyson	Virginia	June 19, 1972
John K. Young	Holston	June 15, 1972

The following received appointments in the North Carolina Conference for the 1973-1974 year with transfers from their originating Conferences already received but dated after the close of the 1973 Conference as indicated:

John E. Harwood, Jr.	Virginia	June 11, 1973
Thomas D. Hoogerland	Northern New York	June 15, 1973

38. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. (See note preceding question 24).

Name	Conference	Date
Ludolph Benesh	Virginia	June 7, 1973

H.L. Bond	Western North Carolina	June 1, 1973
Norwood Rex Crawford (P)	Florida	June 5, 1973
M.E. Cunningham	Missouri East	June 15, 1972
Elwood J. Jones	Western North Carolina	June 6, 1973
Clarence D. Padgett	South Carolina	June 1, 1973
Dermont J. Reid	Kansas West	June 5, 1973

The following individual has been transferred to the Conference indicated with the transfer dated after the close of the 1973 Annual Conference:

Albert Connelly Mehaffey North Georgia July 1, 1973

39. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate or Probationary Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective).

a) By voluntary location? (Par. 367.1)

James W. Lineberger, Jr. - June 7, 1973

William Ernest Herbert (A) - June 7, 1973

b) By involuntary location? (Par. 367.2) None

c) By Annual Conference action? (Par. 368) None

d) By surrender of ministerial office? (Par. 370.1) Gunter Sommer - June 7, 1973

e) By withdrawal to unite with another church? (Par. 370.2) None

f) By withdrawal under complaints or charges? (Par. 370.3) None

g) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1540) None

40. Deceased (List alphabetically)

a) What Associate members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Harold DeForrest Minor	November 16, 1925	November 21, 1972	1952
George Hart Tyson	August 17, 1924	March 30, 1973	1955

Retired

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Benjamin Owsley Merritt	October 29, 1884	September 7, 1972	1921
Morris Lyman Husted	July 21, 1898	November 8, 1972	1931
Charles Edward Vale	July 25, 1908	January 30, 1973	1937
Issac Shirley Richmond	June 11, 1896	January 31, 1973	1928
William Graham Lowe	December 20, 1887	March 23, 1973	1918

d) What lay pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Zebulon Vance Cowan	November 28, 1905	January 10, 1973

41. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358)

Name	Number of Years
Walton N. Bass	4
Edgar Earl Whitley	2
Neil H. Thompson	1

42. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) Kenneth E. Beane - June 5, 1973

43. Ministry in non-church related special appointments (without pension credit). (Par. 352.7, 392)

a) Who have been approved this year for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? To be considered in business items next year.

- b) Who have previously been approved for appointment to ministry in non-church related special appointments by action of the Annual Conference? To be considered in business items next year.
 - c) Who have been returned to the itineracy from non-church related special appointments by action of the bishop and cabinet? (Par. 392) To be consider in business items next year.
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors? (Par. 357. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under questions 45 and 46).
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member or Associate Member) No One
 - b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) (Give effective date of terminations) No One
 - c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate) William K. Barrs, Graham S. Eubank, Ralph W. Pritchard, Paul Wesley Evans, Charles H. Lancaster, Harry Lee Rogers, Frank D. Salmon.
 - d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? (To be answered by the Board of Pensions) None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired? (List alphabetically giving full name – first, middle, last – in that order)
- a) This year? Carroll H. Beale, Clyde Steward Boggs, William Francis Elliott, Offie Lemuel Hathaway, Henry Barton Lewis, John Robert Poe, Alonzo Lee Reynolds, Johnie Leroy Joyce
Retired under provisions of (Par. 362.2 and 363) Aaron Grandison Tyson, Alton Scott Lancaster
 - b) Previously? Chester Andrews, H.R. Ashmore, Walter C. Ball, Carl W. Barbee, Harold R. Beede, Buell E. Bingham, G.W. Blount, Daniel C. Boone, A.P. Brantley, L.C. Brothers, A.E. Brown, H.H. Cash, R.H. Caudill, M.R. Chambers, D.W. Charlton, D.A. Clarke, John Cline, E.C. Crawford, B.D. Critcher, W.A. Crow, Gilbert Crutchfield, H.L. Davis, R.G. Dawson, E.C. Durham, D.E. Earnhardt, N.P. Edens, E.E. Edmond, D.L. Fouts, Durward T. Goodwin, L.M. Hall, H.L. Harris, L.D. Hayman, C.F. Heath, F.D. Hedden, D.D. Holt, T.B. Hough, W.M. Howard, Jr., B.T. Hurley, J.B. Hurley, Cyrus B. Hutchinson, T.R. Jenkins, H.C. Jones, J.H. Lanning, M.W. Lawrence, A.C. Lee, P.O. Lee, R.H. Lewis, J.O. Long, D.F. Lowry, M.W. Maness, W.L. Maness, E.H. Measamer, Earl Meekins, J.H. Miller, Sr., M.R. Miller, J.F. Minnis, G. Nelson Moore, B.F. Musser, H.E. Myers, Mack Donald McLamb, W.V. McRae, P.F. Newton, J.H. Parrish, J.P. Pegg, H.F. Pollock, W.S. Potter, H.P. Powell, J.R. Regan, C.T. Rogers, Sr., L.W. Ross, J.A. Russell, Leon Russell, D.M. Sharpe, E.R. Shuller, B.B. Slaughter, H.E. Spence, S.J. Starnes, Willis Stevens, J.D. Stott, I.J. Strawbridge, *H.F. Surratt, Key W. Taylor, W. Alton Tew, A.L. Thompson, Lester A. Tilley, D.D. Traynman, W.N. Vaughn, Robert E. Walston, L.A. Watts, R.D. Wellons T.J. Whitehead, A.M. Williams, W.C. Wilson, C.P. Womack, J.D. Young.
- *Deceased
6. What Associate Members have been retired: (List alphabetically giving full name – first, middle, last – in that order).
- a) This Year? None
 - b) Previously? None
7. Who have been recognized as retired lay pastors?
- a) This year? Jesse Thomas Fisher, George Durant Miller, Richard Dallam Shinkle.
 - b) Previously? O.F. Hall, James E. Mahonney, J.M. Carroll, G.M. Kelly,
8. Who are appoined to attend school? (Par. 352.8) (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school)
- a) Associate Members? None
 - b) Probationary Members? Dennis M. Adams, Michael Lee Aiken, Clark Barfield,

Michael T. Cash, Paul Lee Couch, John H. Draeger, Ray Thomas Gooch, Donald F. Gum, James H. Harris, Jr., Milton E. Jordan, James Frederick Langston, Charles M. Litzenberger Michael Ryan McCoy, Jo-Ann Merritt, Marshall Roy Old, Paul M. Parvis, Charles Luke Powell, Jr., Michael Wayne Safley, James Lough Wilson.

- c) Members in Full Connection? David E. Daniel, Richard Gibson, Albert E. Goldfinch, C.R. Johnson, Frank E. Wier.
49. What is the number of:
 Pastoral charges? 520
 Local churches? 855
50. a) What is the number of lay pastors? 135
 b) Changes in ministerial membership. What is the number of ministers:
 Received as Associate Members? 4 Retired made effective? 0
 Received as Probationary Members? 17 Discontinued? (Par. 369) 2
 Received into Full Connection? 9 Located? (Par. 367.1-2) 2
 Transferred In? 15 Terminated? (Par. 368) 1
 Transferred Out? 7 Withdrawn? (Par. 370.1-2-3) 0
 Received from other Christian churches? 0 Expelled? (Par. 1540) 0
 Readmitted? 1 Deceased? 7
51. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	327	70	30
Special Appointments	114	3	0
Appointed to Ministries in Non-Church Related Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments	Included in Special Appointments
Appointed to Attend School	5	19	0
On Sabbatical Leave	1	0	0
Disability Leave	7	0	0
Supernumerary	3	0	0
Retired	105	0	0
Total Number Ministerial Members	562	92	30
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	684		

52. What other personal notation should be made? By mistake Keys S. Pendleton was listed during the 1972-73 year as an "Approved Lay Pastor Left Without Appointment." Keys Pendleton served the Louisburg Circuit in the Raleigh District for the entire year 1972-1973 as a Student Lay Pastor. James L. Hardee should have been listed as a Full-Time Lay Pastor (20a.)
- Reverend Key Taylor is continued on Disability Leave from June 8, 1972 until July 30, 1972. As of that date he is placed in the Superannuated Relation and paid pension benefits based on 31.75 years of approved service.
- Reverend Thomas House was granted Disability Leave, effective April 3, 1972, and continued in this relation until June 5, 1973.
- Reverend R. Norman Knight, is granted 1 year Full Time Lay Pastor service, from December 1952 to November 1953.
- Reverend Alton L. Lancaster is granted $\frac{1}{4}$ year Full Time Lay Pastor service, from August 1, 1945 to November 11, 1945.
- Reverend Richard Shinkle is granted $\frac{1}{4}$ year Full Time Lay Pastor service, from February

26, 1961 to June 26, 1961.

Reverend Odell S. Matthis is granted 1 year Full Time Lay Pastor service for the conference year 1971-1972.

PART III: CONCLUDING BUSINESS

53. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina
54. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? (Include Special Appointments and give effective dates of all changes)

DURHAM DISTRICT:

Richard E. Parsons (FTLP) was appointed to Rougemont, September 1, 1972, succeeding Charles R. Humphries, Jr. (P), who accepted secular employment.

John H. Draeger (P) was appointed Student, Divinity School, Duke University, at the 1972 Annual Conference Session, but soon thereafter became a student at the Medical College of Virginia.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Hoke Charge, which was left to be supplied at the last Annual Conference, was filled by the appointment of Gordon W. Ruggles (P), effective July 1, 1972.

R.D. Bryant, pastor of Marvin Church, was transferred to the Kentucky Conference. E.D. Martin, pastor of Cotton Church, assumed the responsibilities for Marvin Church for the remainder of the Conference year.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Robert G. Hill was released from Hobgood Charge, effective January 15, 1973. W.T. Clarke was appointed to Hobgood Charge, effective, January 15, 1973.

Emmit C. McCall was appointed to Aurora Charge, effective July 15, 1973.

Eddie A. Walker was appointed to Grimesland Charge, effective August 1, 1972.

William E. Herbert (AM) was released from Edgecomb: Associate, effective May 1, 1973 to accept secular employment.

NEW BERN DISTRICT:

Robert E. Rattz was assigned as of August 1, 1972 to the Shady Grove Charge, which was left to be supplied in the appointments made at the Annual Conference in June.

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Charles Rector was discontinued as Assistant to the Minister of St. Mark's United Methodist Church.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT:

Jerry Jackson (SLP) was appointed to Olivet, replacing Dr. L.P. Plyler, effective September 1, 1972.

J. Earl McLendon (PTLP) was appointed to Parkton, replacing Walter E. Smith, effective January 1, 1973

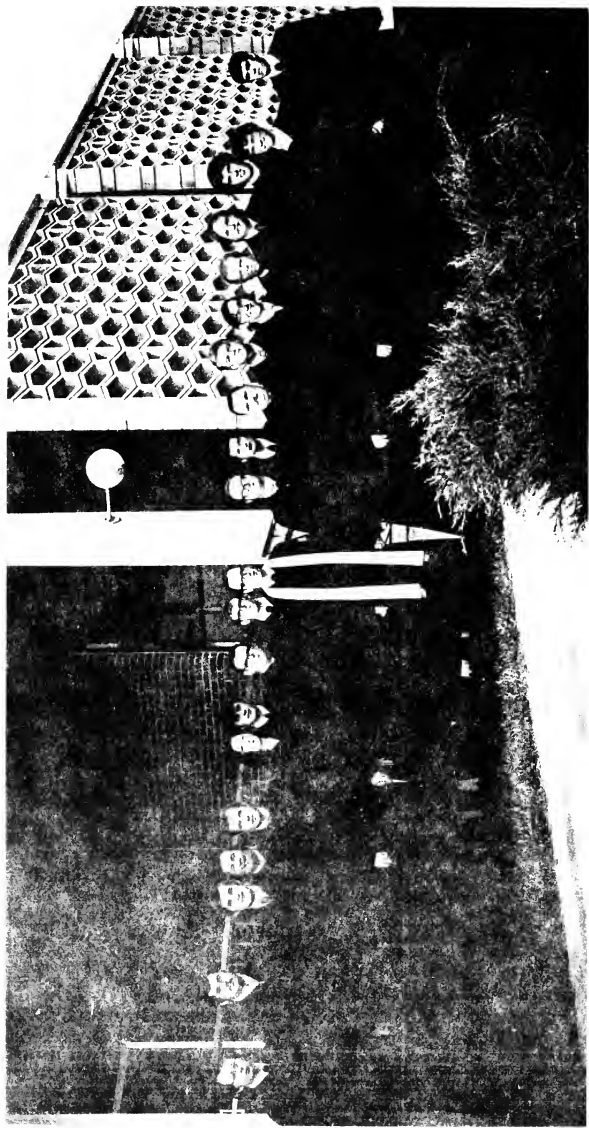
ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT:

Leon W. Ross (RS) replaced Danny M. Winstead (SLP) as pastor of the West Halifax Charge, effective November 1, 1972.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT:

R.J. Hudson was assigned to supply Wilmington: St. John, effective November, 14, 1972, succeeding Benton M. Hill (SLP), who resigned on September 21, 1972.

55. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list of appointments including special appointments. List all special appointments according to categories of annuity claims - Par. 1208) See following lists:



DEACONS: First row, left to right — Michael Wayne Safley, Harry Vernon Quiett, Marshall Roy Old, John Edward Morrison, Jo-Ann Merritt, David Blair Merriman, Michael Ryan McCoy, James F. Langston, Milton E. Jordan, James Howard Harris, Jr., Helen Gray Crotwell, (Bishop Blackburn in center). Second row — James Lawrence Hardee, David Ronald Grissom, Roy Thomas Gooch, Paul Lee Couch, Buddy Joe Champion, Warren Clark Barfield, Michael Lee Aiken, Dennis Marion Adams.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I, Robert M. Blackburn, one of the Bishops of The United Methodist Church, at the Reeves Auditorium, Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, on June 4, 1973, did ordain as DEACONS the following:

Dennis Marion Adams
Michael Lee Aiken
Warren Clark Barfield
Buddy Joe Champion
Paul Lee Couch
Helen Gray Crotwell
Ray Thomas Gooch
David Ronald Grissom
James Lawrence Hardee
James Howard Harris, Jr.

Milton E. Jordan
James F. Langston
Michael Ryan McCoy
David Blair Merriman
Jo-Ann Merritt
John Edward Morrison
Marshall Roy Old
*Harry Vernon Quiett
Michael Wayne Safley

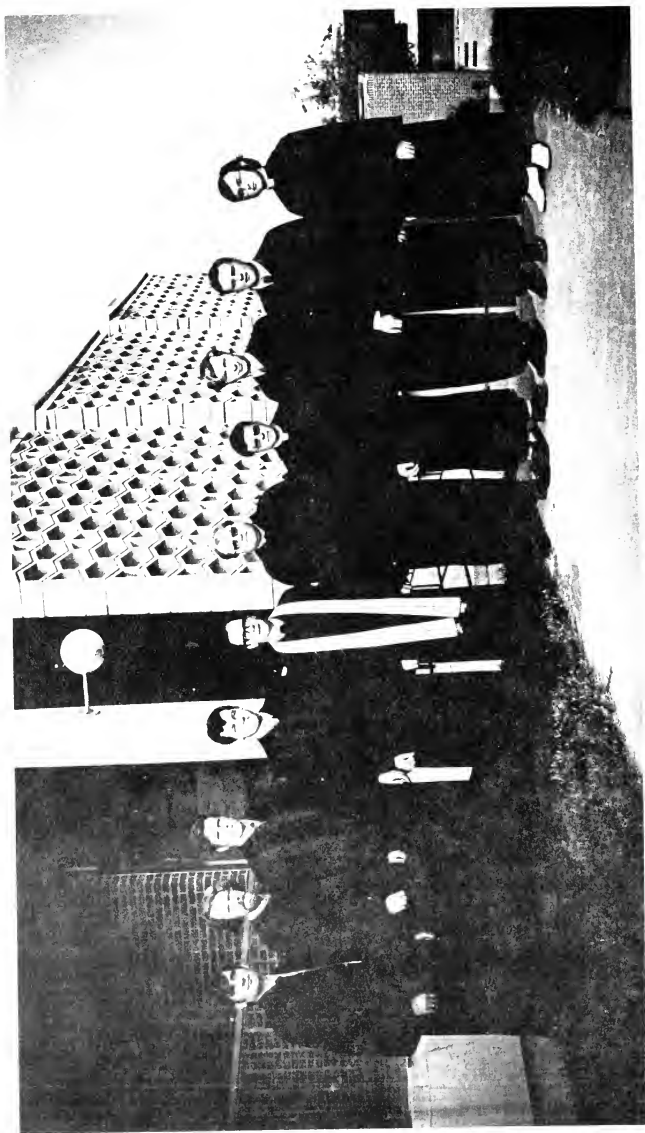
On June 4, 1973, and at the same place, assisted by the District Superintendents, I did ordain as ELDERS the following:

Jerry Dean Campbell
Melvin Dunford Dowdy
Everett Joseph France
Eric Carl Krohne
James Robert Lancaster, Jr.

Billy Franklin Lee
James Arthur Noseworthy
Donald Dennis Sledge
Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.

Robert M. Blackburn

*Ordained for accommodation



ORDAINED ELDERS: Jerry Dean Campbell, Melvin Dunford Dowdy, Everette Joseph France, Eric Carl Krohne, Bishop Blackburn, James R. Lancaster Jr., Billy Franklin Lee, James Arthur Noseworthy, Donald Dennis Sledge, Woodrow Wilson Wells, Jr.

APPOINTMENTS 1973-1974

BURLINGTON DISTRICT - 45 Charges

District Superintendent: N.W. Grant - 1
503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington, N.C. 27215

Belmont	W. Hoyt Cheek	3
Bethel	Jesse C. Staton, Jr. PM	1
Burlington: Davis Street	R.E.L. Moser	6
Associate	Floyd Hinshaw LP	1
Faith	C.F. Hirschi	2
Front Street	John M. Cline	4
Associate	R.S. Pullman	2
Minister of Education	Fred Falls, Jr.	7
Grace	Lawrence J. Bridges	1
Saint Paul's	Charles E. Owens	1
Webb Avenue-Trinity	G.W. Johnson	3
West Burlington	M. Randall Baker	6
Burlington Circuit	Allen C. Ridenour PM	4
Carrboro	Irving E. Cook	1
Cedar Grove-Prospect	R.L. Wallace	4
Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	W.W. Sherman, Jr.	5
Amity	Hugh H. Cameron	3
Orange	Eddie A. Walker LP	1
University	H. Langill Watson	8
Associate	Andrew L. Henry PM	1
Chestnut Ridge	Michael L. Hale LP	1
Cobb Circuit	H.T. Pickett	4
Efland	Bobby R. Whitfield LP	3
Eno-Palmer's Grove	Billy F. Seate PM	5
Fairview	C.N. Burgess PM	2
Friendship	George A. Davis	6
Graham: Christ Church-Cedar Cliff	Jerry Turner LP	4
First	R.C. Mooney, Jr.	4
Haw River	W.L. Wolfe	4
Hebron	W. Ed. Privette PM	3
Hightower	John L. Farthing LP	2
Hillsborough	Herman N. Ward, Jr.	5
Leasburg-Salem	Charles N. Hutchinson	3
Lebanon	P.F. Newton RS	7
Mebane	Ralph I. Epps	4
Milton	John K. Young	2
Mount Hermon	H.L. McLaurin	3
New Hope-Purley	Lewis H. Dodson	2
New Sharon	R. R. Knowles LP	2
Rock Creek	William Presnell LP	1
Saint Luke's	L. C. Byers, II PM	4
Salem-Chapel	Carson Wiggins	5
Saxapahaw	Murry DeHart	4
Shiloh	S.J. Starnes RS	8
Sweepsonville	A.B. Falls, Jr.	3
Union Grove	W.E. Braswell PM	3
Walnut Grove	Clark Poole LP	3
Whitney Cross	C. E. Woodruff, Jr. PM	2
Wanceyville	H. L. Harrell	3

Alexander, Gayle T., Unit Coordinator, Alamance County Mental Health Center; Burlington: Grace CC

Alexander, J.C., Jr., Assistant Professor of Speech, Western Carolina University; Chapel Hill: Aldersgate CC

Hodgin, H.H., Director of Student Activities, Rockingham Community College; Mt. Hermon CC

Johnson, Robert L., Director, Wesley Foundation, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Sharpe, William G., IV, Director of Publications and Chaplain, Elon College; Burlington: Grace CC

Stafford, Sidney E., Assistant Professor, Louisburg College; Chapel Hill: Amity CC

Starnes, William B., Chaplain, United States Army; Shiloh CC

Wegwart, Wayne G., Director of Retreat, "A Place Apart", Lexington, N. C.; Burlington: Grace CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Gibson, J. Richard, Student, Graduate School, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Chapel Hill: University CC

Gum, Donald F. (PM), Student, Divinity School, Duke University; Bethel CC

Powell, Charles Luke, Jr. (PM), Student, Jerusalem, Israel; Chapel Hill: University CC

Wier, Frank E., Student, Vanderbilt University; Burlington: St. Paul's CC

Disability Leave: Harry L. Rogers, Haw River CC

Retired: Chester J. Andrews, Allen P. Brantley, W.M. Howard, Jr., J.H. Lanning, M.W. Lawrence, J.F. Minnis, P.F. Newton, S.J. Starnes, J.D. Stott, T.J. Whitehead

DURHAM DISTRICT - 50 Charges

District Superintendent: C.D. Barclift - 6
1002 W. Knox Street, Durham, N.C. 27701

Allensville-Trinity	John W. Ruth	PM	2
Andrews-Soapstone	David B. Merriman	PM	2
Bahama: Mt. Bethel	M.L. Barber		1
Banks-Grove Hill	Philip W. Keel	PM	1
Brooksdale-Brookland	J.W. Forbes	PM	1
Butner	Leo C. Thompson		2
Concord-Oak Grove	T.G. Holtsclaw		1
Creedmoor	Ben C. Rouse		3
Durham: Aldersgate	William C. Simpson, Jr.		2
Asbury	Kelly J. Wilson, Jr.		4
Asbury Temple	H. J. Rector	LP	3
Bethany	Ralph L. Fleming, Jr.		5
Bethesda	Burvin L. Baucom	LP	1
Branson	George F. Blanchard	PM	2
Calvary	F.R. Randolph		4
Carr	Robert F. Bundy		4
Duke's Chapel	James E. Sutton		2
Duke Memorial	Charles S. Hubbard		3
Associate	Dan L. Hendricks	PM	1
Glendale Heights	J. L. Hood		2
Associate	E.D. Williams	LP	3
Lakewood	J.R. Oliver, Sr.		2
Maybrook-Massey	Wayne L. Gooch	LP	1
McMannen	E.M. Thompson, Jr.		4
Parkwood	S.G. Dodson, Jr.		5
Pleasant Green	J. B. Godwin, Sr.	LP	2
St. Paul	Billy M. Carden		4
Trinity	William K. Quick		5
Associate	Dennis M. Campbell	PM	1
Wellons Village	Don P. Lee	PM	3

Ellis Chapel	W.A. Tew	RS	2
Fletcher's Chapel	J.C. Shore		3
Granville Circuit	Douglas R. Dowling	LP	1
Granville-Vance	Charles H. Cobb	LP	1
Henderson: City Road	Neil E. Smith	LP	1
First	M. Dewey Tyson		1
White Memorial	W. Douglas Lamb	LP	4
Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	Edward F. Bogie	LP	1
Mt. Sylvan	J.K. Bostick, Sr.		3
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	Robert C. Flynn	PM	4
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	James C. Lee	PM	2
Mt. Zion	William V. Taylor	PM	1
Oxford	R.L. Crossno		4
Oxford Circuit	M.R. Gardner		6
Rehoboth-Harris Chapel	Virgil B. Huffman	PM	3
Rougemont	Richard E. Parsons	LP	2
Roxboro: Ca-Vel	William I. Hughes	LP	7
Grace	Charles M. Herring	LP	1
Longhurst	Paul D. Granger	LP	1
Long Memorial	Robert L. Bame		1
Stem-Bullock	David R. Grissom	PM	2
Tabernacle	Henry N. Lovelace		7

Aitken, Paul Wesley, Chaplain, Medical Center, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Black, Bobby C., Chaplain, United States Air Force; Durham: Aldersgate CC
Blue, John R., Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Durham: Epworth CC
Bradley, David G. Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Campbell, Jerry Dean, Assistant Librarian, Iliff School of Theology; Durham: McMannen CC
Chandler, Daniel Ross, Professor, Baruch College of The City University of New York; Durham: Asbury CC
Dowdy, Melvin D., Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Service; Roxboro: Long Memorial CC
Coble, Joseph F., Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham; McMannen CC
Cox, Richard Lewis (PM), Dean of Students, Duke University; Durham: McMannen CC
Crotwell, Helen (PM), Associate Minister, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Cushman, Robert E., Professor, Systematic Theology, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Davis, C. Earl, Chaplain, Macon-Bibb Mental Health Center, Macon, Georgia; Henderson: First CC
Desrosiers, Norman A., Superintendent, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Butner; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Freeman, William L., Special Education Teacher, State Department of Correction, Polk Youth Center, Raleigh; Durham: Lakewood CC
Gray, A.D.L., Superintendent, Oxford Orphanage; Oxford CC
Harris, Robert G., Jr., Chaplain, United States Army; Durham: Parkwood CC
Ingram, O. Kelly, Professor, Parish Ministry, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
Jeffries, William M., Director, Peace Education Program, American Friends Service Committee; Durham: Parkwood CC
Johnson, Harvey B., Administrator and Chaplain, Moravian Home Inc., Winston-Salem; Durham: Glendale Heights CC
Jones, Barney L., Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Little, Brooks B., Director, The Upper Room Library, Chapel and Museum; Durham: Bethany CC

- Love, Robert H., Chaplain, LOVCO, Inc., and United States Army Reserve; Mt. Sylvan CC
 Osborn, Robert T., Professor, Department of Religion, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Reed, John E., Assistant Professor, College of the Ozarks; Durham: Maybrook-Massey CC
 Richey, Russell E., Assistant Professor, Theological School, Drew University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Robinson, Charles K., Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
 Rudin, John J., II, Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Shinn, Gerald H., Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington; Durham: Asbury CC
 Shoaf, E. Clifford, Director Field Education, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
 Steinmetz, David C., Associate Professor, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Trinity CC
 Stone, W. Denver, Missionary to Malaysia; Durham: Asbury Temple CC
 Vereen, LaFon C., Assistant Administrator, The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.; Durham: Asbury CC
 Watson, H. Douglas, Chaplain Resident, Medical College of Virginia; Durham: Wellons Village CC
 Wilson, Robert L., Research Professor, Church and Society, Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Epworth CC
 Woodcock, Eldon G., Professor, Nyack College; Durham: Carr CC
Appointed to Attend School:
 Draeger, John H. (PM), Medical College of Virginia; Durham: Trinity CC
 Gooch, Ray Thomas (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Banks-Grove Hill CC
 Safley, Michael Wayne (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Durham: Parkwood CC
 Wilson, James Lough (PM), Wesley Theological Seminary; Durham: Asbury CC
Disability Leave: W.K. Barrs; Durham: Lakewood CC
 Charles H. Lancaster; Durham: Duke Memorial CC
Supernumerary: Walton N. Bass; Durham: Lakewood CC
Retired: M.R. Chambers, D.A. Clarke, E.C. Crawford, L.M. Hall, L.D. Hayman, D.D. Holt, J.L. Joyce, W.V. McRae, J. Herbert Miller, Sr., H.E. Myers, John R. Poe, D.M. Sharpe, B.B. Slaughter, H.E. Spence, H.F. Surratt,* W.A. Tew, A.M. Williams, J.D. Young
 *Deceased, June 26, 1973.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT — 35 Charges

District Superintendent: G. Robert McKenzie — 4
 P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Ahoskie	Nathan H. Byrd	1
Albemarle	Evander Parnell AM.	4
Aulander	Bobby L. Privette LP	1
Chowan	Dan M. Forbes LP	4
Creswell	H.M. Hunnings LP	9
Currituck	David M. Lewis	2
Edenton	E.L. Earnhardt	6
Elizabeth City: City Road	F.C. Bradshaw	3
First	J. Kern Ormond	3
Associate	Woodrow W. Wells, Jr	2
Riverside	Bobby P. Tyson	2
Gatesville	A.H. Payne	1
Harrellsville	Jan J. Dickens LP	1

Hatteras	G.M. Marsh, Jr.	LP	.4
Hertford	Milton T. Mann		.2
Kinnakeet	Harry V. Quiett	LP	.1
Kitty Hawk	W.S. Teague		.1
Manns Harbor-Stumpy Point-East Lake	John T. Ledford	LP	.1
Manteo	H.A. Bizzell		.1
Moyock	Morton L. Funkhouser	PM	.1
Murfreesboro	W.A. Wentz, Jr.		.3
New Hope-Woodland	Thomas D. Hoogerland		.1
Newland-Grace	C.G. Nickens		.5
North Gates	H.L. Martin	AM	.2
Ocracoke	James E. Creech	PM	.1
Pasquotank	John Hobbs Branch	Int.	.1
Perkins	Charles H. Carpenter	LP	.3
Perquimans	W.R. Pinner	LP	.6
Pilmoor Memorial	F.W. Fortescue		.2
Plymouth	Julian W. Scott		.1
South Camden	J.J. Grimes		.2
South Mills	R. Lynn Ogburn	PM	.1
Tyrrell	Grady L. Kinley		.2
Union-Newbegun	E. Russell Stott		.3
Wanchese	Roy O. Burgess		.1
Windsor	Paul B. Scott, Jr.		.1

Cherry, Corbin Lee, Chaplain, United States Army (Retired); Hertford: First CC

Gore, Albert N., Jr., Chaplain, United States Army; Perquimans CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Goldfinch, Albert E., Jr., Gordon-Conwell Divinity School Massachusetts; South Mills CC

Supernumerary: E. E. Whitley; Pasquotank CC

Retired: E.E. Edmond, D.T. Goodwin, C.B. Hutcherson, E.R. Meekins, George D. Miller (RLP)

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT - 47 Charges

District Superintendent: James H. Miller, Jr. - 1
1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Angier	James G. Lupton		.2
Clinton: First	J.E. Garlington		.13
Associate	John S. Paschal		.2
Grace	R. Bruce Pate		.3
Clinton Circuit	David R. McKay		.2
Coats	L.P. Plyler		.1
Chaharie Mission	H.G. Ridaught	LP	.11
Cotton	E.D. Martin	LP	.5
Cumberland	John W. Yount	LP	.2
Dunn: Divine Street	Robert F. McKee		.1
Erwin	H.L. Tenney		.1
Fayetteville: Arran Lake	David Atwood	LP	.2
Calvary	V.L. Free	LP	.2
Camp Ground	R.D. Ricks, Jr.		.5
Christ	Robert F. Moore		.4
Culbreth Memorial	J.B. Speight		.1
Gardners	Jack M. Hunter		.5
Haymount	E.F. Smith		.3
Associate	Frank I. Lloyd		.3
Hay Street	Wallace H. Kirby		.6
Associate	Billy F. Lee		.1
John Wesley	S.T. Gillespie		.5

Johnson Memorial	J.R. Lancaster, Jr.	LP	8
Lyon Memorial	H.D. Scott	LP	1
Person Street	R.M. Smithson	AM	2
St. Andrews	A. McK. Cameron		5
St. Matthews	T.E. Loftis		4
Salem	R.L. Baldrige		1
Victory	J.D. Mitchell		1
Wesley Heights	Worth B. Cotton		1
Goshen-Keener	S.S. Moore		2
Hope Mills	R.S. Brodie		3
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	P.C. Yelverton		4
Kipling-Cokesbury	Berry O. Barbour	AM	2
Leslie	M.W. Maness	RS	2
Lillington	E.B. Fisher		1
Linden: Parkers Grove	B.D. Critcher	RS	13
Mamers	F.W. Fraley	AM	4
Marvin	James Buie	LP	1
Newton Grove	C.P. Pearce	LP	1
Raeford: First	H.S. Winberry		4
Hoke	Gordon W. Ruggles	PM	2
Roseboro	R.R. Blankenhorn		3
Salemburg	Jack M. Morrill	PM	2
South River	R.C. Hamilton, Jr.		2
Spring Hill	H.M. Wilkinson		1
Spring Lake	A.C. Edens, Jr.		7
Stedman	J.M. Roberts		4
Tabor	W.E. Smith	Int.	1
Wesley-Blacks Chapel	N.P. Edens	RS	8

Ballance, Bernice, Deaconess, Church and Community Worker, Harnett County; Lillington CC

Ballance, Ethelynde, Deaconess, Director of Christian Education; Raeford: First CC

Chandler, George P., Professor, Columbia College; Fayetteville; Hay Street CC

Knott, T. Garland, Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville; Hay Street CC

Lowdermilk, William P., Director of Public Relations, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Maness, Tracy A., Chaplain, United States Army; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Plyler, L. P., Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Pope, T. Arnold, Professor, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Weaver, Walter P., Professor, Florida Southern College; Fayetteville; Hay Street CC

West, C. Ray, Counselor, Harnett County Mental Health Center; Erwin CC

Womack, Samuel J., Jr., Dean, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Haymount CC

Yow, Tommy S., III, Director of Admissions, Methodist College; Fayetteville: Lyon Memorial CC

Disability Leave: Graham S. Eubank; Fayetteville: Hay Street CC

Retired: C.W. Barbee, B.D. Critcher, N.P. Edens, C. Freeman Heath, P.O. Lee, M.W. Maness, M.R. Miller, J.R. Regan, A.G. Tyson, R.D. Wellons

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT - 43 Charges

District Superintendent: A.F. Fisher - 5
617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530

Benson	John H. Crum		1
Beston	Jere A. Rouse	LP	11
Bethel-Rones	Leon E. Hill	LP	1

Brogden-Falling Creek	J. Hillary Bryant	AM	.2
Browning-Smith	Kelly J. Wilson, III	LP	.3
Eureka-Yelverton	G.R. Massey	AM	.5
Faison	Richard F. Lewis	AM	.2
Four Oaks	E.M. Rhiner		.4
Fremont	Russell S. Harrison		.2
Garris Chapel	C. McGee Creech		.5
Goldsboro: Airboro-Elm Street	W.H. Farmer	LP	.5
Daniels Memorial	W.R. Crowder		.1
New Hope	William G. French	PM	.1
Pine Forest	J.W. Hicks, Jr.	AM	.1
Providence	W. Stanley Smith		.2
St. John	Earl Wilson	Int.	.2
St. Luke	F. Odell Walker		.3
St. Paul	B. L. Davidson		.7
Associate	J.S. McMillan		.5
Salem	D.M. Tyson		.5
Institute	E.E. Bryan	AM	.2
Jerusalem-Bethel	T.C. West, Jr.	PM	.5
Kenansville Circuit	Jack M. Benfield		.1
Kenly-Buckhorn	F. J. Duplissey		.2
Kinston: Westminster	J.C.P. Brown		.3
LaGrange	W.S. Davenport		.3
Magnolia	J.B. Helms	LP	.4
Micro-Fellowship	B.R. McCullen		.3
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Eric Carson		.2
Mt. Olive: First	J. B. Parvin		.3
Pikeville-Jefferson	L. R. Aills		.5
Pine Level	Bennie J. Tripp	LP	.2
Princeton	B. F. Potter, Jr.		.2
Rose Hill	David L. Moe		.4
Selma: Edgerton-Brietz	R.M. Poulk		.1
Associate	R.G. Gurley	LP	.2
Seven Springs	Richard C. Hill	AM	.6
Smithfield: Asbury	W.R. Stevens	RS	.1
Centenary	F.O. Fitzgerald		.5
Whitley	Milton H. Gilbert		.2
South Smithfield	Henry G. Jinnette		.1
Turkey-Friendship	Charles Pollock	LP	.2
Wallace	W. D. Sabiston, III		.1
Warsaw	B. H. Wilson, III		.4
Wayne Circuit	Leon Lewis, Jr.	LP	.9

Carson, Eric, On loan from the Methodist Church of Ireland
 Griffis, James W., Jr., Chaplain, United States Army; Magnolia CC
 Hix, C. E., Jr., Professor, Central College; LaGrange CC
 Megill, George C., Missionary to Brazil; Goldsboro: St. Luke CC
 Purcell, E. G., Jr., Professor, Atlantic Christian College; Pikeville CC
 Tyson, Tommy, Approved Evangelist; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Couch, Paul Lee (PM), Student, Union Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
 McCoy, Michael Ryan (PM), Student, Princeton Theological Seminary; Goldsboro: St. Paul CC
Retired: D.W. Charlton, D.E. Earnhardt, A.S. Lancaster, W.R. Stevens, R.E. Walston

GREENVILLE DISTRICT - 39 Charges

District Superintendent: H.M. McLamb - 4
101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville, N.C. 27834

Aurora	E.C. McCall	Int.	2
Ayden	L.T. Wilson		4
Bath	James McCullen		1
Belhaven: Trinity	Frederick F. Dillon	PM	1
Bell Arthur	Ralph M. Hill	AM	3
Bethel	Ellis J. Bedsworth		1
Edgecombe	H. Charles Davis	AM	1
Farmville	Kermit R. Wheeler		2
Greenville: Holy Trinity	R.L. Turnage, Jr.	LP	4
Jarvis Memorial	Troy J. Barrett		4
Associate	Charles M. Smith		3
St. James	Christian White		4
Associate	F.G. Peterson		4
Grifton	J.E. Sponenberg		3
Grimesland	Charles M. Rector	LP	1
Hobgood	H.M. Owens	LP	1
Hookerton-Rainbow	Arthur W. Winstead		2
Jamesville	George B. Eubanks	LP	3
Kinston: Queen Street	John T. Maides		1
St. Mark's-Lane's	James G. Synpes		1
Kinston Circuit	John D. Long	AM	1
Mattamuskeet	L.L. Sanderlin	LP	2
Maury-Mt. Herman	John C. Andrews		4
Monk-Walstonburg	Arthur G. Fisher, Jr.	LP	1
Noble's Chapel	D.R. Woodworth	LP	9
Pink Hill	W.T. Clarke		1
Robersonville	Jerry T. Smith		2
Salem	Richard G. Arno	LP	2
Snow Hill: Calvary	John D. Aycock		1
Stantonsburg	C.W. Wooten		4
Stokes	D.C. Boone	RS	6
Swan Quarter	R.F. Randalls	LP	2
Tarboro: St. James	Caswell E. Shaw		1
Associate	Ronald L. Thompson	LP	1
Vanceboro	James L. Hobbs		2
Vanceboro Circuit	R.S. Murphy	LP	1
Washington: Asbury	H.F. Crawley		2
First	Horace S. Garris		4
Washington Circuit	John G. Olive	AM	1
Wesley	Key W. Taylor	RS	2
Williamston	Wallace M. Ellis		3
Woodington-Webb	Billy B. Cuthrell	LP	2

Fulcher, Thomas O., Director of Cooperative Education, Lenoir Community College; Kinston: Queen Street CC

Peterson, J.L., Jr., Professor, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Ga., Vanceboro CC

Waldrop, J.H., Jr., Staff, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center, Greenville; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Warren, James H., Professor, Scarritt College; Greenville: Jarvis Memorial CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Aiken, Michael Lee (PM), Student, Divinity School, Duke University; Greenville: St. James CC

Harris, James H., Jr., (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Farmville CC

Retired: D.C. Boone, A.E. Brown, E.H. Measamer, H.F. Pollock, C.T. Rogers, Sr., Key W. Taylor, L.A. Watts

NEW BERN DISTRICT – 40 Charges

District Superintendent: H.F. Leatherman – 1

P.O. Box 2425, New Bern, N.C. 28560

Asbury-Dover	J.C. Parker	4
Associate	H.D. Elliott LP	2
Atlantic	E.F. Seymour AM	1
Beaufort: Ann Street	R.L. Nicks	4
Beech Grove	C.T. Wilson	5
Belgrade-Tabernacle	E.H. Overman LP	6
Bridgeton	Carl M. Eller LP	2
Cedar Island	H.H. Cash RS	1
Core Creek	Ronald D. Cyr PM	2
Harkers Island	Wallace B. Lewis LP	3
Harlowe-Oak Grove	Earl Evans Int.	1
Havelock: Cherry Point	C.B. Cheezem	2
First	W.C. Teachey	3
Hubert	L.G. Royall LP	5
Jacksonville: Northwoods	John W. Hobbs	1
Trinity	James A. Auman	2
Associate	Dan L. Miller PM	2
Marshallberg: Trinity	Stephen T. Mann PM	2
Maysville	W. Jack Martin	2
Midway-Bethlehem	Vance A. Lewis	3
Morehead City: First	Paul C. Browning	1
Franklin Memorial	George C. Smith PM	2
St. Peter's	D.W. Griffin	2
New Bern: Centenary	E.R. Porter	1
Garber	R.H. Jordan	1
Riverside	Eugene M. Hancock PM	2
Trinity	Brooks Patten LP	1
Newport: St. James	P.D. Midgett, III	4
Oriental	David E. Lupton LP	1
Pamlico Parish	L.R. Sparrow	3
Associate	Fallon Melvin Int.	1
Pollocksville	C.R. Etheridge Int.	1
Richlands	Clingman C. Capps	1
Richlands Circuit	G.W. Campbell LP	1
Riverdale	E.P. Armstrong	5
Salter Path	F.L. Reynolds LP	9
Shady Grove	Robert E. Rattz LP	2
Sneads Ferry	C.H. Brigman AM	5
Straits-North River	C.I. Umstead AM	1
Swansboro	T.M. Faggart	4
Trenton	James H. Coile	3
Verona	Herbert F. Horne LP	1
Williston	R.M. Gradeless	2

Glover, M.K., Professor, Old Dominion University, Norfolk; New Bern: Centenary CC

Morris, C.P. Camp Don Lee Director and Minister of Education in Pamlico Parish; Pamlico Parish CC

Tingle, James A., Ministry in and to Society; New Bern: Centenary CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Litzenberger, Charles M. (PM), Student, Candler School of Theology; New Bern: Centenary CC

Retired: H.H. Cash, R.G. Dawson, J.T. Fisher (RLP), D.L. Fouts, R.D. Shinkle (RLP)

RALEIGH DISTRICT — 47 Charges

District Superintendent: J.W. Page — 3

P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Apex	W.D. Wise	4
Bethlehem-Shady Grove	R.C. Waters	LP 1
Cary: First	James G. White, Jr.	3
Associate	W.S. Burns	LP 1
White Plains	N.B. Hill, Jr.	1
Clayton	R.N. Knight	2
Ebenezer	J.W. Hamilton	6
Franklin	Danny G. Allen	LP 1
Franklinton	Paul L. Leeland	PM 1
Garner: First	Charles V. Bryant	4
St. Andrews	Douglas Jessee	4
Gillburg	John T. Nesbitt	LP 5
Hollands	W.N. Fulford	AM 7
Jerusalem-Zion	H.R. Warren	3
Kittrell-Plank Chapel	C.L. Warren	1
Knightdale	W.M. Wells	2
Louisburg	Vassar W. Jones	4
Louisburg Circuit	Keys S. Pendleton	LP 2
Macon	Dennis A. Weaver	2
Middleburg	L.A. Culbertson	LP 1
Mt. Zion	W. Edward Barber	PM 1
Norlina	M.W. Warren	3
Raleigh: Benson Memorial	Brian G. Gentle	1
Cokesbury	To Be Supplied	
Edenton Street	T.M. Vick, Jr.	12
Associate	John K. Ormond, Jr.	5
Associate	M.O. Stephenson	1
Fairmont	R.T. Commander	3
Hayes Barton	C.G. McCarver	3
Highland	Jack L. Hunter	2
Jenkins Memorial	John T. Smith	3
Layden Memorial	H.T. Ferguson	3
Longview	C. Clyde Tucker	3
Macedonia	J.C. Loy	1
Millbrook	W.A. Seawell	3
North Raleigh	H.S. Huggins, III	2
Pleasant Grove	Bruce D. Taylor	1
St. James	Amos H. Stone	6
St. Mark's	J. Malloy Owen, III	10
Associate	G.W. Ralph	PM 1
Trinity	J.C. Chaffin	1
Wesley Memorial	W.C. Spencer, Jr.	1
Westover	K.L. Braswell	5
Wilson Temple	T.V. Carter	2
Wynnewood Park	Gladys R. Williford	PM 2
Trinity (Franklin Co.)	Malcolm Willingham	LP 3
Union Chapel	Eric O. Murray	6
Vance	John E. Wood	3
Wake Forest-Youngsville	I.J. Wall, Jr.	6
Warren	D.D. Stalder	LP 2
Warrenton: Wesley Memorial	Wayne E. Young	LP 2

Brogan, Wesley G., Professor, Greensboro College; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Cummings, Simeon F., Coordinator, Outreach, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Daniels, Franklin D., Chaplain, United States Army; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Frazier, Kenneth E., Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Washington, D.C.; Raleigh: Wilson Temple CC
 Garrison, J.W., Missionary to Brazil; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Gattis, William H., Coordinator, Youth Ministry and Social Concerns, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
 Glass, J. Conrad, Jr., Professor, North Carolina State University; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Glover, R. Keith, Coordinator, Children's Ministry and Camping, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: North Raleigh CC
 Grill, C. Franklin, Coordinator, Resources, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Joyner, F. Belton, Coordinator, Leadership Development and Adult Work, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Highland CC
 Lineberger, Sr., J. Worth, Superintendent, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 McDonald, W.N., Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 McGlamery, Neal V., Director, Wesley Foundation, N.C. State University; Raleigh: Fairmont CC
 Mercer, Charles H., Director, Conference Council on Ministries; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Mitchell, C. Maness, Managing Director, Methodist Ministers Credit Union; Raleigh: Westover CC
 Nagel, Donald C., Resident in Family Practice, Riverside Hospital, Newport News, Va.; Cary: First CC
 Newman, William W., Left without an appointment
 Rickards, James P., Chaplain, United States Air Force; Raleigh: Edenton St. CC
 Ricketts, Mac L., Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Robbins, Cecil W., President, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Scroggs, Robin J., Professor, Chicago Theological Seminary; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC
 Settle, Carl E., Chaplain, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Versteeg, Robert J., Professor, Louisburg College; Louisburg CC
 Waggoner, J.M., Chaplain, Methodist Home for Children; Raleigh: Edenton St., CC
 Warren, James I., Jr., Professor, Scarritt College; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Wilson, A.J., III, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth Hospital; Raleigh: Edenton Street CC
 Wooldridge, Oscar B., Coordinator, Religious Affairs, N.C. State University; Raleigh: Highland CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Barfield, Clark (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Raleigh: Edenton St., CC
 Cash, Michael T. (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Cary: First CC
 Daniel, David E., Graduate School, N.C. State University; Louisburg CC
 Johnson, C.R., University of Edinburgh; Raleigh: Pleasant Grove CC
 Langston, James F., (PM), Southeastern Seminary; Raleigh: St. James CC
 Parvis, Paul M. (PM), Oxford University, England; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Disability Leave: Ralph W. Pritchard

Supernumerary: Neil H. Thompson; Raleigh: Hayes Barton CC

Retired: Harold R. Beede, G.W. Blount, L.C. Brothers, G.W. Crutchfield, E.C. Durham, O.L. Hathaway, F.D. Hedden, J.B. Hurley, H.C. Jones, H.B. Lewis, J.O. Long, G.N. Moore, H.P. Powell, R.W. Pritchard, A.L. Reynolds, Leon Russell, L.A. Tilley, W.C. Wilson

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT — 46 Charges

District Superintendent: J.V. Early — 4
 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Bethesda	J.C. Staton	4
Caledonia	James L. Hardee	LP 4

Collins Chapel ***	W.J. Locklear	LP	3
Cool Springs	W.F. Elliott	RS	1
Cordova	Luther V. Wesley	AM	1
Ellerbe	W.F. Meacham		9
Fairmont: Trinity	R.M. Drew		1
Hamlet: Fellowship	John H. White		5
First	K.B. Sexton		3
St. Peter	J.W. Gamble		3
Laurel Hill	Clarence Garner		2
Laurinburg: Central	L.C. Swink		2
First	S.D. McMillan, Jr.		2
Galilee	S.L. Townsend		9
St. Luke	E.J. France		2
Lumberton: Asbury-Pineview	H.R. Heath, Jr.	LP	3
Branch Street	*Jackie Locklear	AM	11
Chestnut Street	James H. Bailey		6
Mt. Olive	J.F. Cummings	LP	1
Lumberton Circuit	Earl F. Matoy	AM	1
Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove	O.M. Graham		9
St. Paul	S.H. Brown		3
Norman	Donnie G. Davis	AM	1
Olivet **	Richard V. Mabe	PM	1
Parkton	J. Earl McLendon	LP	2
Pembroke: First-Calvary	Jerry J. Juren		2
Pembroke Circuit	R.A. Fairley	LP	1
Philadelphia	J.F. Sawyer		1
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	J.P. Bullard	Int.	1
Associate:****	Milford Oxendine, Jr.	Int.	1
Prospect	Harvey Lowry	PM	1
Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial	J.H. Shiver		1
Trinity	Clyde H. Dunn		2
Roberdel	James A. Williams		3
Rockingham: East	O.W. Watson		7
First	Paul G. Bunn		3
Glenwood	W. Carson Lewis		3
Pee Dee	Roger E. Thompson		4
Trinity	F.W. Pursley	LP	3
West Zion	Lee A. Phillips		6
Rowland: First	Don Lee Harris		5
Cedar Grove-Salem	E.M. McNair	LP	1
St. John-Gibson	J. David Jones		5
St. Pauls	B.F. Meacham		6
Sandy Plains	R.L. Mangum		11
Sneads Grove-Tabernacle	John A. Farmer	PM	1
Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	J.O. Smith	LP	7

Beeson, Gilbert W., Jr., Chaplain, United States Air Force; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC
 Cameron, Mary C., Deaconess, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains CC

Fulcher, J. Rodney, Professor, St. Andrews Presbyterian College; Caledonia CC

Jones, Preston C., Sr. (PM), Chaplain, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill; Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial CC

Juren, Jerry J., Director of Campus Ministry, Pembroke State University; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Kinkle, J.H., Approved Evangelist; Laurinburg: Central CC

Lowry, D.F., Director, Church Extension, Indian Community; Pembroke: First-Calvary CC

Mangum, Robert L., Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Sandy Plains

CC

Mitchem, Kathryn L., Deaconess; Associate Director, Robeson County Church and Community Center; Lumberton: Chestnut Street CC

Murphy, Miles, Jr., Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Columbia, S.C.; Red Springs: Rhine Memorial CC

Retired: W.F. Elliott, T.B. Hough, B.T. Hurley, A.C. Lee, Ralph H. Lewis, D.F. Lowry, M.D. McLamb, J.P. Pegg, I.J. Strawbridge; D.D. Traynham

*Deceased, June 19, 1973.

** Olivet placed with Lumberton: Brance St., July 12, 1973.

***Philadelphus placed with Collins Chapel, July 12, 1973.

****Appointed Associate, July 12, 1973.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT - 43 Charges

District Superintendent: Paul Carruth - 6

803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount, N.C. 27801

Bailey	Daniel E. Meadows	7
Bethesda	Frank P. Haggard	Int.. . . . .2
Calvary	Clarence R. Breedin	. . . . .9
Conway	Lewis A. Dillman	. . . . .5
Elm City	H.M. Chrismon	. . . . .1
Enfield	W. Eugene Tisdale	. . . . .2
Evansdale-Black Creek	Horace G. Quigley	. . . . .1
Gaston	Herman D. Coker	LP3
Halifax	Charles D. Myers	PM4
Hawkins-Tabor	Willie J. Evans	. . . . .1
Hornes	James L. Powell	LP4
Littleton	Vance C. Way	LP4
Lucama-Sims	Eric C. Krohne	. . . . .1
Milwaukee	Daniel D. Bowman	. . . . .2
Mount Pleasant	Wade A. Mullikin	. . . . .10
Mount Zion	James R. Hailey	. . . . .7
Nash	Robert B. Storrs	LP1
Nashville	J. Donald Phillips	. . . . .1
Northampton	Charles F. Eakin	. . . . .4
Rich Square	Wade Hawkins	. . . . .2
Roanoke Circuit	J.A. Noseworthy	. . . . .1
Roanoke Rapids: First	Alton P. Hill, Jr.	. . . . .1
Associate	J. Edward Morrison	PM2
Rosemary	Lester P. Jackson	. . . . .5
Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Oscar S. Williams	. . . . .5
Englewood	Norwood L. Jones	. . . . .4
First	J. Paul Edwards	. . . . .5
Associate	John E. Williams	. . . . .3
Marvin	Clifton R. Hollowell	. . . . .2
St. Paul	C. Wade Goldston	. . . . .3
Sandy Cross	Neal Salter	LP1
Scotland Neck	G. Paul Phillips	. . . . .1
Seaboard	Robert A. McLean	. . . . .2
Smith	Roger V. Elliott	. . . . .4
Spring-Garysburg	Charles K. Morrison	LP1
Spring Hope	John E. Harwood, Jr.	. . . . .1
Veldon	Albert D. Byrd, Jr.	. . . . .3
Vendell	Samuel L. Wood	. . . . .2
Vest Halifax	Roy L. Matthews	LP1
Whitakers	Jon C. Gulnac	LP1
Wilson: First	Warren B. Petteway	. . . . .3
Associate	Linwood E. Blackburn	. . . . .2

West Nash	Pearce H. Layfield	2
Winstead	Robert W. Morgan	1
Woodland	Kimsey King	4
Zebulon	J. Thomas Smith	3

Collins, Thomas A., President, N.C. Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC
 Draper, Howard Dennis, Jr., Alcoholism Counselor, Halifax County Mental Health Center;
 Halifax CC

Greene, John T., Professor, Florida State University; Whitakers CC
 Hailey, James R., Chaplain and Professor of Religion, N.C. Wesleyan College; Mt. Zion CC
 Heston, Warner R., Jr., Director, Continuing Education, Wilson County Technical Institute;
 Wilson: First CC

Jernigan, J.O., Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Fayetteville, N.C.; Spring Hope CC
 Moore, Jack W., Professor, N.C. Wesleyan College; Rocky Mount: First CC

Appointed to Attend School:

Adams, Dennis M. (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC
 Jordan, Milton E. (PM), Harvard Divinity School; Weldon CC

Old, Marshall R. (PM), Divinity School, Duke University; Rocky Mount: Clark St. CC

Disability Leave: (AM), Paul W. Evans; Rocky Mount: St. Paul CC

Retired: H.R. Ashmore, B.E. Bingham, H.L. Davis, H.L. Harris, T.R. Jenkins, Leon W. Ross

SANFORD DISTRICT — 43 Charges

District Superintendent: James H. McCallum — 2

905 Spring Lane, Sanford, N.C. 27330

Aberdeen	W.I. Jackson	2
Biscoe	Denny C. Wise	2
Bonlee	W.B. Gregory	1
Broadway	N.D. Holcomb, Jr. LP	2
Bynum	LeVerne B. Womack, Jr. . LP	1
Candor	L.A. Green	3
Carthage	H.A. Phillips, Jr.	5
Center	Gordon E. Allen, Jr.	1
Chatham-Zion	Parker H. Hager	1
Fuquay-Varina	Jesse V. Bone	4
Glendon	George E. Hawkins	5
Goldston	James L. Summey	3
Hickory Mountain	R.P. Hayes	Int. 1
Holly Springs	Edward Gunter	PM 2
Jones Chapel	Orville E. Leonard	AM 1
Lovejoy-Macedonia	L.C. Boyette	LP 3
Merritts-Ebenezer	Charles Hackett	LP 1
Moncure	E. Thompson Herndon, Jr. LP	1
Mt. Gilead: First	Lawrence E. Lugar	2
Mt. Pleasant-Grove-Chapel	Rex E. Brooks	Int. 4
Pekin	Odell S. Matthis	LP 3
Pinebluff	Robert J. Rudd	3
Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	Gordon T. Hanford	LP 1
Pittsboro	H.W. Pearce	2
Pittsboro Circuit	Arthur L. Wesley	1
Pleasant Hill	L.C. Bissette	9
Poplar Springs-Trinity	Buddy J. Champion	PM 3
Robbins	W.C. Feltman	4
Sandhills	Bobby Jordan	Int. 1
Sanford: Jonesboro	W. Everette Eason	1
Steele Street	R.W. Ponder	4
Sanford Circuit	Leroy Spells	LP 6

Siler City: First	Douglas L. Byrd	3
West End	J.M. Short	3
Silk Hope	Clarence O'Briant LP	1
Smyrna	Bobby H. Lamb AM	1
Southern Pines	V.E. Queen	4
Springs-Chapel	J.W. Davis LP	11
Star	Leonard Mayo	1
Troy: Trinity	Paul W. Boone	4
Troy Circuit	J.W. Caviness LP	3
Vass	Chester D. Brown	4
West End	C.B. Hicks	3

Beane, Kenneth E., Chaplain, United States Air Force (Retired); Siler City CC, Sabbatical Leave
 Brown, Philip S., Executive Director, Episcopal Home for the Aging, Southern Pines; Southern Pines CC

Caudill, Charles C., Chaplain, United States Air Force; Fuquay-Varina CC

Cottingham, John G., Chaplain, United States Army; Goldston CC

Danek, Thomas A., Director, Union County Mental Health Center; Pittsboro CC

Najder, Konstanty, Missionary to Polish People in America; Sanford: Steele Street CC

Worley, William E., Professor, St. Petersburg Junior College; Goldston CC

Retired: W.C. Ball, C.H. Beale, R.H. Caudill, John Cline, W.A. Crow, W.L. Maness, W.S. Potter, J.A. Russell, A.L. Thompson, W.N. Vaughn, C.P. Womack

WILMINGTON DISTRICT – 42 Charges

District Superintendent: W.J. Neese – 3
 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington, N.C. 28401

Bethel-Lebanon	W.R. King LP	4
Bladen	Rayford H. Methvin LP	1
Bolivia	T.H. House	1
Bolton-Shiloh	Frank L. Alexander LP	2
Burgaw	Travis W. Owen	6
Carolina Beach	Thomas R. McKay	1
Carver's Creek	H.W. Burnside, Jr. PM	2
Chadbourn-Evergreen	Allen Richardson	6
Clarkton-Bluefield	Howard A. Elam LP	3
Dublin	Henry W. Lee LP	4
Elizabethtown	H. Fred Davis	14
Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo	Wallace T. Greene	1
Garland	W.O. Connor	1
Hallsboro	J.C. Dunn LP	2
Hampstead	C.E. Price, Jr. LP	2
Harrells	Johnnie S. Huggins AM	4
Lake Waccamaw	W.A. Ruth	3
Ocean View	M.W. Warren, Jr.	4
Old Dock	R.V. Hardison, Jr. LP	3
Riegelwood	P.M. Chance, Jr. LP	2
Rocky Point	Leon M. Brock LP	2
Scott's Hill	Ben F. Musser RS	3
Shallotte: Camp	J.S. Epperson	3
Shallotte Circuit	Tracie Varnum LP	6
Southport	J. Earl Richardson	1
Tabor City	C.H. Mewborn	4
Town Creek	E.C. Batchelor LP	3
Wesley's Chapel	E.C. Lancaster AM	1
Whiteville	Charles E. Sparks	4
Whiteville Circuit	H.B. Harrell	1

Wilmington: Devon Park	John H. Parrish	RS	.2
Epworth	T.M. Mason (W.N.C. Conf.)	RS	.1
Fifth Avenue	George W. Ports, Jr.		.6
Grace	Rufus H. Stark, II		.3
Oleander	Donald D. Sledge		.1
Pine Valley	Al J. Morris	AM	.7
St. John	R.J. Hudson	Int.	.2
Sunset Park	James C. Stokes, Jr.		.1
Trinity	Sidney G. Boone		.1
Wesley Memorial	Vernon C. Tyson		.4
Associate	William J. Mann	PM	.1
Wrightsboro	L.M. Peele, Jr.	LP	.2
Wrightsville Beach	G. Lloyd Edge		.3

Bryan, James L., Chaplain, United States Army; Wilmington: Trinity CC
 Cooke, G. Waylon, Director of Operations, Lake Junaluska Assembly; Wrightsville Beach CC
 Pearsall, John S., Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital; Rocky Point CC
 Starnes, James A., Professor, Southeastern Community College; Whiteville CC
 Stokes, John L., III, Associate Professor, University of North Carolina at Wilmington;
 Wilmington: Sunset Park CC
Appointed to Attend School:
 Merritt, Jo-Ann (PM), Boston Theological Seminary; Wilmington: Grace CC
Disability Leave: James Bruce Garner (FTLP); Scott's Hill CC
 Frank D. Salmon; Shallotte: Camp CC
Retired: C.S. Boggs, J.M. Carroll (RLP), G.M. Kelley (RLP), B.F. Musser, J.H. Parrish, E.R. Shuller

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

(1972 Discipline, Par. 896)

"The salaries of ministers in special appointments have been filed with the Bishop's office and the figures regarding the salaries are available from this office to persons authorized to receive them."

Robert M. Blackburn, *Bishop*
 The Raleigh Area

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRY 1973-1974

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—N.W. Grant, 503 Tarleton Avenue, Burlington 27215
 Lay Leader—George H. Forehand, 405 Trail 2, Burlington 27215
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. T.J. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 326, Graham 27253
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Miss Sue Albright, Rt. 2, Mebane 27302
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—Dr. A.K. King, Sr., 512 Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill 27514
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—Carson O. Wiggins, Rt. 2, Graham 27253
 Communication—C.F. Hirschi, 1728 West Davis Drive, Burlington 27215
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—R. E. L. Moser, 603 E. Davis Street, Burlington 27215
 Education—Fred Falls, Jr., 2732 Armfield Avenue, Burlington 27215
 Evangelism—Iring E. Cook, P.O. Box 236, Cordova 27510
 Health and Welfare—W. Hoyt Cheek, 4807 Markwood Drive, Burlington 27215
 Higher Education—John M. Cline, 1218 Edgewood Avenue, Burlington 27215
 Interpretation—Robert L. Wallace, Box 57, Cedar Grove, 27231
 Missions—George W. Johnson, 243 Harden Street, Burlington 27215

Stewardship—R.C. Mooney, Jr., 205 S. 4th St., Mebane 27302
 Worship—Robert L. Pullman, 326 Oakland Drive, Burlington 27215
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—M. Randall Baker, 1331 Granville Street, Burlington 27215
 Religion and Race—R.I. Epps, 205 S. 4th Street, Mebane 27302
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, 217 Barley Road, Chapel Hill 27514
 Youth Ministries—Floyd Hinshaw, 306 Anthony Street, Burlington 27215
 Adult and Family Ministries—Charles H. Hutchinson, Box 95, Leasburg 27291

DURHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent—C.D. Barclift, 1002 West Knox Street, Durham 27701
 Lay Leader—George D. Stephens, 2317 Charlotte Street, Durham 27705
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. C.H. Rich, 405 Everett Place, Durham 27701
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Carl S. Godwin, 1715 Cole Mill Road, Durham 27705
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—Charles H. Chewning, 113 West Markham Avenue, Durham 27701
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—Mrs. Rufus E. Hackett, 1006 Willowdale Drive, Durham 27707
 Communication—William K. Quick, 1108 West Knox Street, Durham 27701
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Robert L. Wilson, 237 Monticello Avenue, Durham 27707
 Education—Ben C. Rouse, P.O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522
 Evangelism—Billy M. Carden, 113 West Murray Avenue, Durham 27704
 Health and Welfare—Joseph K. Bostick, Route 2, Box 236-A, Durham 27705
 Higher Education—Luther L. Gobbel, 2410 Par Place, Durham 27705
 Interpretation—Joseph W. Forbes, P.O. Box 275, Roxboro 27573
 Missions—F. Roderick Randolph, 906 Leon Street, Durham 27704
 Stewardship—Alison Simonton, Jr., 3509 Mossdale Avenue, Durham 27707
 Worship—Sam G. Dodson, Jr., 5123 Revere Road, Durham 27707
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—E.M. Thompson, Jr., 4102 Neal Road, Durham 27705
 Religion and Race—Ross E. Townes, 101 West Alton Avenue, Durham 27707
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Mrs. M. Carlyle Crenshaw, Route 8, Box 161, Durham 27704
 Youth Ministries—Ben C. Rouse, P.O. Box 368, Creedmoor 27522
 Adult and Family Ministries—William C. Simpson, Jr., 613 Horton Road, Durham 27704

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent—G. Robert McKenzie, P.O. Box 1662, Elizabeth City 27909
 Lay Leader—Dr. A.L. Whitehurst, P.O. Box 565, Plymouth 27962
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Herbert T. Mullen, Sr., South Mills 27976
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Craig Carpenter, P.O. Box 21, Shawboro 27973
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—Grady L. Kinley, P.O. Box 206, Columbia 27925
 Communication—E. Russell Stott, Rt. 1, Box 230, Elizabeth City 27909
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Mrs. F.A. McGoogan, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944
 Education—W. Allen Wentz, Jr., P.O. Box 392, Murfreesboro 27855

Evangelism—Mrs. Royce L. Rhodes, Rt. 1, Columbia 27925
 Health and Welfare—Thomas A. Surratt, Morgan Park, Edenton 27932
 Higher Education—Dr. S. Bruce Petteway, 1211 Fairfax Avenue, Elizabeth City 27909
 Interpretation—Nathan H. Byrd, P.O. Box 565, Ahoskie 27910
 Missions—Milton T. Mann, 207 West Market Street, Hertford 27944
 Stewardship—A.H. Payne, P.O. Box 43, Gatesville 27938
 Worship—Henry A. Bizzell, P.O. Box 787, Manteo 27954
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—Woodrow W. Wells, Jr., P.O. Box 401, Elizabeth City 27909
 Religion and Race—Wilbur A. Culpepper, 1908 Rivershore Rd., Elizabeth City 27909
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Mrs. James E. Creech, P.O. Box 328, Ocracoke 27960
 Youth Ministries—Francis C. Bradshaw, 509 N. Road Street, Elizabeth City 27909
 Adult and Family Ministries—W.S. Teague, P.O. Box 146, Kitty Hawk 27949
 District Council Treasurer: Mrs. Charles L. Saunders, Rt. 1, Elizabeth City 27909

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—James H. Miller, Jr., 1911 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28305
 Lay Leader—L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., 222 Maiden Lane, Fayetteville 28301
 President, United Methodist Women—Mr. Kathryn Bundy, 2024 Winterlochen Dr., Fayetteville 28305
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Miss Elizabeth Weaver, 2865 Sky Drive, Fayetteville 28303
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—Dr. Richard W. Pearce, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChones Drive, Fayetteville 28301
 Communication—W.P. Lowdermilk, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—John E. Raper, Jr., 2523 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303
 Education—Wallace Kirby, P.O. Box 456, Fayetteville 28302
 Evangelism—Dr. E.B. Fisher, P.O. Box 506, Lillington 27546
 Health and Welfare—A.C. Edens, Jr., 207 Scarborough Ave., Spring Lake 28309
 Higher Education—J.M. Hunter, 455 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301
 Interpretation—R.L. Baldridge, 2171 Middle Rd., Fayetteville 28301
 Missions—E.F. Smith, 1450 Pine Valley Loop, Fayetteville 28305
 Stewardship—Norman Suttles, 2713 Huntingdon Road, Fayetteville 28303
 Worship—A.M. Cameron, 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—T.E. Loftis, 893 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 28304
 Religion and Race—S.T. Gillespie, 3212 McChones Drive, Fayetteville 28301
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Mrs. Angus Cameron, 402 McArthur Road, Fayetteville 28301
 Youth Ministries—F.I. Lloyd, 3617 Drayton Road, Fayetteville 28303
 Adult and Family Ministries—Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville 28301
 Music Ministries—R. Bruce Pate, P.O. Box 232, Clinton 28328
 Secretary—Mrs. Clarence Cade, 5325 Maryland Dr., Fayetteville 28301
 Treasurer—Dennis Ricks, 5946 Cliffdale Road, Fayetteville 28304,

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Albert F. Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530

Lay Leader—William S. Marley, 804 S. Franklin Street, Goldsboro 27530
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Gerald James, 114 Hildale Lane, Goldsboro 27530
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Bert Fisher, 617 Banks Avenue, Goldsboro 27530
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—M.W. Stancil, P.O. Box 1095 Smithfield 27577
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—F. Odell Walker, 1605 E. Pine Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Communication—Milton Gilbert, P.O. Box 238, Smithfield 27577
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Mrs. R.L. Jerome, 902 S. First Street, Smithfield 27577
 Education—J.C.P. Brown, P.O. Box 1007, Kinston 28501
 Evangelism—W.R. Crowder, 2803 E. Ash Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Health and Welfare—W. Stanley Smith, Route 6, Box 200, Goldsboro 27530
 Higher Education—Jack Crum, Benson 27504
 Interpretation—D.L. Moe, P.O. Box 177, Rose Hill 28458
 Missions—Dr. Lee Adams, 1002 S. Taylor Street, Goldsboro 27530
 Stewardship—J.M. Benfield, P.O. Box 67, Kenansville 28349
 Worship—Roger Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—L.R. Aills, P.O. Box 43, Pikeville 27863
 Religion and Race—Sam McMillan, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro 27530
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Richard Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield 27577
 Youth Ministries—Mrs. S.B. Boyd, 400 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365
 Adult and Family Ministries—Ben Potter, Jr., P.O. Box 116, Princeton 27569
 Chairperson:
 Wayne-Lenoir Sub-District—J.B. Parvin, 116 E. James Street, Mt. Olive 28365
 Johnston Sub-District—F.O. Fitzgerald, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield 27577
 Duplin Sub-District—Bill Sabiston, 301 S. College Street, Wallace 28466
 District Council Treasurer—F.O. Fitzgerald, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield 27577

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent—H.M. McLamb, 101 Martinsborough Road, Greenville 27834
 Lay Leader—H. Frank Steinbeck, 2503 E. Fifth Street, Greenville 27834
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Billy B. Cuthrell, Rt. 5, Box 248, Kinston 28501
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Dale Hardy, P.O. Box 1313, Tarboro 27886
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—O.E. Dowd, Sr., 234 Churchill Dr., Greenville 27834
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—Charles M. Smith, 1903 E. Third St., Greenville 27834
 Communication—L.T. Wilson, Box 335, Ayden 28513
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—F.G. Peterson, 205 Adams Road, Greenville 27834
 Education—Christian White, 114 Lord Ashley Drive, Greenville 27834
 Evangelism—Ellis Bedsworth, Box 207, Bethel 27812
 Health and Welfare—J.E. Sponenberg, Box 416, Grifton 28530
 Higher Education—Caswell E. Shaw, 211 E. St. James St., Tarboro 27886
 Interpretation—John C. Andrews, P.O. Box 56, Maury 28554
 Missions—Troy J. Barrett, 510 S. Washington St., Greenville 27834
 Stewardship—Roy L. Turnage, Box 3311, Greenville 27834
 Worship—H.C. Davis, Box 13, Pinetops 27864
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—Horace S. Garriss, Box 715, Washington 27889

Religion and Race—Wyatt Brown, 1905 E. Sixth St., Greenville 27834

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries—Mrs. Robert L. Barnes, Jr., 510 E. First St., Greenville 27834

Youth Ministries—Billy B. Cuthrell, Kinston 28501

Adult and Family Ministries—James L. Hobbs, Box 569, Vanceboro 28586

NEW BERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Harold F. Leatherman, P.O. Box 2425, New Bern 28560

Lay Leader—Tom Pace, 416 Country Club Drive, Jacksonville 28540

President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

President, U.M.Y.F.—Mike Moore, Route 3, Box 251, Kinston 28501

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—C. Kenneth Spruill, P.O. Box 364 New Bern 28560

Chairperson:

Church and Society—W.C. Teachey, P.O. Box 324, Havelock 28532

Communication—J.H. Hobbs, P.O. Box 7058, Jacksonville 28540

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—W. Jack Martin, P.O. Box 598, Maysville 28555

Education—Brooks Patten, 2315 Elizabeth Avenue, New Bern 28560

Evangelism—Paul C. Browning, 210 Calico Drive, Morehead City 28557

Health and Welfare—E.R. Porter, P.O. Box 1388, New Bern 28560

Higher Education—L.R. Sparrow, P.O. Box 72, Stonewall 28583

Interpretation—T.M. Faggart, Box 65, Swansboro 28584

Missions—P.D. Midgett, III, P.O. Box 250, Newport 28570

Stewardship—J.C. Parker, P.O. Box 188, Dover 28526

Worship—Dan L. Miller, P.O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540

Enlistment for Church Occupations—J.H. Coile, Drawer F, Trenton 28585

Religion and Race—Mrs. A.B. Roberts, P.O. Box 730, Morehead City 28557

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries—Mrs. P.D. Midgett, III, P.O. Box 250, Newport 28570

Youth Ministries—Dan L. Miller, P.O. Box 444, Jacksonville 28540

Adult and Family Ministries—Harry F. Jordan, 2401 Country Club Road, New Bern 28560

Conference Lay Leader—Grier Garrick, 624 New Bridge Street, Jacksonville 28540

Vice-President of U.M.Y.F.—Peggy Ruby, P.O. Box 565, Swansboro 28584

Co-Chairperson of Missions—Howard Weiss, 206 Country Club Drive, New Bern 28560

Co-Chairperson of Stewardship—W. Ray Brown, Richlands 28574

Conference Council on Finance and Administration—Paul W. Crayton, P.O. Box 2546, New Bern 28560

District Board of Trustees Chairperson—W. C. Chadwick, P.O. Box 567, New Bern 28560

District Council Treasurer—W.O. Underseeth, 1018 Karen Drive, New Bern 28560

RALEIGH DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J.W. Page, P.O. Box 10955, Raleigh 27605

Lay Leader—Mr. Bruce Hargrove, 1115 Kitt Place, Raleigh 27610

President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Alton P. Tripp, 2217 Creston Road, Raleigh 27608
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Miss Vickie Stevens, 901 Vandora Avenue, Garner 27529
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—L. Merritt Jones, 3131 Sussex Road, Raleigh 27607
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—Brian G. Gentle, 4721 Deerwood Drive, Raleigh 27612
 Communication—Douglas Jessee, 201 Winterlochen Road, Raleigh 27603
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—H.S. Huggins, III, 205 Winfield Court, Raleigh 27609
 Education—N.B. Hill, Jr., P.O. Box 507, Cary 27511
 Evangelism—Jack L. Hunter, 1901 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607
 Health and Welfare—J.G. White, Jr., P.O. Box 396, Cary 27511
 Higher Education—R.T. Commander, 2501 Clark Avenue, Raleigh 27607
 Interpretation—W.A. Seawell, 1211 Fairfax Drive, Raleigh 27609
 Missions—Amos H. Stone, 4109 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604
 Stewardship—C. Clyde Tucker, 137 N. Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh 27610
 Worship—J. Malloy Owen, III, 4801 Six Forks Road, Raleigh 27609
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—W.C. Spencer, Jr., 3002 Anderson Drive, Raleigh 27609
 Religion and Race—T.V. Carter, 1021 Oberlin Road, Raleigh 27605
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—W. Edward Barber, Rt. 1, Box 260, Garner 27529
 Youth Ministries—Bruce D. Taylor, Rt. 8, Box 233, Raleigh 27612
 Adult and Family Ministries—T.M. Vick, Jr., P.O. Box 1926, Raleigh 27602

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J.V. Early, 338 Curtis Drive, Rockingham 28379
 Lay Leader—Paul Thompson, Rt. 4, Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg 28352
 President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. Allen C. Lee, 518 S. Main St., Red Springs 28377
 President, U.M.Y.F.—Peggy Jones, Box 908, Pembroke 28372
 Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—M.F. Grantham, P.O. Box 1099, Rockingham 28379
 Chairperson:
 Church and Society—J.F. Cummings, 1708 Maryland Street, Lumberton 28358
 Communication—Sam H. Brown, 205 Elm St., Maxton 28364
 Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Everett J. France, 726 Anson Avenue, Laurinburg 28352
 Education—John H. White, Rt. 2, Box 374, Hamlet 28345
 Evangelism—K.B. Sexton, P.O. Box 627, Hamlet 28345
 Health and Welfare—J.A. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 190, Rockingham 28379
 Higher Education—Dr. J. Rodney Fulcher, Rt. 1, Martie Rd., Laurinburg 28352
 Interpretation—J.H. Bailey, P.O. Box 1032, Lumberton 28358
 Missions—Clyde H. Dunn, 204 East Third St., Red Springs 28377
 Stewardship—S.D. McMillan, Jr., P.O. Box 1738, Laurinburg 28352
 Worship—S.L. Townsend, P.O. Box 1487, Laurinburg 28352
 Enlistment for Church Occupations—Clarence Garner, P.O. Box 217, Laurel Hill 28351
 Religion and Race—Alfonso Henry, P.O. Box 1135, Hamlet 28345
 Coordinator:
 Children's Ministries—Miss Frances Ridenhour, P.O. Box 1738, Laurinburg 28352
 Youth Ministries—John A. Farmer, Rt. 1, Box 136, Laurel Hill 28351
 Adult and Family Ministries—R.E. Thompson, 309 Northam Road, Rockingham 28379
 Conference Missionary Secretary—Paul G. Bunn, P.O. Box 1213, Rockingham 28379

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

District Superintendent—Paul Carruth, 803 Sycamore Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Lay Leader—James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount 27801

President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870

President, U.M.Y.F.—Molly Burgwyn, P.O. Box 418, Woodland 27897

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—James R. Watkins, 3625 Westridge Circle Drive, Rocky Mount 27801

Chairperson:

Church and Society—W. Eugene Tisdale, P.O. Box 657, Enfield 27823

Communication—R.W. Morgan, 1005 Ensworth Road, Wilson 27893

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Thomas A. Collins, N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

Education—Roger V. Elliott, Route 2, Box 273-D, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Evangelism—Samuel L. Wood, Drawer D, Wendell 27591

Health and Welfare—J. Paul Edwards, 100 South Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Higher Education—G. Paul Phillips, P.O. Box 401, Scotland Neck 27874

Interpretation—J. Thomas Smith, P.O. Box 415, Zebulon 27597

Missions—Charles D. Myers, P.O. Box 65, Halifax 27839

Stewardship—Albert D. Byrd, Jr., 312 Woodlawn Avenue, Weldon 27890

Worship—C. Wade Goldston, P.O. Box 4042, Rocky Mount 27801

Enlistment for Church Occupations—Pearce H. Layfield, 1105 Knollwood Drive, Wilson 27893

Religion and Race—Mrs. A.D. Haverstock, 633 Vance Street, Roanoke Rapids 27870

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries—Mrs. Charles F. Eakin, P.O. Box 475, Jackson 27845

Youth Ministries—John E. Williams, 100 S. Church Street, Rocky Mount 27801

Adult and Family Ministries—Mrs. T.A. Collins, N.C. Wesleyan College, Rocky Mount 27801

SANFORD DISTRICT

District Superintendent—James H. McCallum, 905 Spring Lane, Sanford 27330

Lay Leader—L.M. Lutterloh, Rt. 4, Siler City 27344

President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. C.P. McMillan, Vass 28394

President, U.M.Y.F.—Robert Higgins, Rt. 2, Pine Forest, Siler City 27344

Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—Mrs. Harold Mann, Rt. 9, Bellaire, Sanford 27330

Chairperson:

Church and Society—H.A. Phillips, Box 667, Carthage 28327

Communication—W.E. Eason, Box 2576, Sanford 27330

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—R.B. Gurthrie, 811 Southall, Sanford 27330

Education—D.C. Wise, Box 88, Biscoe 27209

Evangelism—W.C. Feltman, Box 395, Robbins 27325

Health and Welfare—L.E. Lugar, Box 176, Mt. Gilead 27306

Higher Education—Dr. Wm. S. Potter, 620 W. Chisholm Street, Sanford 27330

Interpretation—R.W. Ponder, Box 247, Sanford 27330

Missions—H. Worth Pearce, Box 716, Pittsboro 27362

Stewardship—D.L. Byrd, 210 South Dogwood Avenue, Siler City 27344

Worship—L.B. Womack, Box 160, Carthage 28320

Enlistment for Church Occupations—C.D. Brown, Box 514, Vass 28394

Religion and Race—Mrs. Charles Dorsett, Mt. Gilead 27306

Coordinator:

Children's Ministries—Mrs. R.B. Jordan, III, Mt. Gilead 27306

Youth Ministries—W.I. Jackson, Box 695, Aberdeen 27315

Adult and Family Ministries—J.V. Bone, 406 Academy Street, Fuquay-Varina 27526

Music Ministry—Wm. D. Steger, Box 502, Troy 27371

Camping Ministry—Earl Ballinger, Rt. 4, Cool Springs Rd., Sanford 27330

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

- District Superintendent—W. J. Neese, 2201 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401
Lay Leader—Lynn G. King, Dublin 28332
President, United Methodist Women—Mrs. W.L. Hickmon, 22 Bedford Forest Drive, Wilmington 28401
President, U.M.Y.F.—Michael Ray, Rt. 1, Box 138, Hallsboro 28442
Lay Representative, Conference Council on Ministries—S.T. Gore, P.O. Box 72, Whiteville 28472
Chairperson:
Church and Society—Vernon C. Tyson, 2202 Acacia Drive, Wilmington 28401
Communication—Thomas R. McKay, P.O. Box 156, Carolina Beach 28428
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns—Henry S. Goodwin, Route 3, Box 304, Leland 28451
Education—William A. Ruth, P.O. Box 147, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Evangelism—George W. Ports, Jr., 9 Colonial Drive, Wilmington 28401
Health and Welfare—G. Lloyd Edge, 208 Cypress Avenue, Wilmington 28401
Higher Education—J. Sidney Epperson, P.O. Box 282, Shallotte 28459
Interpretation—M.W. Warren, Jr., P.O. Box 206, Long Beach 28461
Missions—Charles H. Mewborn, P.O. Box 622, Tabor City 28463
Stewardship—A.J. Morris, 326 Pemberton Drive, Wilmington 28401
Worship—Mrs. John C. Bullock, Jr., 2212 Lynnwood Drive, Wilmington 28401
Enlistment for Church Occupations—W.J. Mann, 1701 Oxford Road, Wilmington 28401
Religion and Race—Mrs. Catherine Ray, 1111 S. Seventh Street, Wilmington 28401
Coordinator:
Children's Ministries—Mrs. S.G. Boone, 1508 Princess Street, Wilmington 28401
Youth Ministries—James C. Stokes, Jr., 2124 Adams Street, Wilmington 28401
Adult and Family Ministries—Rufus H. Stark, II, 402 Wayne Drive, Wilmington 28401
Chairman, Greater Wilmington *United Methodist* Ministry—Frank Ballard, P.O. Box 3667, Wilmington 28401

SECTION IV

In Memoriam

1972 - 1973

MINISTERS

<i>Deceased</i>	<i>Birth-Death Dates</i>	<i>Writer of Memoir</i>
Benjamin Owsley Merritt	Oct. 29, 1884–Sept. 7, 1972	James G. White, Jr.
Morris Lyman Husted	July 21, 1898–Nov. 8, 1972	Warren B. Petteway
Harold DeForrest Minor	Nov. 16, 1925–Nov. 21, 1972	
Bishop Paul Neff Garber	July 27, 1899–Dec. 18, 1972	Chancie D. Barclift
Zebulon Vance Cowan	Nov. 28, 1905–Jan. 10, 1973	John D. Long
Charles Edward Vale	July 25, 1908–Jan. 30, 1973	Kathryn Vale Livermore
Isaac Shirley Richmond	June 11, 1896–Jan. 31, 1973	Wade Goldston
William Graham Lowe	Dec. 20, 1887–March 23, 1973	Jesse C. Staton, Sr.
George Hart Tyson	Aug. 17, 1924–March 30, 1973	Wade Goldston

MINISTERS' WIVES

Mrs. Margaret R. Dimmette	April 1, 1893–June 4, 1972	Troy J. Barrett
Mrs. Ellender Wilks Jones	Nov. 22, 1891–June 24, 1972	Miss Gladys Wilks
Mrs. Hortense Duncan Long	July 31, 1898–July 6, 1972	J. W. Page
Mrs. Gladys Newman Barbee	Aug. 7, 1900–August 11, 1972	J.E. Garlington
Mrs. Sallie Holmes Fisher	Jan. 21, 1897–Nov. 18, 1972	Charles H. Mercer
Mrs. Narvice James Swink	Aug. 18, 1920–Dec. 14, 1972	Grady Dawson
Mrs. Gladys Liner Coley	March 29, 1916–Jan. 4, 1973	Mrs. Lucille Dula
Mrs. Maxine Royal Warren	Dec. 25, 1925–Feb. 2, 1973	Mrs. G. W. Horne
Mrs. Ila Coble	Aug. 27, 1887–Feb. 6, 1973	Edgar M. Coble
Mrs. Geraldine Stephenson	Oct. 25, 1906–Feb. 21, 1973	Leon Hill
Mrs. Gertrude L. Gleaves	May 25, 1891 - May 1, 1973	O.M. Graham

Editor's Note: The Deceased Roll of Ministerial Members appeared on pages 231 through 242 of the 1972 *Journal* of the North Carolina Annual Conference. The Roll will be brought up to date and republished on the first year of each quadrennium. Those deceased previously the past six years include:

PARTIAL ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Year and Place of Birth	Year and Place Joined Conf.	Year and Place of Death	Place of Burial
Marvin Young Self	1881 Lincoln County, N. C.	1908 Asheville, N. C.	1967 Littleton, N. C.	Littleton, N. C.
James Joshua Boone	1881 Northampton County, N. C.	1907 New Bern, N. C.	1967 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Robert Wallace Bradshaw	1880 Norfolk, Va.	1935 Greenville, N. C.	1967 Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, N. C.
Claud Dalton Nelson	1889 Jacksonville, N. C.	1936 New Bern, N. C.	1967 New York, N. Y.	Princeton, N. J.
William James Underwood	1880 Roseboro, N. C.	1925 Fayetteville, N. C.	1968 Siler City, N. C.	Bonlee, N. C.
Eli Carson Maness	1891 Robbins, N. C.	1917 Greenville, N. C.	1968 Fuquay Springs, N. C.	Robbins, N. C.
William Elmer Howard	1895 Denver, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Goldsboro, N. C.	Goldsboro, N. C.
William Taylor Phipps	1881 Towson, Md.	1907 Brunswick, Ga.	1968 Pittsboro, N. C.	Pittsboro, N. C.
Hiram Kershaw King	1891 Wilmington, N. C.	1919 Wilson, N. C.	1968 Durham, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
F. Barden Brandenburg	1693 St. Matthews, S. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1968 Pinehurst, N. C.	Richmond County, N. C.
Paul R. Maness	1905 Asheville, N. C.	1930 Charleston, W. Va.	1968 Roanoke Rapids, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Earl B. Edwards	1905 Durham, N. C.	1930 Greensboro, N. C.	1968 Biscoe, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Alfred L. Chaplin	1896 Durham, N. C.	1940 Wilmington, N. C.	1968 Greensboro, N. C.	Mt. Olive, N. C.
Henry I. Glass	1882 Caswell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1968 Kingston, N. C.	Washington, N. C.
John A. Tharpe	1886 Iredell County, N. C.	1914 Washington, N. C.	1969 Raleigh, N. C.	Flay, N. C.
Ollie V. Elkins	1876 Concord, N. C.	1916 Gastonia, N. C.	1969 Durham, N. C.	Hillsborough, N. C.
Jackson L. Smith	1908 Concord, N. C.	1916 Bluefield, W. Va.	1969 Pinehurst, N. C.	Racford, N. C.
Frank E. Berry	1908 Normandy, Tenn.	1934 Lake Junaluska, N. C.	1969 Greenville, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Carlos O. Gardner, Sr.	1924 Oxford, N. C.	1931 Lynchburg	1969 Holly Hill, S. C.	Holly Hill, S. C.
Isawo Tanaka	1905 Tampa, Florida	1912 Kobe, Japan	1969 Durham, N. C.	Durham, N. C.
Louie A. Lewis	1912 Marshallberg, N. C.	1932 Blue Ridge	1969 Marshallburg, N. C.	Marshallburg, N. C.
Ralph E. Fowlkes	1928 Bluefield, W. Va.	1948 Charleston, W. Va.	1969 Ohio	Durham, N. C.
Ernest R. Clegg	1891 Chatham County	1919 Wilson	1970 Durham, N. C.	Chatham County
Albea S. Parker	1918 Magnolia, N. C.	1914 Washington	1970 Greensboro, N. C.	Raleigh, N. C.
Henry G. Ruark	1908 Wilmington, N. C.	1932 Rocky Mount	1970 Durham, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Carl K. Wright	1906 Boaz, Ala.	1934 Oneonta, Ala.	1970 Atlantic, N. C.	Atlantic, N. C.
Robert Lee Vickery	1899 Franklin Co., Ga.	1928 Winston-Salem, N. C.	1970 Hamlet, N. C.	Rockingham, N. C.
Herman N. Ward, Sr.	1919 Columbus Co., N. C.	1957 New Bern, N. C.	1970 Whiteville, N. C.	Columbus Co., N. C.
Walter Russell Johnson	1912 Alamance Co., N. C.	1951 Wilmington, N. C.	1970 Alamance Co., N. C.	Burlington, N. C.
Robert Nicholson Fitts	1881 Warren Co., N. C.	1933 Durham, N. C.	1971 Oxford, N. C.	Warrenton, N. C.
John Calvin Harmon	1876 Cleveland Co., N. C.	1907 Salisbury, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Apex, N. C.
Paul Henry Fields	1869 Carthage, N. C.	1927 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Greensboro, N. C.
Virgil Nathaniel Moore	1903 Richmond Co., N. C.	1958 Wilson, N. C.	1971 Winston-Salem, N. C.	Seven Springs, N. C.
Edward M. McLeod	1880 Richmond Co., N. C.	1923 Laurinburg, N. C.	1971 Laurinburg, N. C.	Laurinburg, N. C.
Leon Crawford Larkin	1894 Carthage, N. C.	1918 Goldsboro, N. C.	1971 Wayneville, N. C.	Sanford, N. C.
Dwight A. Petty	1889 Chatham Co., N. C.	1919 Troy, N. C.	1971 Rose Hill, N. C.	Rose Hill, N. C.
French R. Lowry	1869 Roberson Co., N. C.	1919 Raleigh, N. C.	1971 Durham, N. C.	Femhoke, N. C.
John F. Casey	1914 Stonewall, N. C.	1965 Fayetteville, N. C.	1971 Greenville, N. C.	New Bern, N. C.
Robert L. Irmone	1901 Gatesville, N. C.	1925 Thomasville, N. C.	1971 Southern Pines, N. C.	Smithfield, N. C.
Ira Amos Friend	1892 Kernersville, N. C.	1937 Thomasville, N. C.	1971 Montclair, N. I.	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Walter L. Dawson, Jr.	1900 Statesville, N. C.	1921 High Point, N. C.	1972 Bennettsville, S. C.	Greensboro, N. C.

BENJAMIN OWSLEY MERRITT 1884-1972

Brother Benjamin O. Merritt ended his earthly ministry to God's people in joyous acclamation of the Scriptures. Leading a Bible discussion group in First Church, Cary, on the Sunday before his death, "Brother Ben" as he was affectionally know, lifted up the words of Paul as recorded in the 27th Chapter of the Book of Acts—the chapter under consideration—and



declared them to be, as it was for Paul, the basis and strength of his ministry, "For there stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve." Brother Ben died four days later, September 7, at Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

It was in this spirit and faith that Brother Ben Merritt entered the ministry of the Methodist Church in 1917, when he was admitted into the Conference at Greenville and began an active pastorate of nearly forty years. It was in such a faith and spirit that he served his people on the Rougemont Circuit, Orange Circuit, Milton Circuit, Ingold Circuit, Chadburn, Mt. Tirza, North Gates, Ahoskie, Tar River, Graham-West Burlington, Snow Hill, Robbins, Hertford, Cary and Bailey. Following retirement in 1957, Brother Ben and Mrs. Ethel returned to Cary where he continued to serve as an associate and spiritual leader, exemplifying again and again his simple faith in "the God whose I am, and whom I serve."

Such a faith had its beginning for Brother Ben through godly parents, a Christian home, and the nurture of a small rural church. Born on October 29, 1884 to James Benjamin Merritt and Lyneous Rackly Merritt, he spent all of his childhood and youth in the Sampson Country area between Clinton and Ingold. The Epworth Church, on the Clinton Circuit, was his early church home and contributed much to his final decision to enter the ministry, a contribution Brother Ben never forgot and mentioned again and again throughout his ministry. It was here that he came to know "the God whose I am, and whom I serve."

Following the completion of high school at Clinton, Brother Ben worked in his native area for a short while before finally answering the call to the ministry. He prepared himself for the ministry at Trinity College and Emory. He was ordained Deacon in 1919 and Elder in 1921.

It was while serving in Chadburn that he met Miss Ethel Goodyear, a native of South Carolina who was teaching school in Chadburn, and married her on November 11, 1922. To this marriage of almost fifty years two sons were born, Wilbur G. Merritt of Rocky Mount and Benjamin O. Merritt, Jr., of Fayetteville. These, along with four grand-children, provided Brother Ben a great source of joy, inspiration, and happiness throughout his years and a constant source of encouragement and strength in his ministry. His and Mrs. Ethel's parsonage homes were marked by this same faith and spirit—"the God whose I am, and whom I serve."

Brother Merritt was noted for his great knowledge and love of the Scriptures and the evangelistic fervor and spirit of his preaching. He was in constant demand as a revival speaker during his entire ministry. In recent years, his knowledge of the Scriptures made him in much demand as a teacher and leader of Bible Study classes and groups. And even though he had periods of bad health through many of his retirement years, he was again and again renewed unto usefulness by "the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve."

It was in this triumphant faith and spirit that funeral services were conducted for him on Saturday, September 9th at the First United Methodist Church in Cary by Reverend Jack W. Page, Raleigh District Superintendent, the Reverend Wade Goldston, long-time associate and friend, and the Reverend James G. White, minister. It was in the words of Charles Wesley that he was laid to rest from his labors at Raleigh Memorial Park:

"Servant to God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

—James G. White, Jr.

MORRIS LYMAN HUSTED
1898-1972

Morris Lyman Husted was born in Tarrytown, New York, July 21, 1898. He died November 11, 1972.

His higher education was received at West Virginia Wesleyan College, Washington and Jefferson College, The University of Pittsburgh and Western Theological Seminary.

When he was only fourteen years of age, he knelt at the altar of his home church and dedicated his life "to full-time Christian service." Six years later he became pastor of St. Paul's Methodist Church, Athens, New York.

On January 10, 1924 the young pastor returned to this church and married Catherine June, who shared fully and faithfully in his ministry.

For thirty years he served in the New York and Pennsylvania Conferences. In 1943 he enlisted in the Military Service and was assigned as a Chaplain in the United States Army Air Force, where he served for more than three years.

In 1953 he transferred to the North Carolina Conference where he held the following Pastorates: City Road, Henderson; St. John's Durham; Trinity, Rockingham; and Stedman. He retired in 1962. After retirement he served as Associate Pastor of Duke Memorial Methodist Church in Durham until October, 1972. In December 1968 he celebrated a golden anniversary of service as a Methodist Minister.

For ten consecutive years he sang "How Great Thou Art" at the close of the North Carolina Annual Conference. He was a gifted preacher. He loved people, lived fully, and laughed often. His youthful enthusiasm, buoyant optimism and winsome manner endeared him to all. Even in his long illness of fifteen months' duration, he fought bravely and cheerfully. He never lost his faith or hope. At the time of his death he was Pastor Emeritus of Duke Memorial United Methodist Church. His funeral service was conducted at Duke Memorial Church, Durham on November 11, 1972, by the Reverend Charles Spence Hubbard. Interment was in Raleigh Memorial Park.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Catherine June Husted, one daughter, Mrs. David E. Van Fleet, Durham, and three sons, Eston A. Husted, Rockester, Minnesota; Wayne D. Husted, San Francisco, California; and Ronald E. Husted, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

At the end of his memoirs, this stanza from the pen of Charles Wesley seems appropriate:

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

—Warren B. Petteway

BISHOP PAUL NEFF GARBER
1899-1972

Paul Neff Garber was born at New Market, Virginia, July 27, 1899, the son of Samuel and Alice (Neff) Garber. He received the A.B. degree from Bridgewater College, Virginia, the L.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Pennsylvania, and did post graduate work at Crozer Theological Seminary. Also, he received many honorary degrees from various educational institutions. For a total of five years, he was an instructor of history at the University of Pennsylvania, Brown University, and an assistant professor of history at Duke University.

He married Orina Winifred Kidd, August 21, 1927, who died July 18, 1959. On April 27, 1963, he married Nina Fontana of Geneva, Switzerland, who survives. Other survivors are a sister, Mrs. Willie Hite, Timberville, Virginia, three neices, and two nephews.

He died in a Geneva, Switzerland, hospital on December 19, 1972, following surgery. A funeral service was held in the Cremation Chapel of Geneva at 11:30 a.m., December 22. The Rev. Mr. Hauzenberger, pastor of the United Methodist Church of Geneva, conducted the service, assisted by the Rev. Mr. Gebhart and the Rev. Dr. Sherlock. A memorial service was

held in Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, North Carolina, December 22, 11:00 a.m., with Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, Raleigh Area, presiding. Eulogies were given by Bill Price for the laymen and Chancie D. Barclift for the clergy. Later, in a family service, his ashes were interred in the family lot in the Bridgewater, Va., cemetery, at 4:00 p.m., March 28, 1973.

He was ordained to the ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1926, and, when Duke University opened its School of Religion, in that same year, he became its first professor of church history. In 1928, he became its registrar and in 1941 its dean. It was from this deanship that he was elected a bishop in 1944.

He was assigned to the Geneva Area, made up of ten countries in Europe and North Africa. In spite of the war conditions there, he went immediately to begin his work. He served this area until February 1951, when, upon the failing health of Bishop Walter W. Peele, he was assigned to the Richmond Area, of which the North Carolina Conference was a part. In 1964 he was

assigned to the newly created Raleigh Area. Thus, he presided over the North Carolina Conference from February 1951 to July 1968. During that period he held eighteen regular sessions of the conference and several special sessions.

The phrases "the Garber era" and "the miracle conference of American Methodism" are not misnomers but are quite appropriate for his tenure of leadership and service. Many statistics justify these epithets. The following data give full credence to same. The number of pastoral charges increased 88%; the church membership, 23%; and total money raised 152%. The Retirement Home in Durham and the Headquarters Building in Raleigh were built; several Camps across the conference were developed; and other advances, too numerous to detail, were made. In fact, he fully supported every area of the work of the Church but the two outstanding emphases of his leadership were Christian Higher Education and Church Extension. He gave encouragement and guidance to the establishment of two new colleges, Methodist College in Fayetteville and North Carolina Wesleyan College



in Rocky Mount, and to the expansion of historic Louisburg College in Louisburg. Approximately eighty new churches were organized during his administration. Not all of these churches have grown as expectation projected, but most of them are on a solid growth basis and many of them are now strong churches. Doubtless, it would be well within the bounds of truth to say that no bishop in modern Methodism officiated at more ceremonies for ground breaking, cornerstone laying, consecration and dedication of church buildings, than did Bishop Garber while presiding over the Richmond and Raleigh Areas.

Following retirement in 1968, he returned to Geneva, under the assignment of the Council of Bishops, to write the history of European Methodism, and at the time of his death it lacked but a year's work. He was an eminent church historian, who not only studied and taught the history of the church in all of its details and drama, but, what is more important, through his love of the church and his labors in it, he made church history by adding to her long line of splendor many chapters rich in achievements and abounding in kingdom fruits.

He had a positive outlook on life and preached and practiced contagious optimism and hopefulness. He often quoted the late Dr. William Preston Few, a long time president of Trinity College and Duke University, as saying, "If one has a good cause, somebody will help him." History validates the truth of this dictum.

He had a strong body and his energy seemed unlimited. He scarcely ever had a physical ailment. Great was his stamina for work and, like John Wesley, he and leisure parted company early in life. He had a spartan discipline for mental and physical toil. On the rare occasions that he had to miss an appointment, because of some indisposition, he was greatly embarrassed and apologetic.

Of a humble spirit, he was readily accessible and approachable. All felt at ease in his presence. When preachers and laymen talked to him about appointments, they left the meeting, feeling that their desires and requests would be granted, if he could possibly do so. Just to talk to him reduced anxieties and inspired confidence. He was unusually patient and had a large measure of kindness. He tempered justice with mercy and compassion. He was always sensitive to the needs of others. He was uncommonly generous in giving of his finances to needy

individuals and good causes, even to the extent of denying himself.

He loved people and found much pleasure in being and working with them. In fact, most of the illustrations in his sermons had to do with persons he had known and with whom he had worked in many parts of the world. He was beloved by ministers and laymen alike for his brotherly spirit and his unfailing graciousness. His indefatigable labors inspired others to a more faithful and constant discipleship. His usual salutation to a congregation was "my dear brothers and sisters." This was more than a polite customary greeting. It came natural to him to say it, for he had a firm conviction that brotherhood must be experienced and that the primary need of the world is for redemptive love to be practiced in all the relationships of life. He exemplified John Wesley's example of "a warm heart and a trained mind." It is doubtful that past generations have produced many persons who excelled Paul Neff Garber in full outflowing of spirit and complete commitment to eternal causes. To a large degree, it can also be said of him that

"The color of the ground was in him, the red earth;
The smack and tang of elemental things."

His life span of seventy-three years took him from the rich soil of the valley of Virginia to the towering peaks of the majestic Swiss Alps. In his home-going there has been left in the lives of countless thousands "a lonesome place against the sky."

His love for his Saviour was genuinely expressed in words and deeds. He lived in the contemplation of the immensities of the greatness of God. Now, that his choice spirit has been released from its tenement of clay, he doubtless knows more fully the meaning of the affirmation of the refrain of one of his favorite hymns,

"Then sings my soul, my Saviour God to thee;
How great thou art, how great thou art!"

If we would see his monument in the North Carolina Conference, we need only to look around us and across the conference at the accomplishments of his dedicated labors among us. He lives in the hearts and minds of the more than two-hundred-thousand laymen in whose memories love and gratitude are enshrined.

"God calls our loved ones,
But we lose not wholly
What He hath given;
They live on earth
In thought and deed
As truly as in His heaven."

—Chancie DeShield Barclift

ZEBULON VANCE COWAN 1905 – 1973

Zebulon Vance Cowan, son of William E. and Ida Cavanaugh Cowan, was born in Swansboro, Onslow County, North Carolina, November 28, 1905. He passed away on January 10, 1973 at Route 1, Trenton, North Carolina. Burial was in Westview Cemetery, Kinston, North Carolina.



He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Dorothy Hugins Cowan; a daughter, Mrs. Ray (Daphnie) Taylor of Route 3, Wake Forest, North Carolina; a son, Stanley Cowan, Route 5, Wetumpka, Alabama; one sister, Mrs. Robert Eakins of Burgaw, three brothers, Paul of Watha, Thomas and Allen Cowan of Burgaw; eight grandchildren. The funeral service was conducted from Howard and Carter Funeral Chapel, in Kinston, North Carolina, January 12, 1973, by the Reverend Robert Rattz and the Reverend John D. Long.

Brother Cowan entered the Methodist Ministry in 1942 and was appointed to Carver's Creek. Other appointments following were: City Road – White Memorial, Henderson; Pasquotank, Littleton Circuit, Clark Street, Rocky Mount; Milton, Goldston and Shady Grove. He retired in 1965 due to failing health.

Brother Cowan possessed many excellent qualities. One, he was a giant in faith, faith in God and in people; a giant in

love, love for God, the church and humanity; a giant in listening and understanding when someone was in trouble. The Prayer of St. Francis of Assisi so beautifully pictures the life of Brother Cowan:

"Lord, make me an instrument of Thy peace.
Where there is hatred, let me show love.
Where there is injury, pardon.
Where there is doubt, faith.
Where there is despair, hope.
Where there is darkness, light.
Where there is sadness, joy.
O Divine Master, grant that I may not so much seek
To be consoled as to console,
To be understood, as to understand,
To be loved, as to love.
For it is in giving that we receive;
It is in pardoning that we are pardoned;
And it is in dying, that we are born to eternal life."

—John D. Long.

CHARLES EDWARD VALE
1908-1973

Charles Edward Vale, Jr., born in Wilmington, North Carolina, July 25, 1908, knew early the poignance of the spiritual "Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child," for he lost both his father, The Rev. Charles Edward Vale, and his mother, Hattie Lewis Vale, before the age of ten. His father's family had come from England to Rhode Island; his mother grew up in Vermont.



They met and married in North Carolina, where his father worked as a photographer for several years before his admission to the North Carolina Methodist Conference. His father sang in the first conference quartet. Although they were as family for only a few years, his father's fine singing voice and artistic skill as a photographer, his mother's love of music, her intellectual self-discipline as a teacher, and the strong religious values they both shared were to be their son's true heritage as long as he lived.

They were conscientious parents, but never stern. Pictures survive of an enormous sand castle which his father built him at Trenton, and his waking and sleeping in their gentle household were frequently accompanied by classical music. After his father's premature and sudden death, he took care of his invalid mother until her death, drawing upon her tremendous spiritual reserves in this time of hardship. Orphaned so young, and with not one relative nearby to share his grief, he won through to a spiritual acceptance and understanding of death which few attain until late in life. It is typical of him

that the intensely personal meaning of "Sometimes I Feel Like a Motherless Child" became in his sermons transformed into the universal and deeply felt yearning for God, for a spiritual home.

Written on the pages of many of his sermons like a motto are the words, "Seek ye the Lord while He may be found; call ye upon Him while He is near." He answered the question of *Psalms* 42:3, "Where is thy God?," in this manner:

God is a spirit. But Spirit is personality without the hindrance of a body to make it earthbound and spacebound. Rather it is life let loose. God as an infinite spirit is a personality that is everywhere. He is personality in the highest possible degree. Hence He is *loving, intelligent, active* Spirit.

For Charles E. Vale life was a whole; the intellect, the emotions, and the soul could not be divided. The sermons which he loved to write and to deliver bring together literature, the history of civilization, theology, the experience of daily living, and above all the struggles and inquiries and deep needs of the individual soul.

He was reared after his parents' death in the home of The Rev. A.J. Parker, also a member of

the North Carolina Methodist Conference. He attended Randolph-Macon Academy, Weaver College, 1927-1929; and Duke University (then Trinity College) and the Duke Divinity School, 1929-1933. He sang in the Glee Clubs of both colleges. Though he had a fine tenor voice, and loved to sing, he was called to preach. He was admitted to the North Carolina Methodist Conference in 1933, ordained a deacon in 1935, and ordained an elder in 1937. He served Dunn, 1933-1934; South Camden, 1934-1936; and Murfreesboro, 1936-1942. A circle at Murfreesboro bears his name, and in Murfreesboro in 1942 he married Etolia Stribling, originally from Spartanburg, South Carolina, who was then teaching English literature at Chowan College. While they served Zebulon-Wendell, from 1942-1946, Kathryn Vale was born in 1943. He served Hookerton, 1946-1948; and Chadbourn, 1948-1953, literally following in his father's footsteps, for his father had served this charge before him. He served Rose Hill, 1953-1957; Duke's Chapel in Durham, 1957-1959; Norlina, 1959-1961; Beech Grove, 1961-1962; and Goldston, 1962-1966. He was a Mason and an active member of the Rotary Club, and took an active interest in scouting. He retired in 1966.

He left this life on January 30, 1973. His funeral service was held at Jonesboro United Methodist Church, at 11:00, on February 1, 1973. The memorial tribute was delivered by The Rev. Virgil E. Queen. Assisting in the service were The Rev. Clingan Capps, pastor; The Rev. James McCallum, Superintendent of the Sanford District; and The Rev. W. Stanley Potter. The Rev. Reginald Ponder accompanied the family. The interment service was held at Friendship Baptist Church in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

He loved life, loved plans and dreams. His last years were filled with a spirit of joy; joy in the birds outside his window, in animals and plants, in his grandchildren and new friends, and in his interest in Indian archaeology. Cared for and comforted by his wife, he bore his long illness with great patience and always in a spirit of hope. In his sermon on immortality, preached before the conference in 1956, he quoted the words of a song he loved well, "I tell you, they have not died. Their hands clasp yours and mine." With one hand he would reach for the past, to preserve its true values, and to meet the hands which reached toward him there; with the other he would reach for the future, for he loved learning and discovery, he loved questions and teaching and searching better than certainties.

He never thought of death as ending anything. In this spirit of hope he continued to plan and dream. In his last period of illness and confinement he busied himself with sketches of a boat. Though he knew he could never go on actual waters, the plan bore him through days of pain toward the completion and fulfillment in which he believed. He knew that we must build before we can voyage; that we must voyage in order to find what we build completed. Among his last words to his wife were, "make sure we build it right." We must believe that He will.

—Kathryn Vale Livermore

ISAAC SHIRLEY RICHMOND

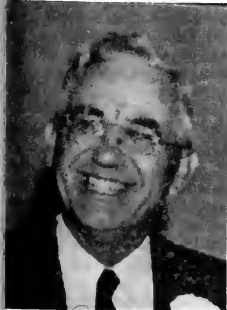
1896-1973

Isaac Shirley Richmond was one of those persons who lived and labored so quietly and modestly that his true greatness was obvious only to those who knew him well. His was a self-effacing greatness, like the child of whom Jesus spoke when He was asked by His disciples, "Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?" To which He replied: "Verily I say unto you,

Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven."

It was my joy to know Brother Richmond long and intimately. We often preached together, prayed together, and shared together our deep spiritual needs and aspirations. Once when I revealed to him my struggle with fears, he gladly told me of how he had found a deeper triumphant faith in reading the devotional book by Dr. E. Stanley Jones, "Abundant Living." Such a witness inspired me and gave me renewed faith and confidence.

When I was honored by being asked to have a part in Brother "Ike's" funeral, I chose as a text the words of Genesis 5:24: "And Enoch walked with God; and he was not, for God took him." Ike's walk with God began in "a heart



strangely warmed," continued in simple faith, joyous gratitude, humble service, and royal love. Although he suffered much during some of the years of his life, he ended his walk with God here on earth in a quiet and blessed peace. Now we are confident that he reigns in eternal happiness with the redeemed of the Lord.

Brother Richmond was born in Martin County, Kentucky, the child of Lewis C. and Arminta Crum Richmond, June 11, 1896. He later came to North Carolina and graduated from Trinity College in 1918. He also attended Yale University Divinity School, graduating there in 1926. He married Nannie Mack Brown and from this loving union were born a son, Robert, who died in 1953, and a daughter Elda, who is now Mrs. Elda K. Edwards of Virginia. Mrs. Richmond died in 1956, and three years later Ike married Ida Myrtle Geddie, who is still living in Kinston, N.C. and who watched over him with unusual tender love and care during his latter years of sickness until death.

The first pastoral appointment Brother Richmond served was in Kermit, West Virginia. He then came to the North Carolina Annual Conference, where he served as pastor with distinction over a long span of years. Among his North Carolina Conference appointments were Lake Landing, Oxford Circuit, Grifton (with Edwards Chapel and Sharon), Erwin-Angier, Webb Avenue in Burlington (which he served for nine years), City Road Church in Elizabeth City, and Hertford. After officially retiring, he served as Visiting Minister for Queen Street Church in Kinston for the years of 1958-1962.

Death came quietly and peacefully to Brother Richmond in Kinston on January 31, 1973. A fitting memorial service was conducted in the Queen Street United Methodist Church by the pastor of that Church, Brother Harold Franklin Leatherman, assisted by the writer of this memoir. His body was tenderly laid to rest in the Community Cemetery of Pinetops, N.C.

There is no finer way to conclude this memorial than to quote the words of Brother Offie Hathaway, a dear friend to Brother Richmond. He said to me on the day of Brother Richmond's funeral: "I never knew a better man than he."

"For all the saints, who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,
Thy Name, O Jesus, be forever blest.
Alleluia! Alleluia!"

—C. Wade Goldston

WILLIAM GRAHAM LOWE 1887 – 1973

William Graham Lowe was born in Windsor, North Carolina on December 20, 1887. Following several years of declining health while a resident of The Methodist Retirement Home, Brother Lowe passed into the "Lilly Land of Tomorrow" on March 23, 1973.

Funeral services were conducted by the Reverend Dr. Joseph Coble of the Retirement Home and Reverend James McCall, Pastor of the Aurora Appointment. Brother Lowe was buried in the Aurora Methodist Church Cemetery beside his wife, Elva, who preceeded him in death just one year and four months.



Billy Lowe was ordained a minister in 1914 and received his first appointment in The Methodist Church while still in the uniform of the United States Army, having served as an Army Chaplain during World War I. He graduated from Duke University (Trinity), Durham, North Carolina.

On December 28, 1920, Billy was married to Elva Strickland and they lived together and served God until they were separated by her death on January 9, 1972. Our Heavenly Father blessed this lovely couple with three children, two by birth and one by adoption. The children's names are: Jane Blair Hollowell of Holly Ridge and Elizabeth Ann Faulkner of Annandale, Florida. The adopted son is Thomas Edward Lowe of Aurora.

This faithful man of God and his family served the Master and The Methodist Church for thirty-nine years as an active traveling minister and parsonage family.

Billy Lowe was thankful for every appointment he ever received and felt that he was never

worthy of the privilege to serve. He sought that "perfection" in his personal life that he vowed he would seek after on his day of ordination.

The Lowes served Henderson, Battleboro, Whitaker, Plymouth, Aurora, Swan Quarter, Winfall, Trenton, Shallote, Council, Pink Hill, Scott Hill, and Oriental.

It was the writer's personal privilege to have been closely associated with Mr. Lowe during my first four years, as his minister. He was a good man, a devoted husband and father, an honorable citizen of the community, a true and faithful friend to everyone, and a shining example of a Christian.

I am sure that those communities and congregations where he served are better and stronger because W. G. Lowe was their pastor and lived among them. He not only loved Jesus and tried to preach the Word, but he lived the Christian life as he felt led by the Lord. His firm conviction was "the spirit of the Word 'and' the only thing to do with an enemy was to make a friend of him."

Because of declining health, Brother Lowe lived his last years in the care of our Retirement Home with friends he had known in years gone by. His life was a blessing to all who knew him. On March 23, 1973, the Master called and Billy Lowe departed this earth to be with his Lord.

—Jesse C. Staton, Sr.

GEORGE HART TYSON, SR. 1924-1973

George Hart Tyson, Sr., was born in Pitt County, North Carolina, August 17, 1924, of humble but distinguished parents, the late Reverend and Mrs. Jack Tyson. After completing high school in Pikeville, he graduated from Duke University with an A.B. degree, and then in 1955 from the Duke University Divinity School with a B.D. degree. He served in the United States Armed Forces during a part of the period of World War II. On March 27, 1949, he was married to Julia Kimball Fisher of New Bern.



George grew up within the Free-Will Baptist Church but followed his father and mother into The Methodist Church. He was admitted as a probationary member of the North Carolina Annual Conference at Burlington in 1952, was ordained a deacon in 1953 and an elder in 1955. His first appointment was as assistant pastor of the Yanceyville Charge. Thereafter he served as pastor of the following Charges: Clinton-Circuit; Glenwood-Trinity, Rockingham; Pine Forest; Bailey; Lake Waccamaw; and Edgerton Memorial, Selma. Wherever he served, he was deeply loved and appreciated for the Christlike man he was and for the remarkable gifts and graces he brought to the ministry.

Doctors diagnosed George as having a serious blood disease as early as 1965 but, thanks to medicine and prayer, death did not come to him until March 30, 1973. He died at the Duke Hospital early after midnight, following several months

of suffering from acute leukemia. Funeral services were conducted from Edgerton Memorial United Methodist Church by his District Superintendent, Reverend Albert F. Fisher, and the pastor of St. Paul United Methodist Church of Rocky Mount, Reverend C. Wade Goldston. His body was laid to rest in the same cemetery where the bodies of his father and mother rest, the Westwood Cemetery, Carrboro, N.C. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Julia Kimball Tyson; three sons, George Hart, Jr., Marvin Earl, John Horton; one daughter, Katherine Kimball; one sister, Mrs. Joel Hackney; and five brothers, all of whom are also Methodist ministers: The Reverends Dewey Tyson, Roanoke Rapids; Tommy Tyson, Goldsboro; Earl Tyson, Scottsville, Virginia; Vernon Tyson, Wilmington; and Bobby Tyson, Elizabeth City.

Although George was only 48 years of age at his death, he lived a full, abundant life. Quantity of time was denied him but not quality of life. His was a gentle spirit, a loving heart, and a scholarly mind, the latter being attested to by his remarkable library. He was in great demand as an evangelist, but he excelled especially as a pastor-preacher. He was a good shepherd, a humble servant, and he preached the unsearchable riches of Christ Jesus with penetrating insight, lively enthusiasm, and in the power and demonstration of the Holy Spirit. Consequently, his congregations, responding lovingly to his good example and leadership, were built

up in faith, hope, and love.

It was my good fortune to know George as I have known few men. We shared together our struggles and our victories, our fears and our hopes, our experiences and our theology. Although 14 years his senior, my soul was knit to his, even as Jonathan's was knit to David's. What our Lord said of Nathanael, I could say of George, that he was a person in whom was no guile. His large host of friends would also say the same, and even much more. Words simply cannot describe the love we who knew him had for him, nor the great debt of gratitude we owe him. He belongs among those of whom Jesus said: "If any one would be first, he must be last of all and servant of all."

Although George's early death leaves us all with heart-rending questions, we take consolation in the fact that he himself faced his end trusting in the good God whose he was and whom he served. He regretted greatly to leave his family which he loved so deeply, but his faith in God was strong and serene to the very last. So, encouraged by his example of confidence in His Saviour, we dare to say triumphantly with the Apostle Paul: "For now we see through a glass darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known." We also echo the words of the song-writer, Frank L. Hosmer:

"We cannot think of them as dead who walk with us no more
Along this path of life we tread; they have but gone before.
The Father's house is mansioned fair; beyond our vision dim
All souls are His and here or there, are living unto Him.
And still their silent ministries within our heart have place,
As on earth they walked with us and met us face to face.
Ours are they by an ownership not time nor death can free;
For God has given to love to keep its own eternally."

—C. Wade Goldston

MRS. MARGARET ROBERTSON DIMMETTE
1893-1972

Margaret Pauline Robertson Dimmette was, in the words of Proverbs 31:10(KJV) "a virtuous and worthy woman." She was born in Stokes County on April 1, 1893, the daughter of Powell Winston Robertson and Katie Cora Tilley. She was educated in public and private schools and taught in the public school before and after her marriage.



Margaret P. Robertson married the Reverend Joel Walter Dimmette on May 28, 1913. She was "a good wife . . . far more precious than jewels." Proverbs 31:10(RSV). Walter and Margaret had a mutual love for each other and trusted in the God they worshiped and their fellowman they served. She was a helpmate to him as teacher, musician, administrator and in countless other ways.

Margaret was not only a good wife, but a devoted mother and homemaker as well. "She looked well to the ways of her household, and did not eat the bread of idleness. Her children rose up, and called her blessed; her husband also, and he praised her." Proverbs 31:27, 28(KJV). From this love-match came five children and twelve grandchildren. Pattie, now Mrs. Inman U. Townsley, with her husband who was also a United Methodist missionary, spent twenty years in the Belgian Congo. The Reverend Mr. Townsley is now with the Board of Missions and they live in New York City. William A. Dimmette is deceased. Joel Powell Dimmette, an Engineer with Western Electric Company, lives in Greensboro, North Carolina. Dr. Robert M. Dimmette, a pathologist, is in San Diego, California. Dr. James E. Dimmette, a gynecologist, is practicing in Dallas, Texas. Devoted to their children, she and Walter made the necessary sacrifices to see each of their children through school and college. They cared for the physical, mental, social, emotional and spiritual needs of their off-spring. The four of the five now living are working and serving to lift mankind and to be lifted by their fellowman.

This virtuous woman was a good wife and a devoted mother because first of all her entire life was deeply rooted in God. "A woman who fears the Lord is to be praised." Proverbs 31:30(RSV). She was "saved by faith in Jesus Christ," as she put it. She sought and received the guidance of His Holy Spirit and passed this guidance on to the others on the charges and in the communities where they served. Margaret had inner spiritual resources that sustained her in her daily tasks and an outgoing interest that expressed itself in concern for others beyond the family circle.

Walter retired in 1957. He and Margaret bought a home in Cary, N.C. and lived there close to their friends the Rev. and Mrs. B.O. Merritt until Walter's death in 1966 (See 1967 JOURNAL, pages 162-3). While retired at Cary, N.C. she was active in the church and in teaching the Philathea Sunday School Class. She was a life member of the Women's Society of Christian Service. Margaret lived on for awhile in Cary before moving to the Methodist Retirement Home, Durham, N.C.

She died at the Methodist Retirement Home on June 4, 1972, the day before the North Carolina United Methodist Annual Conference convened in Durham. She had been in declining health for several years while a resident at the Methodist Retirement Home.

Funeral services were conducted at First United Methodist Church, Cary, by the Reverends James White, Pastor; Jack Page, Raleigh District Superintendent, Joseph Coble, Administrator of the Methodist Retirement Home and Troy J. Barrett, former Pastor and now Minister, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C. Margaret was buried beside her husband in Greensboro, the Rev. Joseph Coble in charge. We believe their souls are with Him in that mansion.

John Greenleaf Whittier sums it up when he says:

The dear Lord's best interpreters
Are humble human souls;
The Gospel of a life like hers (or his)
Is more than books or scrolls.

—Troy J. Barrett

MRS. ELLENDER WILKS JONES
1891-1972

Martha Ellender (Ellie) Wilks was born and reared in Robertson County, Tennessee, in the towns of Cedar Hill and Springfield, the fourth of fifteen children born to Sarah Jane and John Lewis Wilks. Her birthdate was November 22, 1891. She was educated in the schools of the County and at Radnor and Boscobel Colleges in Nashville, Tennessee. She was interested in music from an early age and had training in piano, voice, and organ for many years.



She was teaching music and taking organ lessons at Ruskin Cave College near Dixon, Tennessee, when she met and married Horace Carroll Jones. They went to live in Atlanta where he pursued his education, including seminary at the Candler School of Theology. Ellie, too, took courses at Emory University and at Candler. During their years in Atlanta, two children were born: Martha Carroll (now Mrs. J.W. Allen) and Horace Creighton. Ellie found real joy in the rearing of her children. She showed her love through affection and discipline.

Horace held a number of pastorates in and around Atlanta, and later, in many other places. Wherever he was sent, throughout the years, Ellie was always active in the work, using her musical and other talents and training wherever it seemed appropriate. During the years of ministry, she continued teaching music: piano, voice and organ. She also taught in Sunday Schools and was active in the Women's Society of Christian Service. For several years she was Spiritual Life Chairman for District V of the W.S.C.S. The life of a minister's wife is never an easy one. There are many places she must fill, and there are things she must not do. Always she must be a servant—a servant of Christ and His people. The ministry of the Joneses was no exception. Their experiences were varied. Much of their service was in humble places where considerable sacrifice was required. Together they served with fidelity and effectiveness in these Conferences: North Georgia, Memphis, Holston and Western North Carolina.

Ellie died June 24, 1972 and was buried in Restlawn Memory Gardens in Raleigh, North Carolina. At the memorial service the Reverend Jack Page eulogized her in musical terms. In speaking of her humble and quiet manner of life, he said, "She was never a Wagner but always a Bach." The Reverend Clyde McCarver quoted from Sullivan's "Lost Chord," ending with:

It may be that Death's bright angel will speak in that chord again,

It may be that only in Heaven I shall hear that grand Amen.

At this point, he said, "Be still—(He waited several seconds and then added)—She has heard it."

—Gladys Wilks

MRS. HORTENSE DUNCAN LONG
1898-1972

Hortense Duncan Long was born July 31, 1898 at Hardware, Fluvanna County, Virginia. She was the second of three children born to Robert W. and Lucy John Duncan, and at the age of seven she moved to Pelham, North Carolina.

She completed most of her High School work at Danville High School in Danville, Virginia; she attended Blackstone College, and it was from this college in Blackstone, Virginia that she received the Associate in Arts Degree in 1918; she completed a course in music at Randolph Macon College in 1921. From Duke University she received her A.B. Degree in 1930 "with highest honors," having earned membership in Phi Beta Kappa. She was eager to better equip herself for service to her family and humanity and following this urge she completed a course in typing and shorthand at Weldon Business School. In 1953 she earned her Master's Degree from the University of North Carolina in Greensboro.

She was married to the Reverend J.O. Long, a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church on June 21, 1921. To this union three children were born: John O. Long, Jr., the oldest child, lost his life in 1956 while serving as a test pilot in the

United States Navy; Duncan Long, the second child, died in 1942 while a student at Duke University. Jeanette, the youngest child, is married to Paul S. Davenport, Jr. There are four grand-children.

Hortense Duncan Long was a serious student of the Bible, and she maintained a keen interest in Church History. She taught in the public schools of North Carolina for many years; her teaching career began in Milton in 1918, and she retired from active work with the public schools in 1965. Her last work was as general librarian of Caswell County Schools. This lovely and talented woman was a devout Christian, and she gave unselfishly of her time and talents in the churches and in the communities where she and her preacher husband were appointed. She taught in the Church School, sang in the choir, played the piano and organ, and was active in the Women's work in each of the churches they served. She was a true helpmate for her husband, and their home was a place of shelter and joy and love to which her tired preacher-husband could always come at the end of a full and tiring day to "mend the tangled threads of care." Truly she was a lovely, good, and virtuous woman, and her husband and daughter "rise up and call her blessed."

Jeanette said this about her Mother: "Mother was a vivacious, joyous person all her life. Always she brought cheer, enthusiasm and laughter wherever she went. This I say,

because it is easy to remember only the last two very sick years of her life and forget all the other years when she was so strong and well and filled with a contagious radiance. Even in the time of pain and suffering, she never lost courage, and her faith in the Lord Jesus did not falter. Undergirding her whole life was a wholesome sense of humor." Her faith, courage and poise were put to the acid test in the death of two sons; she was tested as gold is tested in the fire, and from this cauldron of grief, she came out as pure gold.

In one of her devotional books was found two stanzas copied in her own hand from a poem by Alfred Tennyson:

Stong Son of God, immortal love,
Whom we, that have not seen thy face,
By faith, and faith alone embrace,
Believing where we cannot prove.
Thou wilt not leave us in the dust;
Thou madest man, he knows not why;
He thinks he was not made to die;
And thou hast made him: thou art just.

These beautiful words of faith written by Tennyson became her own affirmation of faith as she shared all of the appointed joys and griefs of life, all of the successes and failures that went into the fabric which was her life.

It was a privilege of this scribe to visit this noble soul in her home and in the hospital during the last two years of her life, and her attitude of quiet reassurance was a benediction to all who came to see her. Only God and Hortense Duncan Long knew the pain she endured. Yet, in all of her pain she was brave, and she brought comfort to those who came to comfort her.

Her "summons came to join the innumerable caravan that moves to that mysterious realm, from whose bourne no traveler returns" on July 6, 1972. The funeral service was conducted by her pastor, the Reverend Wilford D. Wise, and this writer in the Apex United Methodist Church. She is survived by her husband, the Reverend J.O. Long of Apex, a daughter, Mrs. Paul S. Davenport of Apex and a brother, F. Henry Duncan of Pelham, North Carolina. She was buried in the cemetery at Apex.

—J.W. Page

MRS. GLADYS NEWMAN BARBEE
1900-1972

Mrs. Gladys Newman Barbree was born August 7, 1900 in Sampson County. She passed away on Friday, August 11, 1972. Her body was placed to rest in the Clinton Memorial Park, Clinton, North Carolina. Services were conducted by the Reverend John S. Paschal and Dr. J.E. Garlington. She was the daughter of the late Mr. & Mrs. Marshall J. Newman. She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Carl Barbree, one of our very finest ministers, two daughters, Mrs. Leo LaJoie of Fort Lauderdale, Florida and Mrs. James W. Gray, Jr., Norfolk Virginia, and four grandchildren.



The ability of this lovely lady to make friends of those whom she met and especially of those who knew her as the pastor's wife, was unusual.

Gladys was characterized by a happy and optimistic personality that radiated cheer in whatever group she was a member. Her innate love of beauty prompted her to seek—and find—beauty not only in music and nature but in the lives of the people with whom she came in contact.

Gladys was a graduate of Woman's College, of the University of North Carolina in Greensboro. She was a gifted pianist having studied with Edwin Hughes, a well known teacher of New York City. She also did graduate work at Columbia University.

For many years she taught music. During the more than four decades of her husband's active ministry, Mrs. Barbree lived in various towns and cities in the North Carolina Conference, including Bahama, Elizabethtown, Clayton, Roxboro, Enfield, Bethel, Plymouth and Pittsboro.

She never sought recognition but served in humility. She didn't just like people, she loved them.

Mrs. Barbree and her husband had retired at the 1972 session of the Annual Conference. They came to Clinton to look for a home to purchase. The home was purchased and they signed the deed on Thursday. On Friday morning about eleven o'clock she lay down to rest for a little while. Soon after this she slipped away to be with her many friends who had preceded her and to be with her Heavenly Father.

Her family can feel with the Psalmist that, "Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning." The words of the wise man were never more true than when he said: "The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life,—her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her."

—J.E. Garlington

MRS. SALLIE HOLMES FISHER
1897-1972

Mrs. Jesse T. Fisher (Sallie Holmes) was born January 21, 1897 in Franklin County, North Carolina. She was married to Jesse T. Fisher on December 24, 1922. They became the parents of three sons and one daughter, Lucy Rebecca, who died in infancy. Death came to Sallie on November 18, 1972 in a hospital in Wilmington, N.C., where she had been admitted six days before. Though her health had not been good for several years, she had maintained an active interest in her home and church life until she was hospitalized.



The funeral service was held at the City Road United Methodist Church in Henderson on November 21 and burial was in the Elmwood Cemetery. Ministers conducting the services were the Reverend Charles H. Mercer, Superintendent of the New Bern District, and the Reverend E.H. Overman, Pastor of the Belgrade-Tabernacle Charge. She is survived by two sons, Robert of Richmond, Virginia, and Jesse, Jr. of Athens, Georgia. A third son, Graham, preceded her in death. His family lives in Norfolk, Virginia.

Jesse and Sallie Fisher were active members of the City Road Church when the call came to continue their Christian ministry through the ministry of The Methodist Church. In 1946 they moved to Hatteras where he had been appointed to serve as pastor. Here began a new avenue for ministry which continued for more than twenty-six years and led them along many interesting and exciting paths across eastern North Carolina. Thirteen of these years were spent in the New Bern District where they served at Salter Path, Williston, and Pollocksville, their appointment at the time of her death. In each of these communities in which they have lived they are remembered and loved by many people whose lives have been blessed by their ministry.

Sallie was a very kind and gracious individual. She was a genuine person who preferred a simple style of life. She was never concerned with buying a field or planting a vineyard but she did keep her eye on the doings of her household and did not eat the bread of idleness. In her quiet and unassuming manner she made a powerful Christian witness. Those of us who know her do "extol her for the fruit of all her toil, and let her labours bring her honor in the city and in the country." (Proverbs 31:31)

—Charles H. Mercer

MRS. GERALDINE EARLY STEPHENSON
1906 - 1973

Geraldine Early Stephenson was born in Bertie County, North Carolina on October 25, 1906. She died February 21, 1973 at Roanoke-Chowan Hospital in Ahoskie, North Carolina following a long illness. Her funeral was held February 24, 1973 at Aulander United Methodist Church. Burial followed at the Aulander Cemetery.

Mrs. Stephenson was the widow of the Reverend A.L.G. (Bud) Stephenson, who was a member of the North Carolina Annual Conference for about 21 years. He served pastorates at Center Hill, South Camden, Stumpy Point, Rocky Mount and Gaston.

Mrs. Stephenson is survived by three children; Mrs. Emma Francis Herring of Virginia, Mrs. Cecelia Ann Beck of California and Louis Early Stephenson of Aulander, N.C. She is also survived by her mother, Mrs. Emma Sumner of Aulander, N.C.

At the time of her death, Mrs. Stephenson lived in Aulander, N.C. She was a member of the Aulander United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women, which she served as treasurer for ten years.

—Leon Hill

MRS. NARVICE FRANCES JAMES SWINK
1920-1972

Mrs. Narvice Frances James Swink, daughter of Samuel and Louise James, was born August 18, 1920, in Pineville, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She died December 14, 1972, in Richmond Memorial Hospital, Rockingham, N. C. Following the funeral service, conducted by Dr. J. V. Early, District Superintendent, Rev. W. C. Lewis, and Rev. W. Hoyt Cheek, her body was laid to rest in the Richmond Memorial Park, near Rockingham, N. C.



From the age of seven, when her parents moved from Pineville, Narvice stayed on with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Johnson, to continue her education in Pineville High School, from which she was graduated in 1938. She continued her education in King's Business School, Charlotte, N. C. From there she returned to Pineville to be the secretary of her grandfather. On November 5, 1941, she was married to Lionel Clyde Swink in Elizabeth City, N. C. To this union three children were born: a daughter, Frances Ann, and two sons, Lionel Thomas and James Clyde.

Narvice is survived by her husband, Lionel Clyde Swink, pastor of Central United Methodist church, Laurinburg, N. C.; one daughter, Mrs. Frances Ann Hill, nurse at Sea Level Hospital, Sea Level, N. C.; two sons, Lionel Thomas Swink of the Chemical Abstract Service, Columbus, Ohio, and James Clyde Swink, high school teacher, Pittsboro, N. C.; two grandchildren, Lionel Patrick Hill and Lela Marie Hill, Sea Level, N.C.; her mother, Mrs. Louise Tally, Rockingham, N. C.; three sisters, Mrs. Hubert Blanton, Waxhaw, N.C. Mrs. Gilbert Moore, Charlotte, N.C., and Mrs. Billy Smith, Pineville, N. C.; and one brother, Chandler James, Daytown, Texas.

Following World War II, in which Lionel served in the U. S. Navy, the Swinks moved to Rockingham, N. C., where in 1959 Lionel gave up a profitable meat business to enter the Methodist Ministry in the North Carolina Conference. It was at this point that Narvice entered a new phase of her life as the wife of a Methodist Minister. However, she was well qualified for this new life. For a number of years she had been active in the work of the Methodist church serving in many helpful capacities: teacher of children and young adults, president of the local W.S.C.S., teacher of mission study courses in the Fayetteville District, District President and Recording Secretary of the W.S.C.S. All of this experience, along with many other talents, she used with love and effectiveness in support of her husband's work as a minister.

In addition to being a loving and helpful wife, a devoted mother and home-maker, a faithful church worker and beloved neighbor, she found time to take the necessary courses to pass the State Board of Examiners and become a Licensed Practical Nurse. Then, to top off her many accomplishments, in January, 1964, after passing the required courses with excellent grades, she became a Licensed Local Preacher in the Methodist Church. Thus, she became well equipped to carry out her Lord's command to go and preach and teach and heal. All of these talents without reservation and in faithfulness, she dedicated to and used for her Lord and her fellow man in loving service.

It has been my pleasure, privilege and spiritual benefit to know and be associated with Narvice for the past ten years, six of which I served as her district superintendent. It was my joy to issue and sign her Local Preacher's License in 1964. She cherished that license most dearly. She not only kept it renewed every year, but she lived up to all the requirements and responsibilities of a Licensed Local Preacher, assisting her husband in every way possible, filling his pulpit when he was sick or absent. She preached the Gospel with sincerity, joy, simplicity and great effectiveness; and was much beloved by all to whom she ministered. To me one of the most amazing and inspiring things about Narvice was the fact that she did all of this work for her Lord, her family and her church courageously, cheerfully, lovingly and uncomplainingly, while enduring much suffering from an unyielding cancer with which she has been struggling for the past fourteen years. Although this cancer required major surgery, eighteen different periods of confinement in the hospital and ninety-seven cobalt treatments, she continued her work in the church until only a few days before her death. Certainly, the only explanation one can find for such courage, faithfulness, cheerfulness and loyalty in the midst of such physical suffering

and adversity is the fact that in the presence of her Lord she found joy and inner peace; in His limitless power she found adequate strength, and in His abounding grace she found sufficiency for all her needs. A short time before her death she said to a friend, "Including my health, I couldn't change places with any woman in the world" Surely, for Narviche the words of St. Paul are most fitting when he said, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give to me at that day." To this I would like to add in the words of Charles Wesley:

"Servant of God, well done! Thy glorious warfare's past;
The battle's fought, the race is won, and thou art crowned at last."

—R. Grady Dawson

MRS. GLADYS LINER COLEY 1916–1973

Gladys Liner Coley (Evelyn Gladys Liner) was born on March 29, 1916, near Hillsborough, North Carolina, the eldest daughter of Ewell and Elma (McDade) Liner. From childhood her associations were bound to the people and places of North Carolina.

A member of the Hillsborough Methodist Church, she was active in the Sunday school and in church-sponsored youth groups. She held offices in the Epworth League in the mid-1930's and worked in the district organization.

Following her graduation from Hillsborough High School (1933), she entered High Point College and completed a two-year secretarial course in 1935. There she was active in the Christian Endeavor and the Nikanthian Literary Society and served on the student council.

Returning to Hillsborough, she worked for the Bonner D. Sawyer law firm for many years. In 1967 she became a self-employed consultant.

On August 10, 1937, she married the Reverend Herman T. Coley, a student at the Duke Divinity School and pastor of the Eno Methodist Church. During his brief ministry, they stimulated interest in the small church, particularly among the youth. Following an extended illness, he died in Hillsborough on August 18, 1940.

She remained in Hillsborough and continued to work in the church. During the 1960's — as a memorial to her husband — she placed an engraved bronze plaque in the pastor's study of the Eno Methodist Church and furnished the room.

She became an active member of Eastern Star Chapter 180 in 1938 and held a number of offices in the Order. In 1946-1947 she was Worthy High Priestess of the White Shrine of Greensboro.

Death came suddenly on Thursday, January 4, 1973, at her home in Hillsborough. Final services were conducted at the Walker's Funeral Chapel on Sunday, January 7, 1973, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. The Reverend Herman Ward, pastor of the Hillsborough United Methodist Church, officiated, and the Reverend Key Taylor, a former pastor of Eno Methodist Church, assisted at the graveside service. Burial was in the Hillsborough Town Cemetery.

Survivors are four sisters: Mrs. Bruce Cannady (Barbara) and Mrs. Howard Jones (Dallie), both of Durham; Mrs. Eric Gooch (Janie) of Raleigh; and Mrs. Wayne Martin (Carol) of Oxford; two brothers: Swain Liner of Hillsborough, and Maj. Cornelius Liner of the Armed Forces, and her father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Ewell Liner of Hillsborough.

Following her death, a local writer concluded an essay with this tribute: "Like William Temple, the great Anglican, Gladys Liner Coley believed that:

"To worship is to quicken the conscience
by the holiness of God,
To feed the mind by the truth of God,
To purge the imagination by the beauty of God,



To open the heart to the love of God,
To devote the will to the purpose of God.'

She accepted the gift of life and gave back the gift of love."

—Lucile Noell Dula

MRS. MAXINE ROYAL WARREN
1925-1973

Mrs. Maxine Royal Warren, daughter of Langford Paul and Bertie (Blake) Royal, was born in Cumberland County, Route 1, Stedman, North Carolina, on December 25, 1925. She graduated from Stedman High School and received diplomas from National Photo Coloring School of Chicago, Illinois, and National Landscape Institute, Flower Arrangement and Floristry, Los Angeles, California, through Home Study Courses. She died February 2, 1973 when her car collided almost head-on with another automobile, which crossed her path on a rain-swept U. S. Highway 1, a mile south of the Vance County community of Kittrell. Employed by J. C. Penny Co. for more than twenty years in display, she was enroute to work in Raleigh, North Carolina when the accident occurred about 8:10 A.M. on Friday.



Funeral services were conducted in the Chapel of Jernigan-Warren Funeral Home in Fayetteville, North Carolina by the Reverend Jack Page, superintendent of the Raleigh District, the Reverend Graham S. Eubank, superintendent of the Fayetteville District, and the Reverend R. C. Hamilton, present pastor of Bethany United Methodist Church, of which Maxine became a member at the age of nine, and served faithfully until her departure. Just recently she and her husband, the Reverend H. Robert Warren donated hymnals to her home church. During the funeral services Earnest O. Geddie, former music teacher of Maxine's,

played some of her favorite hymns, among them being a long time favorite "Beyond The Sunset" and "How Great Thy Art". Interment was in LaFayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, North Carolina on Sunday, February 4, 1973.

On September 15, 1963 in Bethany Methodist Church, Route 1, Stedman, North Carolina, Maxine became the bride of Henry Robert "Bob" Warren of Fayetteville, North Carolina; who the following year joined her church by letter from List Baptist Church in Laurinburg, North Carolina. Receiving License to Preach "Bob" and Maxine were appointed in the fall of 1964 to Parkton, North Carolina, where he became Pastor of Parkton Methodist Church, his first pastorate. The Reverend Warren attended Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina, Pembroke State College, Pembroke, North Carolina, and Duke Pastors' School, Durham, North Carolina. He was ordained to the office of Deacon on August 26, 1969 and into full connection and ordained Elder June 5, 1972.

From the Parkton Charge we have this tribute: "Time spent in the community was limited, due to full time employment in Fayetteville, North Carolina, but Maxine endeared herself to those who knew her. A person of great artistic ability she rendered an invaluable service to our church by assuming responsibility for the altar flowers. Almost single-handedly she performed this service for the three and one-half years they served the church. It might be twelve o'clock on Saturday night or even Sunday morning before the arrangements took form, and quite often the makings had been gleaned from the roadside, but when the church hour arrived, not only were there attractive altar arrangements attesting to her love of God's beauty and her own creativity but there was often an inspirational worship center in the vestibule to help set the mood for worship. At the end of the service Maxine was always at the side of her husband to shake hands and let each one know she cared."

Their second appointment was to Lumberton, North Carolina, where they served Asbury and Pineview Churches for over three years. From the Lumberton Charge we received the following; "Max", as she preferred to be called was a person of good Christian character, gentle and kind, attractive in appearance, and able to see beauty all around her. She was active in Pineview Woman's Society of Christian Service, serving as President for two years, during which

time she used her many talents and abilities on projects of improvements in and around the church. We were blessed to have had her pass our way. As she went about her duties always with a smile, lightly she touched with beauty our lives for awhile."

Their next move was to Norlina, North Carolina, where the Reverend Warren is presently serving Jerusalem and Zion Churches. From Jerusalem-Zion United Methodist Charge we quote: "Privileged to know Maxine for only a short time, but for this period we can truly say that the verses of Proverbs 31: 10-12 apply to her life. She was a virtuous woman, a faithful church member, interested in her husband's work and the work of the Methodist Woman's Society. She and her husband were a devoted couple. One had to be with them but a short time to be aware of this. 'Truly the heart of her husband did safely trust in her.' We are grateful for the time we were associated with Mrs. Warren and thank our heavenly Father for her life, brief though it was."

She labored with distinction by the side of her husband, yet she was a strong person in her own right. She was quiet, charming, very feminine, and richly endowed with a spirit of gentleness that reached out to everyone she met. All who knew her will long remember her love for others, and her church; her talents of poetry, art and creatativity; and her quick wit which made it a joy to be in her presence. She had depth of faith, breadth of experience, and height of accomplishment. Yet the simplicity of her trust and faith in God was almost mystic. The story is not yet told, nor can it be adequately done. It is impossible to recapture her captivating smile, her encouraging tones, her optimistic outlook upon life, and her persistent faith. As said by one of her close friends, "She lived more in forty-seven years, than many will live in eighty years." It would be impossible to evaluate the quality of such a life, to estimate her influence for good, to measure the help she furnished her husband, her family and others.

Here is a story of a devoted loved one, a consecrated Christian, an example of goodness and Godliness, a happy homemaker, a dedicated public worker, and a faithful friend. The effect and influence of her life will go on for years yet to come.

She is survived by her husband, the Reverend Henry Robert Warren, Norlina, North Carolina; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Langford Paul Royal, Stedman, North Carolina; five sisters, Mrs. George W. (Juanita) Horne, Mrs. Boyd (Corenna) Cain, Fayetteville, North Carolina; Mrs. James (Wanda) McMillan, Wade, North Carolina; Mrs. Herbert (Lloyd) Shaw, Lakeland, Florida; and Miss Patsy Royal, Stedman, North Carolina; two borthers, Paul and David Royal, Stedman, North Carolina.

We shall miss Maxine very much, but let us not mourn too deeply. Rather let us give thanks to God for our sister and her good work for our love and fellowship.

To us left behind Maxine would say:

I am Home in Heaven, dear ones; oh, so happy and so bright!
 There is perfect joy and beauty in this everlasting light..
 All the pain and grief is over, every restless tossing passed;
 I am now at peace forever, safely Home in Heaven at last.
 Did you wonder I so calmly, trod the Valley of the shade?
 Oh! But Jesus' love illumined every dark and fearful glade.
 And He came Himself to meet me in that way so hard to tread;
 And with Jesus' arm to lean on; could I have one doubt or dread?
 Then you must not grieve so sorely, for I love you dearly still:
 Try to look beyond earth's shadows, pray to trust our Father's Will.
 There is work still waiting for you, so you must not idly stand;
 Do it now, while life remaineth — you shall rest in Jesus' land;
 When that work is all completed, He will gently call you Home;
 Oh, the rapture of that meeting, Oh, the joy to see you come!

—Juanita Royal Horne

—Katy Hall Royal

MRS. ILA HARKEY COBLE
1881 - 1973

Mrs. Ila Harkey Coble was born in Weddington, North Carolina, August 22, 1881, the daughter of J. I. and Lavica H. Harkey.

On May 16, 1907 she married the Rev. Thomas Coble, who was just beginning his ministry in the Western North Carolina Conference. In 1921 he was transferred to the Eastern Conference and remained until 1926, at which time he retired because of his health. At that time they moved the family to Durham so that the five children could attend Duke University.



Ila Coble was a great asset to her husband in his ministry as they worked together for the glory of God. She combined her family and the church and they were one. She played the piano for the many functions that were carried on with the activities of the church. While in the Western Conference they served the Hickory Circuit, Maiden, Bethel, Flat Rock, Lenoir County, Davie, Elk Park and Dobson; in the Eastern Conference they served Youngsville, Bath, Old Trap and Hatteras. The Rev. Mr. Coble died June 20, 1946.

Ila Coble was a faithful member of the Duke Memorial United Methodist Church of Durham, N.C. She was a member of the Lillie Duke Bible Sunday School Class and received several awards for perfect attendance. She also took part in the missionary circles.

Her faith carried her through many trials all through life and especially during her illness when she was forced to give up her home and move to a nursing home. She spent the last two years at the Methodist Retirement Home in Durham where she died suddenly February 6, 1973. She was buried next to her husband in Annex B of Maplewood Cemetery in Durham, N.C.

She is survived by five children: James B. Coble and Edgar M. Coble of Durham, Thomas S. Coble, Jr. of Memphis, Tenn., Mrs. Fern Coble Culbreth of Charlotte, N.C., and Mrs. Elizabeth Coble Whaling of Ridgefield, Conn. There are eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

There is no better tribute to her than to say that she lived a long life of service and devotion to her husband, family and church.

—Edgar M. Coble
—James B. Coble

MRS. GERTRUDE L. GLEAVES
1891-1973

Mrs. Gertrude Letterlough Gleaves was born in Maxton, North Carolina, on May 25, 1891, the daughter of Osborne and Elizabeth (Owens) Gleaves. Her early years were spent in Robeson County where she received most of her formal educational experiences.

She was married to Benjamin Franklin Gleaves, who entered the Christian Ministry shortly after this union. During the years of her husband's pastorate and until her health failed, Mrs. Gleaves worked faithfully and willingly as a minister's wife. She traveled to various localities in the North Carolina Conference working with her husband and influencing his successful ministry. She especially enjoyed working with the Woman's Society of Christian Service and with the Minister's Wives. Following her husband's death in August 1958, she maintained a home in Maxton and was a faithful member of her home church, St. George United Methodist.

In failing health for several years, death came to her on Tuesday, May 1, 1973 at the Scotland Memorial Hospital in Laurinburg, North Carolina. Funeral service for the deceased was held at St. George United Methodist Church in Maxton on Saturday, May 5, 1973 with O.M. Graham, officiating, assisted by S.L. Townsend. Her body rests next to that of her husband at the McLeod Cemetery in Maxton, N. C.

The loss sustained by the death of Mrs. Gleaves has been felt keenly throughout the community in which she lived as well as in other places in the North Carolina Conference.

The mother of ten children, she is survived not only by three sons and two daughters, but by sixteen grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren.

—O.M.Graham



SECTION V

REPORTS, RECOMMENDATIONS, AND RESOLUTIONS

Group A: Agency Reports for 1972-73

Group B: Recommendations and resolutions passed by the Annual Conference in session and effective 1973-74

(The two Groups are printed separately, and follow in the order as listed above. One index shows page reference numbers for both Groups of Reports).

CONTENTS

NAME OF AGENCY	PAGE REFERENCE	
	Group A	Group B
Architecture, Committee on Church	181	
Archives and History, Commission on	181	241
Brotherhood, North Carolina Conference	182	279
Church and Society, Board of	183	232
Constitutional Amendments		280
Council on Ministries, Conference		231
Disability, Joint Committee on		242
District Superintendents, Reports of	183	
Education, Division of	196	233
District Conference Records, Committee on	203	
Duke Endowment	203	
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	204	
Entertainment, Conference Committee on	205	
Equitable Salaries, Commission on		243
Evangelism, Division of	205	236
Finance and Administration, Council on		245
Foundation, Inc., Methodist	206	
Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of		237, 255
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Regional Commission on		
Christian	206	252
Higher Education, Division of	207	239, 250
Home for Children, Inc., Methodist	211	255
Information and Public Relations, Methodist	214	
Insurance Committee		257
Interreligious Concerns, Division of Ecumenical and	215	237
Lay Life and Work, Division of	215	235
Lay Worker, the Committee on the	216	259
Ministry, Division of the	217	239, 260
Missions, Division of	219	238
North Carolina Council of Churches	221	
Pastor's School, North Carolina	222	
Pastoral Care, Committee on	222	
Parsonage Standards, Committee on	224	
Pensions, Board of		266
Publication, Methodist Board of	224	266
Religion and Race, Commission on		240
Retirement Homes, Inc., Methodist	225	255
Resolutions		283
Statistician, Summary Report of the Conference	226	
Stewardship, Division of	228	236
Trustees, Conference Board of	228	
United Methodist Women	229	
Worship, Division on	230	237
Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	230	

GROUP A: AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS FOR 1972-1973

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Though church construction in the 1970's has not achieved the rate of the 1960's, it is nevertheless a very significant factor, particularly for the church of small membership. Many of these congregations are in need of either new or improved facilities, but face the greater need of professional guidance not only in building design but also in programming and stewardship. The Conference Committee on Church Architecture, made up of representatives from various agencies and districts, seeks to provide direction whereby some of the needs can be met.

The Review Committee serves in the capacity of evaluating preliminary architectural designs for any and all local churches, district Boards of Church Location and Building, the Division of Missions, and The Duke Endowment.

The Conference Committee is engaged in a cooperative project of preparing guidance materials for local committees, district Boards of Church Location and Building, and conference agencies.

At the Annual Joint Meeting March 5, 1973 emphasis was placed on local church financing. Mr. Edward A. Sövik, architect and churchman, spoke on "Alternatives to Church Building."

Programs for 1973-74 include a fall meeting, Monday, December 3, 1973, in Raleigh, district and/or cluster meetings, and the Annual Joint Meeting at the Duke Divinity School, Monday, March 4, 1974.

Kelly J. Wilson, *Chairperson*
Dennis B. Nicholson, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Let us begin anew to remember things done long past that we might do more memorable works for others to remember after we are gone.

A. The Commission on Archives and History held two day-long meetings this year featuring a program as well as a business session. Mr. Don Lennon, Curator, Manuscript Collection, East Carolina University Library, Greenville, North Carolina, spoke on the importance of the preservation of ministerial and church related manuscripts. Dr. Allen D. Watson, Assistant Professor of History at U.N.C. at Wilmington spoke on "The Institutional Background of Methodism in North Carolina." These meetings were held at Whitakers Chapel and historic Rehoboth Church in Washington County.

B. An event of statewide significance was the North Carolina Methodist Bicentennial held at Currituck Courthouse on September 28, 1972 where, in spite of a severe rainstorm, over three hundred people gathered to help celebrate the two hundredth anniversary of the first Methodist sermon preached in North Carolina by Joseph Pilmore. Keynote speakers were Dr. Frederick E. Maser, executive secretary of the World Methodist Historical Society from Philadelphia and editor of *Joseph Pilmore's Journal* and Bishop Herbert Bell Shaw of Wilmington, North Carolina, resident bishop of the First Episcopal District of the A.M.E. Zion Church. In addition to these, Bishop Robert M. Blackburn, S. Curtis Gray, and Reverend G. Robert McKenzie, Dr. Frank Baker, Dr. William K. Quick and the Reverend R. Norman Knight also took part in the program of celebration which was further enhanced by an excellent concert of religious and patriotic music by the Northeastern High School Band from Elizabeth City. It was an enthusiastic tribute recognizing this historic event and was patronized by many supporters from every district in the North Carolina Conference and the Western North Carolina Conference Commission on Archives and History. Your Commission chairman served as chairman of the program committee.

C. The Commission has answered many requests during the year for information of an historic nature and been represented at several historic celebrations including the 175th Anniversary Pageant on November 12, 1972 at Grace U.M. Church, Wilmington, North Carolina.

D. The Commission has contributed information and photographs of the Green Hill House and Whitakers Chapel, the two national Methodist shrines within the Conference, for a sixteen

page brochure depicting all shrines to be made available at each historic location. These brochures are being prepared by the General Commission and will be available toward the end of 1973 as hand-out pieces to visitors at each shrine.

E. Nearly a dozen new local church histories were turned in to the Commission this year. Methodists are urged to write their own church histories to be deposited in the Commission archives. District conference records will also be collected for deposit at the same place for the convenience of researchers. Churches celebrating special anniversaries during 1974 are urged to contact the Commission for assistance in helping to celebrate such events. There are two representatives of the Commission in each district for this purpose.

F. The Commission continues to seek a place in the Methodist Building at Raleigh as a repository of archives and history.

G. A list of deceased ministers of the Methodist Protestant Church has been prepared for inclusion in the 1973 edition of the *Conference Journal* along with those of the other two branches of Methodism which merged in 1939.

H. The Commission has continued to support the monthly preaching services and special celebrations held at Whitakers Chapel and Rehoboth Church. Members of the Commission have participated in these services from time to time this year.

I. The first step was taken this year to make plans to celebrate the bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit in 1976. This was the first circuit established for North Carolina and had Edward Dromgoole, Francis Poythress, and Isham Tatum assigned to the new region. This event will correspond with the National Bicentennial to be held the same year.

J. It has been an exciting beginning for the new quadrennium and great interest was shown by the twenty-eight members of the Commission.

C. Franklin Grill, *Chairperson*

J. David Jones, *Secretary*

THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

The following calls have been paid since the last Report (April 29, 1972):

Call No. 240 Eugene C. Few	\$ 1,800.00
Call No. 241 B. O. Merritt	1,800.00
Call No. 242 Morris L. Husted	1,800.00
Call No. 243 Harold Minor	1,800.00
Call No. 244 Bishop Paul N. Garber	1,800.00
Call No. 245 I. S. Richmond	1,800.00
Call No. 247 George H. Tyson (½ of this call)	900.00

Total \$ 11,700.00

At the time this report was made Calls No. 246, W.G. Lowe and No. 247, George H. Tyson had not been sent to the Brotherhood members.

Financial Statement

Balance brought forward, April 29, 1972	\$1,271.48
Invested in the Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	7,769.87
Interest received on Investments	395.84
Received from payment of calls	14,155.14

Total \$23,592.33

Disbursements

Payment to Beneficiaries	\$ 11,700.00
Office Expenses	350.92
Addressograph Plates	56.29
Postage	121.22

Total \$ 12,228.43

Balance on hand April 29, 1973, First Union National Bank	3,198.19
Invested in Methodist Ministers' Credit Union	8,165.71
Total	<u>\$ 23,592.33</u>

James W. Hamilton, *President*
 Norwood L. Jones, *Vice President*
 J. K. Bostick, *Secretary - Treasurer*

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The purpose of this board, according to paragraph 955 of the *Discipline*, "shall be to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the Church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live . . . Prime responsibility of the board is to implement the Social Creed."

We have sought to carry out this mandate through several means, including promoting the observance in each local church of World Order, Drug and Alcohol Concerns, and Human Relations Sundays as well as "Trick or Treat" for UNICEF and support for the Black College Fund.

Our tradition of close cooperation with other agencies, Conference as well as non-Conference, continued as we participated in the North Carolina Council of Churches Commission on Social Ministries, the State Council on Social Legislation, and a coalition of groups sponsoring the North Carolina State Fair Peace Education Booth. In addition, several of our members took part in the multi-agency Learning Center at Lake Junaluska, our president serves as secretary of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Association of Conference Presidents, Boards of Church and Society, and our board coordinated the delegation from our Conference to the SEJ Consultation on the Bishops' Call for Peace and the Self-Development of Peoples. Two of our officers and our staff person attended Focus '73, a training experience for Church and Society leaders conducted by General Board staff in Washington. A major portion of our budget was made available to our Youth Council Legislative Affairs Project, and we cooperated with Global Ministries in promoting the distribution of "Call to Action," a packet containing 1972 General Conference policy statements. We were very pleased to have the Summer R&R Executive Board choose a study of our United Methodist Social Principles as one of the priority items in its 1973 curriculum.

Finally, we wish to record our thanks to John M. Meares for his excellent services as staff person for our board, especially in his work with our seminars on the Church and the Mentally Retarded, held in cooperation with the Division on Health and Welfare Ministries, and for his exceptionally fine job of directing the 1973 Adult Study Tour to New York and Washington in which 34 adults and 12 teenagers participated.

Charles M. Smith, *President*
 Mrs. Marguerite Snipes, *Secretary*

REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS A COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENCY

Graham S. Eubank, *Cabinet President*

This is the third Annual Conference session in which we have sought to present the report of the District Superintendents in a summarized form. Brother Charles H. Mercer, Secretary of the Cabinet, has presented the reports for the last two sessions of the Conference.

This report cannot provide accurate and detailed statistical information since the reports from which we provide this summary are taken from reports sent in to the District Superintendents early in May. The statistical information will be provided by the statistician whose report is taken from the pastors reports, number #1, and #2, that were submitted to him before the end of the Conference year. Some of these reports were brought to the statistician upon arrival at the seat of the Conference.

MEMBERSHIP: Six of the districts have reported a net gain in membership, three reported losses, and three did not report a gain or a loss. Reports from which this information was received indicates that we have received 3,684 by Profession Of Faith, 4,949 by Transfer of Membership, for a gross total of 8,527 new members received. Information provided by the District Superintendents indicates that we will have an increase in membership. The Raleigh District leads in reporting an increase of 774 members, poor second is the Fayetteville District reporting an increase of 137 members. Other districts reporting an increase are Burlington, Durham, Elizabeth City, and Wilmington.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Most of the District Superintendents have reported that the Council on Ministries in their districts has been meeting regularly and these Councils have been planning and developing programs for the districts and assisting local churches in developing programs for special needs.

STEWARDSHIP: The Conference Treasurer's monthly reports have shown an increase in giving to the church. The churches have been more systematic in their support of the single figure, and other apportionments. When the books are closed for this year, the Treasurer's report should show a much higher percentage of acceptances paid than in previous years. Most of the specials have received stronger support and the Treasurer's report on April 26th reported more total giving for the General Advance, Specials, One Great Hour of Sharing, World Wide Communion Offering, Methodist Student Day, Race Relations, \$10 Club, College Capitol Funds, Conference specials, and one new offering, Human Relations Day. Sub-district workshops were held in all of the districts of the Conference in January, for the purpose of training in Every Member Commitment programs for local churches. The pastors and Lay people of our Conference deserve a real commendation for the growth in Christian Stewardship indicated in the Treasurer's reports.

KEY '73 AND EVANGELISM: Reports indicate that approximately 80% of the churches of the Conference have participated to some extent in the Key '73 emphasis. Churches in some areas have united with other denominations with special programs in evangelism services, youth programs, and Bible studies. Most of the larger churches have divided into small neighborhood groups for Bible study. We urge that the churches continue to share in either local or united efforts as scheduled by the Key '73 General Committee.

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES: There has been an increased interest in training programs and opportunities provided by the Conference, the districts, and local churches. Laboratory and teacher-training programs have been available for church school workers and teachers. Leadership development courses in local churches or in clusters of churches have received better participation. Pastors have supported seminar work shops and special councils designed for them within their own districts and in areas where more than one district participated. The first Council On Ministries and Administrative Board Lab in the Conference was conducted jointly by the Rockingham and Sanford Districts. Opportunities for training and development of leadership have been provided for all age groups.

LAY ACTIVITIES: The Conference Lay Leader and the Conference Division of Laity have been involved in sub-district, district, and Conference workshops and retreats for the Laity of the Conference. Lay rallies were held in all twelve districts with excellent attendance and participation.

WOMEN OF THE CHURCH: The women of the Conference have had a very busy year in restructuring two organizations into one organization for the women's work according to the plans approved by the General Conference of 1972. Preparation was made in the local churches and the districts and finalized by the women of the Conference by a Conference-wide assembly at First Church in Wilson on Saturday, May 26, 1973. The United Methodist Women replaces the Women's Society of Christian Service and the Wesleyan Service Guild.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: The Robeson County Church and Community Center is still the largest program in special ministries provided in the Conference. The special beach and resort ministries continue to increase. These are located in Elizabeth City District, New Bern District, and the Wilmington District. These ministries are interdenominational.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: All of the District Superintendents report improvements in church property, including church buildings and parsonages. Some have built new sanctuaries, new educational buildings, or other new facilities.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT: Several church buildings and parsonages have been repaired and

renovated during the year. Saxapahaw has renovated its educational facilities. Hebron Church is planning to erect a new parsonage soon, and it is anticipated that this church will complete all of its indebtedness soon and hold dedication services. The Efland parsonage has been renovated.

DURHAM DISTRICT: This district reports \$620,407 spent on new sanctuaries, one new educational building, two new parsonages, and renovation and repairs on others.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT: This district reports widespread improvement during the year in church buildings and parsonages, including an addition of one bedroom to the district parsonage. Mt. Hermon on the Creswell Charge and Sharon on the South Mills Charge have built new educational buildings. Others have added air conditioning, repainted, etc.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT: A Task Force on an Urban Ministry for the Fayetteville Metropolitan Area, under the leadership of Wallace Kirby has made real progress. Dr. William Tyson, who heads up the Atlanta Urban Ministry, spent part of a week in Fayetteville indicating areas which should be included and types of programs which would be effective. Plans now call for Dr. Tyson and a staff of ten from his program in Atlanta to visit Fayetteville for a week-end training session sometime in the fall. A number of churches have been involved in repairing and renovating church buildings and parsonages. Bishop Blackburn has dedicated the new parsonage for the Clinton Circuit. The Lillington Church which was extensively renovated a few years ago was dedicated by Bishop Blackburn in December. Haymount Church has built a new parsonage for its Associate Pastor. There are some other churches which have paid off all indebtedness and will be dedicated when Bishop Blackburn can work this in his schedule.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT: This district reports a number of churches which have repaired and improved their church property including parsonages. Salem and Mt. Carmel Churches have had dedication services of new educational buildings during the year. The superintendent reports that the biggest improvements have been an increase in the practice of Christian stewardship with strong support for acceptances and payments of single figure and other apportionments.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT: The superintendent reports that a total of \$509,421 was spent on buildings, debts, and repairs. Grifton Church has built a new sanctuary, and Holy Trinity is completing a new educational building. Woodington and Bethany Churches are building new educational buildings. Providence Church has been moved from its former site and relocated in Chocowinity, and two trailers are being used temporarily for services. The Greenville District United Methodist Missionary Society has raised \$8,000 since Christmas and this money will be directed toward Holy Trinity, and Chocowinity projects.

NEW BERN DISTRICT: The superintendent reports that a new \$200,000 educational building has been built at Richland and a new organ installed in Trinity Church, Jacksonville. A number of churches have been involved in repairs and renovations of the church properties. All indebtedness will soon be paid off on Atlantic, Maysville, and Midway Churches. All indebtedness has been paid off on the St. Peters, Queens Creek, Beulahville, and Riverside churches ahead of schedule. Many of the churches have plans for new buildings. One of the highlights of the year was the Bicentennial Celebration in October. Another is the success of the Pamlico Parish which includes all the churches in Pamlico County.

RALEIGH DISTRICT: It appears that the number one achievement in the Raleigh District has been the number of people received in the church during the year: 1,636 members for a net gain in membership of 774. This leads all of the other districts by far! Churches have paid \$554,200 on principal, interest, and indebtedness on buildings. The first unit of the new West Raleigh Church has been completed and is now being used. First Church: Cary has launched a \$275,000 building and renovation program. Westover purchased a new parsonage. Many churches have made major improvements on buildings with repairs and renovations. These include Horne Memorial, Middleburg: Cokesbury, and Union Chapel. Millbrook held a consecration service at the formal opening of the new educational building. Bishop Blackburn has dedicated a new educational building at Franklinton and Wesley Chapel has added a new fellowship hall. Bishop Blackburn dedicated a church at Gillburg. The Bishop also dedicated parsonages at Knightdale and Mt. Zion.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT: This new district in the Conference includes Richmond, Scotland, and Robeson Counties. Red Springs: Rhyne Memorial has completed a major remodeling project. Caledonia has completed a new educational building. Rockingham: First Church has made extensive repairs and renovations. Pleasant Grove and Beaver Dam paid off all indebted-

ness on their new church building. Central Laurinburg and Ellerbe Churches have paid for their parsonages. Dr. Early has been very successful in organizing this new district, which involves the District Council On Ministries, Sub-districts, and other district programs designed especially to unite the district as a working unit of the Conference.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT: The churches of the Rocky Mount district have raised \$332,868 for buildings and improvements during the year. A new organ has been installed in Scotland Neck Church. Repairs, renovations, and air conditioning systems are among some of the projects which have taken place in the Wendell, Calvary, Littleton, and Clark Street churches. The Middlesex and Rosemary churches have paid off all indebtedness, and Bishop Blackburn dedicated the Rosemary Church building. Nashville Church secured a new parsonage which has been dedicated.

SANFORD DISTRICT: This district has also experienced considerable improvements in church property. Major improvements have been made at Candor, Siler City: First, Southern Pines, and Pinebluff. Major parsonage improvements have been made at Carthage, Broadway, Jonesboro Heights, Pittsboro Circuit. Union Grove has completed a new church building. Steele St. Church is being relocated on a new site and the new building will soon be completed. Steele St. has secured a new parsonage. New educational buildings are under construction at Aberdeen and Poplar Springs. Bascom's Chapel Church building is about ready to begin. Mt. Carmel Church is planning a new building. The new superintendent of the Sanford District has been very busy getting involved in evangelism, stewardship, and directing other programs in the district.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT: A number of churches have completed payment of all indebtedness on new buildings and these have been dedicated during the year. These include Lake Waccamaw, Carolina Beach, Burgaw, Wesley on the Reigelwood Charge, Bethesda, and Shiloh on the Bolton-Shiloh Charge. A projected building project will begin soon at Shiloh on the Town Creek Charge. Additional classrooms have been built at Zion on the Town Creek Charge, and the building has been brick veneered. Improvements have been made also at Burgaw, Fifth Avenue, Hallsboro, Centenary, as well as Mishop Springs and Peace Churches on the Whiteville Charge Circuit. Grace Church observed its 175th anniversary with special programs and projects involving the church during the entire year.

This has been a year of getting acquainted with the new Bishop and his family. We commend Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn for their visiting of the parsonage families in all twelve districts. This is an outstanding accomplishment in the short time in which the Blackburns have been here, especially when we realize that this involved visiting over 500 parsonages. Bishop Blackburn and his family came to North Carolina from Orlando, Florida, and he has traveled through the Conference preaching and dedicating churches and participating in a number of other special events. He attended all twelve district lay rallies and most of the District Conferences. Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn know almost all of our pastors and their wives by their names. It has been a pleasant year as well as a challenging one to try to keep up with the new Bishop.

The Cabinet has experienced remarkable cooperation by all the superintendents and this was especially evident in the Cabinet meetings when appointments were considered and made. The entire Cabinet hopes and prays that all pastors and families will be happy in their appointments and that all of the pastoral Charges will receive their pastors gladly and that working together they will make great progress in God's work during the ensuing year.

BURLINGTON DISTRICT Edgar B. Fisher, *Superintendent*

Much has been accomplished in the Burlington District during this Conference year. A fine spirit has prevailed among both pastors and lay people. The entire program of the Church has been emphasized.

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: The district has received 393 members on profession of faith, 243 by certificate of church membership from other Methodist Churches, 137 from other denominations, making a total of 703 members received during this Conference year. Twenty-seven charges have made a net increase of 197 members; thirteen charges had a decrease of 90 members; five charges remained the same in membership as the previous year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION: Many participate in the work of Christian Education. Training

schools for church school workers are held. Many attend "R and R" each summer for the purpose of receiving training.

WOMEN'S WORK: The United Methodist Women number close to 3000 members. Much constructive work is being done.

LAY ACTIVITIES: Our lay people are active; 760 attended the district lay rally. The no-silent pulpit program was observed.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: Saxapahaw United Methodist Church has spent approximately \$40,000 in renovation of the educational facilities. Hebron United Methodist Church is making plans to erect a new parsonage soon; the indebtedness on the Hebron church plant soon will have been paid, and dedication of the beautiful church plants should occur within a few months. The Efland parsonage has been renovated. Webb Avenue-Trinity United Methodist Church has approved plans for its new building, and it is anticipated that construction will start within the near future. Saint Luke's church plant was dedicated during the year, all of the indebtedness on this plant having been paid in full.

FINANCES: A good financial record has been made again this year by the district. Last year the district paid its Single Figure Acceptance 100.1%; it is anticipated that the record this year should be almost as good, for it is believed that each charge will pay its acceptance in full. Considerable increases are being made in pastors' salaries and in Single Figure Acceptances for the new conference year.

GRATITUDE: The district superintendent is deeply grateful for having had the privilege of serving as superintendent these last six years in the Burlington District. He appreciates so much the wonderful spirit manifested by both clergy and lay people during this time. The Burlington District gives every indication of having a bright future.

DURHAM DISTRICT

Chancie D. Barclift, *Superintendent*

The report of the 50 charges, consisting of 70 churches, of the Durham District for the 1972-73 conference year shows that much progress was made in many areas. This report is made possible through the diligent work of pastors and more than 23,000 lay members.

MEMBERSHIP: There was a slight increase in church membership.

FINANCES: The district paid 99.2% on its acceptance of \$323,231 on the Single Figure Asking.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: The attendance at the Lay Rally was 1204, making it a highlight in the work of lay activities. The work of the United Methodist Women and the United Methodist Youth Fellowship gave evidence of solid achievements.

BUILDING PROJECTS: Oxford Church — educational building completed.

Oxford Circuit: Hermon Church — fellowship hall in the planning stage.

Rougmont Church — educational building in the planning stage.

Durham: Calvary Church purchased new parsonage.

Durham: St. Paul Church purchased new parsonage.

We have gratitude for the goodness of God and the guidance of His spirit in kingdom accomplishments.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

G. Robert McKenzie, *Superintendent*

This has been a good year for the pastors and people of the Elizabeth City District, as we have seen much improvement in many areas of our work. Of particular interest is the excellent manner in which our District Council on Ministries has planned for ministry and mission in the district and beyond. Our report is but a summary; yet it could not be made without giving large credit to a great number of individuals.

MEMBERSHIP: A total of 440 persons were received into the membership of the churches. This coupled with the losses, represents a slight decrease, but when seen in conjunction with the fact that the area continues to lose population, we have done well in this regard. One hundred and ninety-nine persons were baptized.

FINANCES: We are working toward full acceptance of the Single Figure by all charges in

the district. We note an increase over last year and the district now accepts 88.46% of its asking. The charges have paid 99% of their acceptances for the year. Of particular interest is the response to General Advance Specials which amounted to almost \$11,000 for the year. Giving is up in Ministerial Education Funds also. Salaries have been increased over \$21,000 (for a full year) and this response is most gratifying. In excess of \$125,000 has been expended for debts, buildings, and improvements.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS: Improvements are noted in the following charges: An educational building is under construction at Mt. Hermon, Creswell Charge; Sharon Church, Currituck Charge has paid for its educational building and it is ready for dedication; Buxton and Hatteras Churches have air conditioned, and Frisco has installed siding; the parsonage at Hertford has been renovated both inside and outside; the parsonage at Newland-Grace has been painted and repaired; the parsonage on the North Gates Charge has undergone extensive repairs; a fellowship hall is under construction at Sharon Church, South Mills Charge; and an addition has been made on the district parsonage.

BEACH MINISTRY: The Beach Ministry at Kitty Hawk continues to flourish and serves nearly 50,000 persons each summer. There is the expectation that this ministry will expand and we look forward to an even larger beach ministry in the other areas of the district.

APPRECIATION: This report could not be made without the fine service of the pastors and lay persons within the district and I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere gratitude to each and every one of them. This year marks a turnover for the district, with sixteen charges receiving new pastors; in all but one case, these pastors will be coming from other districts and conferences.

The prospects for the Elizabeth City District are very good and we all look forward to a fine year of continuing service to the people and churches in the area, all of which is done to the Glory of God and in the name of Jesus Christ.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT Graham S. Eubank, Superintendent

The first year of the restructuring of the Fayetteville District was an excellent year. Robeson County was removed by the Annual Conference in 1972 and was placed in the new district. Sampson County was removed from the Goldsboro to the Fayetteville District. The pastors and lay people of the district deserve a great deal of credit for what they accomplished during the year of 1972-73. Their superintendent was absent quite a bit during the year due to illness; yet the work prospered.

FINANCES: The District led every month during the year in percentage of payment of single figure acceptance as reported by the Conference Treasurer. When Conference convened on June 4, every church in the Fayetteville District had paid 100% of its acceptance. The total paid by the churches in the district was \$259,804.26 for 100%. Other payments: *Ministerial Education*: \$13,511.00, *Inter-denominational*: \$313.00, *Hour Of Sharing*: \$1,292.73, *World Wide Communion Offering*: \$1,405.26, *Student Day*: \$725.26, *Race Relations*: \$875.32, *General Advance Specials*: \$7,655.62, *Conference Advance Specials*: \$3,692.66, *UMYF Fund*: \$754.35, *\$10 CLUB*: \$3,760.00, *College Capitol Funds*: \$901.00, *Camps*: \$200.00, *Reconciliation Fund*: \$308.00, for a total sent to the Conference Treasurer of \$295,198. The financial report was really exceptional and the credit goes to the pastors who led the way and the response of the Laity who supported the financial program.

KEY '73 AND EVANGELISM: Almost all of the churches have been involved to some extent in the Key '73 program. Several denominations in downtown Fayetteville cooperated in the Key '73 emphasis including Roman Catholic, Episcopalian, Presbyterian, Baptist, and Methodist. Other churches cooperated in the neighborhood areas of Fayetteville. Churches of Dunn cooperated with Reverend Sidney Boone, Chairperson. This was supported by the Dunn Chamber of Commerce, and the emphasis met with great response. It seems to me that more churches were involved in Bible Study courses during the year then in preceding years and most of the churches will continue to support Key '73.

MEMBERSHIP: There was a net gain in church membership during the year. An official figure will be provided in the Journal statistical report.

TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES: A number of training sessions have been held for vacation

church school workers and leadership development programs. Three sub-district training sessions were held on The Christian Stewardship and Every-Member-Commitment Program. Most of the churches have cooperated with the total program of the church.

LAITY: This is under the leadership of Mr. L. Stacy Weaver, Jr., who served his first year as District Lay Leader. The district was involved in sub-district and district programs and the District Lay Rally was well supported with Bishop Blackburn as speaker.

WOMEN OF THE CHURCH: The women of the church have been busy restructuring the women's work in the church. The two organizations, Women's Society of Christian Service, and the Service Guild, have been replaced with the United Methodist Women. Much interest has been shown in this change and most of the churches held celebrations which were the official restructuring services.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The District Council On Ministries has been effective in planning and setting up Task Forces and receiving reports on their work.

BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS: Quite a number of churches have been involved in building improvements, both of church property and parsonages. The Clinton Circuit new parsonage was dedicated in November by Bishop Blackburn. Mt. Moriah on the Hopewell-Mt. Moriah Charge has completed payment of indebtedness on the fellowship hall which will be dedicated in the fall. Lillington Church completed payment on extensive enlargement and renovation which were completed a few years ago and dedicated by Bishop Blackburn in December. Other churches have completed indebtedness on property and are planning dedicatory services. On the Marners Charge, Woodside Church has remodeled its sanctuary and built a new fellowship hall. Cool Springs Church has just begun construction of a new fellowship hall. Bathabra Church on the South River Charge has completed an educational building and Halls Church on the South River Charge is remodeling and brick veneering the entire church building. Spring Lake Church dedicated new memorial stained glass windows.

Many other things could be written about the Fayetteville District. The Conference must keep an eye on Cumberland County's growth and have some long-range plans to provide adequately for the religious and spiritual needs of the people of the county. It is moving rapidly toward becoming an urban county.

PERSONAL APPRECIATION: I regret that this is my last report of any nature that I will be expected to make to the Annual Conference. I was incapacitated much of the year due to illness which forced me to be removed from the itinerant system of appointments at Conference. I am very grateful to my church. It has been good to me. I am also grateful to the people that I have been able to serve as pastor and leader. As I assume another relationship in the church, I am very thankful for all my friends and those who have cooperated and supported the program where I have served. To my fellow pastors in the Conference, I am also indebted and grateful for the relationship which we have had as co-laborers in the work of God. I am grateful for my many friendships. I pray that this Conference will be an outstanding Conference and always support the work of Christ within its bounds and in its outreach beyond the confines of the Conference boundaries. We must be kept aware that the primary concern of the church is people and going all out and witnessing for Christ and thus leading more people into that relationship with Him. Thank You and May God Bless You All.

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT A.F. Fisher, *Superintendent*

It is a thrilling opportunity to make the report for the Goldsboro District to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. The year has been a great one for the District with many exciting and positive advancements being made. This report will numerate just a few of them.

LICENSING TO PREACH: Of singular significance was the Licensing to Preach of two young men: Mark Hodges Kennedy, Jr., who is a student at Asbury College; and Kelly Johnson Wilson, III, who will be entering the Duke Divinity School this year, and who is serving the Browning-Smith Charge. These young men offer great promise for our Conference in the services of our Lord.

FINANCES: The Goldsboro District has had a marvelous year financially. The Charges of the District accepted over 97% of the Fair-Share Asking, which was the highest percentage

accepted in the Conference. The District also accepted \$7,065 for Ministerial Education, \$1,980 for Black Colleges, \$2,885 for the Lake Junaluska Fund, and \$193 for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund. While the special funds were not underwritten in toto, excellent increases were made across the District.

Perhaps the most notable financial achievement of the year was that the Goldsboro District paid out 100.2 per cent of its Askings. This was the highest percentage paid in the Conference. It also represented the third year in a row that the Goldsboro District has paid 100 per cent of its Acceptances for the year. This is the first time that this has happened in the North Carolina Annual Conference in over twenty years.

There was in this year a positive response in increased salary support of the Pastors. The total salary support for next year for the Goldsboro District is \$341,379. There is no more important concern than the concern of the churches for their pastors expressed most significantly through increased financial support.

MEMBERSHIP: It has been a fruitful year in the total added to the rolls of the churches. Our pastors report 293 people received on Profession of Faith, and an additional 372 by transfer of church letter, thus a total of 665 have been added to the rolls of the District. There has been a net loss in the District, however, because some of the churches have revised their rolls this year. There were 111 Infant Baptisms, and 196 Adult Baptisms in the Goldsboro District this year.

BUILDING DEDICATIONS: There were two Dedication services this year involving educational facilities. The Salem Church dedicated its educational building and the Mt. Carmel Church also dedicated an educational building.

RENOVATIONS: There have been a number of significant renovation programs. The parsonage at Providence was renovated on the inside after a fire partially destroyed the house. The renovation makes it one of the loveliest parsonages in the District. The parsonage at Seven Springs was also renovated on the inside. Church building renovations included work at Kenansville, St. Joseph in Pikeville, Indian Springs and Zion. A total of \$215,463 was spent for new buildings, improvements on buildings and indebtedness.

DEDICATION OF PASTORS AND LAY PEOPLE: This report would be incomplete without again calling attention to the marvelous support of the pastors of the District. We have not had stronger leadership in the Goldsboro District than we have had this year. The result has been a great spirit among the pastors. I am thankful that we have been together this year.

It is also essential that a word of commendation be given to the lay people in the District. Without their commitment to the connectional church this report could not be made. The United Methodist Church is ably represented in this area by our lay people who have truly been God's witnesses in this place in these times.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Howard M. McLamb, *Superintendent*

MEMBERSHIP AND EVANGELISM: We received 757, including 306 by profession of faith.

FINANCES: Pastor's salaries increased \$20,663, or 6.5% with 36% of the 40 charges sharing in the increase. Single Figure payments for 1972-73 were 99.1% of acceptance.

BUILDING PROGRAMS: Grifton entered its new \$200,000 sanctuary. Holy Trinity's first unit will be occupied this summer. A fellowship hall at Woodington is under construction. The Robersonville parsonage has been renovated at a cost of \$10,000. Tarboro: St. James has bought a new parsonage at a cost of \$53,000. Williamston has renovated the sanctuary. Hobucken has renovated the sanctuary and installed new pews. Lane's Chapel has renovated the sanctuary.

In the planning stage: Pinetops, a new sanctuary; Temperance Hall, a new fellowship building; Bethany (Kinston Ct.), a new fellowship hall and renovation and brick veneering the sanctuary; a first unit for the new Chocowinity church which is now using trailers; renovation of the sanctuary and brick veneering the building at Noble's Chapel.

CHURCH EXTENSION: The Greenville District United Methodist Society continues strong in its support of smaller churches in getting needed facilities and new churches as there is opportunity. Pledges and gifts since Christmas have totaled more than \$8,000. Support has been given to Bethany (Kinston Ct.), St. Mark's, Chocowinity, Macedonia, Holy Trinity, and

Belhaven. We expect to build the first unit at Chocowinity this conference year.

A SINCERE THANK YOU: We have wonderful preachers and laymen in the Greenville District. We have teamwork and enthusiasm and a sense of mission in our worship, service, and Kingdom building. We give the credit to the preachers and lay people for the fine work of the Greenville District during the past year.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Charles Mercer, *Superintendent*

Many competent and devoted workers have labored faithfully within the New Bern District during the Conference Year 1972-1973. Some of the results are very evident and can be recorded with gratitude and enthusiasm. Some seeds have been planted and their development will enrich the future. Other meaningful results are known only to God and the individual lives in which His grace has been efficacious.

MEMBERSHIP: We have received 318 new members on profession of faith and 458 by transfer. 126 infants have been baptized and added to our preparatory rolls.

BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS: Many churches continue to improve their physical facilities. The Richlands Church has almost completed a new educational building at the cost of about \$200,000. Trinity Church, Jacksonville, has installed a new organ at the cost of \$40,000. The Churches of the District have spent \$109,173 on renovation and repairs. Four churches have paid off all indebtedness during the year? namely, St. Peter's, Queens Creek, Beulaville, and Riverside. Three other churches have already made definite plans to complete their indebtedness before the end of 1973. They are Atlantic, Maysville, and Midway. \$226,362 has been paid by the Churches of the District on indebtedness and interest during the year. Churches now in the process of planning new buildings are Clark's, Salter Path, Harkers Island, Marshallberg, and Franklin Memorial.

SPECIAL PROJECTS: Many events of special significance have occurred in the Churches of the District. Among them are the following:

1. Trinity Church, Jacksonville, has received 146 new members.
2. Bridgeton Church experienced a 20% growth in attendance.
3. Several churches have organized effective youth choirs.
4. Centenary Church, New Bern, had her Bicentennial Celebration in October, 1972.
5. St. James Church, Newport, had a very successful Easter Arts Festival which included a musical program, an arts and crafts exhibit, and a one-act play.
6. The three churches of the Trenton Charge have engaged effectively in Charge planning.
7. Most churches have been involved in Key '73.
8. The Bogue Banks Ministry continues as an effective ecumenical effort.

FINANCES: The response of the churches as they plan for next year has been excellent. Most churches have increased all budget items and all churches have increased some Conference items. Pastor's salaries have been increased by \$21,000. and connectional items by about the same amount.

Reports from all churches indicate the spirit is good and the attitudes of the membership are excellent. We have kept the faith!

RALEIGH DISTRICT

J.W. Page, *Superintendent*

The following report of the Raleigh District for 1972-1973 is the record of achievement of 55 active ministers, several ministers serving special appointments, and 25,650 laymen. This report represents 9 fewer charges than the 1971-1972 report. When the new Rockingham District was set up at the 1972 Annual Conference, the Raleigh District lost the following Charges: Henderson: First, City Road, White Memorial; Tabernacle, Rehoboth-Harris Chapel, Holly Springs, Fuquay-Varina, Wendell and Zebulon. The Single Figure Acceptance for 1972-1973 represents a 17.2% increase over the preceding year, and the ministers' salaries represent a 5% increase. For the Conference year 1973 (7 months), the following increases have been accepted by the Charges of the Raleigh District: Single Figure 6.2%; ministers' salaries 10.5%.

RALEIGH DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: the program of the Raleigh District was planned carefully in each area by the District Council on Ministries following the plans presented by the Conference Council and considering the concerns of the local churches. Rev. O.L. Hathaway, staff representative assigned to the Raleigh District, gave great leadership.

BOARD OF THE LAITY: Mr. Bruce Hargrove, the Lay Leader for the Raleigh District, gave wise leadership in the program of the Laity in the District and in the Conference. The Lay Rally in February was planned and carried out, and Layman's Day was observed in October. Methodist Men, Stewardship and Eevangelism claimed the attention of the Lay Leader. Plans have been made for Summer R & R., and the National meeting of the Laity at Purdue University this Summer. The Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference met at Hayes Barton Church on Sunday, May 20th to study *The Book of Recommendations* for the Annual Conference.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Under the inspiring leadership of Mrs. J.O. Watson, District President, the Women have had several celebrations on the local, sub-district and district levels in making the change from Women's Society of Christian Service to the new organization, UNITED METHODIST WOMEN. The Raleigh District is proud of its women for their great programs of service and inspiration and realizes that without them, our Raleigh District record would not be what it is. Mrs. Alton P. Tripp is the new District President, and she is already "in harness" and pulling her share of the load. "Good to have you aboard, Louise."

CONFERENCE COUNCIL LAY REPRESENTATIVE: The lay representative on the Conference Council on Ministries is Mr. L. Merritt Jones. Mr. Jones is an outstanding member of Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, the Chairperson of Board of Trustees of the Methodist Home for Children, and a valuable and hard-working member of the Board of Pensions. He has given sound guidance to the District Council on Ministries, and for all his help in so many ways we are in his debt.

A TRIBUTE TO THE MINISTERS AND THE LAITY: this has been a very productive year for the Raleigh District, and the credit must be given to the dedicated laymen and ministers who by their work and sacrificial service made it all possible. My sincere appreciation is hereby expressed to each one who had a part in making the Raleigh District report what it is. Let us not tarry in the land of reflection for the old year is gone, and the new year is upon us. Let us kneel in prayer for the guidance and help of God, and then, let us rise with renewed vigor and be about the task of our Father's Kingdom in the new conference year. In the new year let us pray for each other.

HAPPENINGS IN THE RALEIGH DISTRICT 1972-1973:

1. *N.C. CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE* has been presented to each charge in the District: 11 Charges send the Advocate to each member of the Administrative Board. There has been an over-all increase in subscription.
2. *Cary: First:* has launched a \$275,000.00 building and renovation program and plans to purchase a house for \$22,000.000.
3. *Louisburg Church:* provides free housing for Franklin County Child Development Center for mentally retarded children.
4. *Clayton: Horne Memorial:* extensively repaired and redecorated the church and installed a new organ this year at a cost of \$15,000.00.
5. *Franklinton:* Bishop Blackburn dedicated the new Education Building. Wesley's Chapel has added a lovely fellowship hall.
6. *Gillburg:* Bishop Blackburn dedicated the new Church on Sunday night, May 20, 1973. It was three years to the day from when the old church burned until the new Church was dedicated.
7. *Knightdale:* The lovely new parsonage at Knightdale was dedicated by this year by Bishop Blackburn.
8. *Middleburg:* Extensive repairs and redecoration was done at the Cokesbury Church.
9. *Mt. Zion:* Bishop Blackburn dedicated the lovely and comfortable new parsonage. The church has been air conditioned.
10. *Millbrook:* held the consecration service and formal opening of their new Educational Building.

1. *North Raleigh*: completed the first unit of their church and started worship there in March; Bishop Blackburn and several other ministers held the formal opening and consecration service in April. North Raleigh United Methodist Church bought a new parsonage and the minister moved into it in April.
2. *Raleigh: Wesley Memorial*: paved the parking lot. This is a great improvement.
3. *Raleigh: Westover*: purchased a lovely new parsonage in May.
4. *Raleigh: Wilson Temple*: The United Methodist Men received the Bishop's Award.
5. *Union Chapel*: The church was brick-veneered and other repairs and redecorations were accomplished. Several repairs and redecorations were done at the parsonage.
6. *Raleigh: Wynnwood Park*: Because of a very generous gift, new pews have been added to the church.

These are some of the things that have been done this year in several of the Churches of the district, but in a very real sense each church and each minister is to be commended for the fine work done this year.

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT Joyce V. Early, *Superintendent*

The new Rockingham District was formally organized at a special district conference which was held in Laurel Hill on Sunday afternoon, July 23, 1973. The large attendance of 277 reflected a deep interest on the part of preachers and laymen alike. Trustees were elected, a district budget of \$11,000 adopted, and a Council on Ministries set up. This tri-racial district has had an unusually good year. We are grateful for the good cooperation of these wonderful people.

CHRISTIAN NURTURE AND EVANGELISM: A total of 679 new members have been received of which 388 were by profession of faith. Present total district membership is 15,924. Our pastors baptized 179 infants. A second Confirmation Lab was held at Prospect Church with twelve pastors participating. A Pilot Lab for Council On Ministries Chairperson-Chairperson of Administrative Boards was held jointly with the Sanford District, the first to be held in the conference.

A Conference Training session was held for Consultants to small churches. Eight of our pastors received this training and have assisted some of our smaller churches with good success. A spiritual-life retreat for pastors was held with Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, leader.

The churches have given emphasis to Key '73. Inter-faith meetings have been held, Bible studies held, and plans for future work together made.

BUILDING PROJECTS: Rhyne Memorial, Red Springs, completed its remodeling project at a cost of \$56,000.00. The Duke Endowment and the Conference \$10 Club, together with the congregation gave generously toward this work.

A long-dreamed-of education building for Caledonia Church was realized. The cost was \$47,000.00 with only \$12,000.00 due. This small church has raised \$35,000, including \$4,500 from the Duke Endowment. Caledonia was selected to receive the Church of the Year Award for churches under 500 membership.

An \$80,000.00 Education Building was completed at Rowland with a balance due of only \$20,000.00. This welcome addition will be consecrated for use this summer.

DEBTS PAID: *Pleasant Hill* on the Pleasant Hill-Ashpole Charge paid in full. *Sandy Plains* debt on Education Building paid. *Central, Laurinburg*: parsonage debt liquidated. *Ellerbe*: parsonage debt paid. *Laurinburg: First*: a \$65,000.00 note against its property paid. *Laurinburg: Galilee Charge*: Beaver Dam Church note paid, and building dedicated in November 1972. *Rockingham: First*: \$100,000 improvement to property completed.

BUILDINGS PLANNED: *Lumberton, Chestnut Street*: plans for a new Youth and Education Building

Beauty Spot: plans to improve sanctuary and acquire a nearby school building for church uses.

Ledbetter: has acquired land and plans to build an Education Building.

Salem: is remodeling Church and adding an education building.

Ashpole: planning purchase additional land and build a new church.

Hickory Grove: plans soon to start on education building.

Philadelphus: has purchased a building site for a new church.

DISTRICT FINANCES: The district has been in second place all year in the percentage paid monthly on the Single Figure acceptances. The charges have accepted 97% of the amount asked of them for the seven months year. This is an increase of 7.8%. Twenty-nine charges have reached or exceeded their Fair Share Quota, and the Rockingham District has exceeded the Fair Share by \$7500.00! Only 7 of the 9 charges did not accept an increase, and four of these had already reached their Fair Share. Thirty-nine charges accepted their apportionment for the Black Colleges and the others will receive an offering for this cause. The district accepted \$9,203.00 on an asking of \$11,613.00 for Ministerial Education; and \$513.00 on an asking of \$757.00 for the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund.

PASTORS' SALARIES: The salaries for our pastors have been increased by \$21,746.00, or 6.5%. All but six charges increased the salary.

MINISTERIAL RECRUITS: Eighteen young men have answered the call to the Christian Ministry this year! These are from the following churches: Caledonia 6; Rockingham, First, 4; Chestnut Street, 4; Pee Dee 2; Hamlet, First 1; and Mt. Olive 1. Three of these will be in seminary this fall, serving student appointments.

LAY ACTIVITIES: A large number, 757, attended the Lay Rally in Laurinburg, and a total of 644 attended the district conference in Lumberton. A Lay Speakers' training session was held with Charles McCullers, leader. Three sub-district stewardship seminars were held with 147 attending.

The Rockingham District has had a wonderful year. The spirit of Christian brotherhood and good will is very evident. We are grateful for the labors of the consecrated laypersons and pastors who have made this such an outstanding year.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Paul Carruth, *Superintendent*

The Rocky Mount District added 231 souls to the life of the Church by profession of faith, and 378 by transfer of their Church letters. A total of 634 additions may seem modest for a District of 19,000 Methodists, but these are bright signs of promise in some communities where population growth is minimal. Wendell added thirty names to her membership, a number larger than that of the past five years combined.

BUILDING PROJECTS: Man is a builder and gives the sign of the value of his faith to him in the religious buildings he erects. The Rocky Mount District raised \$332,868.00 for building and improvements during 1972-1973. Several notable additions were made to our properties. On October 12, services were initiated in a beautiful new church at Scotland Neck. Complete renovation of the Wendell church has been accomplished. The construction of the Shiloh church is under way. Calvary church has installed and paid for a new heating and air conditioning system. Littleton has carried out extensive repairs to interior and exterior of the church, and has painted the interior. Middlesex has raised the necessary amounts to retire the indebtedness on the church ahead of schedule. Spring Hope expects to complete the retirement of the new parsonage indebtedness this summer. Nashville has paid for and celebrated the dedication of the new parsonage. The indebtedness of Rosemary church for the educational facility has been removed, and the building has been dedicated by Bishop Blackburn. The bishop has also dedicated the remodeled church at Evansdale, the educational building at Black Creek, and the church of Hawkins Chapel. Clark Street has improved the church property and installed a new heating and air conditioning system in the parsonage. The District has approved the construction of a new district parsonage. A lot has been purchased, and upon the final completion of plans and specifications, it is anticipated that a contract will be let by the time of the meeting of Annual Conference.

KEY '73 PROJECTS: Property is of value only as it enables the Church to carry out her mission to evangelize and nurture mankind in our Holy religion. Signs of this labor are seen in the reports relating to Key '73. Methodist in the northern part of the district led in an ecumenical, interracial Key '73 preaching mission. This effort prompted reports that this Key

'73 venture was the most important event in the life of a number of our churches. Other cumenical services and involvement in community projects are reported from Baily, Bethesda, Halifax, Hawkins-Tabor, and Zebulon. These projects range from the provision of a hut for scouting to the conduct of a literacy class for persons deficient in reading skills. Projects to involve persons across racial lines have taken place in increasing numbers across the district with varying success. Drug abuse projects have ranged from a district seminar to elevate the skills of pastors in relating effectively to such problems, to local community education projects sponsored or led by Methodist people.

Youth ministry has received considerable attention, and First Church, Roanoke Rapids reports the tripling of this ministry this year. Youth choirs, youth retreats, projects led by youth are seen as a growing achievement in such ministry.

Not the least of the district work relates to work with senior citizens. The formation of retired citizens social groups in local churches, regular visitation projects by members to nursing homes, and a project in which nursing home persons are brought, even in wheel chairs, to the church on a regular basis, to participate in worship are indications of serious involvement with the elderly.

In this time when the Church School is being criticized, it is good to report that at Whitakers, a Key '73 Class of young adults has been formed, and has engaged itself in recruiting and attendance activities which have brought the attendance record to its highest level in five years. Wendell has experienced a doubling of attendance in church school attendance this year. Teachers from over the district have participated in the preparation for "Living Bible Series" which begins in the near future.

We regret we have not accomplished more. Our stewardship of our resources and opportunities is still deficient in many ways. But, in the words of one pastor, "We have survived and experienced growth." For this, we praise God; and with His help, we hope to bring Him greater honor with reports of our stewardship when another year is past.

SANFORD DISTRICT

James H. McCallum, *Superintendent*

The Sanford District has had another good year. All charges involved in the change of the District's boundaries have heartily supported the District programs. I am eternally grateful to those persons who wrote to me and those who visited the parsonage, stating their support to me and of the work of the District. The pastors and the laity have been most helpful.

MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCES: There has been a total of 429 persons added by profession of faith. Ninety-six per cent of the Single Figure Acceptance has been paid and 89% of the Single Figure Asking has been accepted. The salaries of the pastors have been increased by 9%.

CHRISTIAN NURTURE AND EVANGELISM: The Council On Ministries has greatly supported the District and Conference programs. Two Stewardship Emphasis Workshops were held. The Lay Rally was largely attended and those attending heard Bishop Blackburn and our Conference Lay Leader, Grier L. Garrick, speak. T. Roy Phillips, Lay Leader, Mrs. C.P. McMillian, President of the United Methodist Women, and Reba Allred, President of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship, have led their respective groups in a marvelous manner. More than 1,500 persons heard our Missionary Speaker during the week of her itinerancy. Sixty-seven Lay Speakers supplied the pulpits during the "No Silent Pulpit" period. These wonderful Lay Speakers fulfilled 142 engagements, speaking to an average of 40 per congregation. There has been a Workshop for the Vacation Church School, the Children's Choir, and the "Our Living Bible Series."

BUILDING PROJECTS: A new parsonage has been purchased by the Steele Street congregation and the new church building will be completed by early fall. The Union Grove Church building has been completed. The following are now being renovated with additions: Poplar Springs, Pinebluff, Candor, Southern Pines, Siler City: First, and Troy: Trinity. A Service of Dedication has been held for each of the following: Center Church Parsonage, Biscoe Church Education Building, and Hickory Grove Education Building. Several other charges have improved their physical plants. The District parsonage balance is \$9,781.83.

This has been a very good year for the Sanford District and I am certain that greater achievements are yet to be accomplished. We march on in God's name.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

W.J. Neese, *Superintendent*

I am profoundly grateful for the spirit of cooperation and the diligent and enthusiastic service of many dedicated Christian — laity and clergy alike — within the bounds of the Wilmington District. On their behalf, I am pleased to make this report to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

MEMBERSHIP: Pastors' reports indicate that we received a total of 811 members during the year. 263 of these were received by profession of faith, 379 by certificate of transfer, and 169 from other denominations. Losses reached a total of 732: by certificate of transfer, 244; to other denominations, 92; by death, 150; and by withdrawal and by charge conference action, 246. We had a net gain of 79, and there are 15,219 members in the district at present.

7,940 persons were reported as being enrolled in the church schools of the district, and there was an average attendance of about 4,455. There are 19 United Methodist Men's groups with a total of 504 members. There are 1,851 members in 55 societies of the United Methodist Women. United Methodist Youth Fellowship groups number 48 with a total of 791 members.

FINANCES: Salaries promised to pastors by the charges of the district during the year just past amounted to \$307,677, and practically every pastor received his salary in full. Salaries promised for the coming year on a 7 months basis amount to \$191,887, or \$328,940 if extended to 12 months. Single Figure Acceptances this year amounted to \$187,120. Most of the charges paid their acceptances in full, although four or five failed to do so. Acceptances for the coming year amount to \$135,162 for 7 months, or \$205,233 if that figure were extended to 12 months.

BUILDING PROJECTS: New parsonages have been built this year at Dublin and Wilmington; Oleander.

Indebtedness has been paid in full on the following buildings: Carolina Beach: St. Paul (dedicated October 8, 1972); Burgaw Educational Building (dedicated February 4, 1973); Lake Waccamaw (dedicated April 1, 1973); Tabor City: St. Paul (dedicated May 20, 1973); Riegelwood: Wesley; Bethesda (Old Dock); and Shiloh and the sanctuary carpeted at Pleasant Grove (Dublin); sanctuary in process of renovation at Burgaw; sanctuary renovated at Wilmington: Fifth Avenue; extensive renovation and repairs to the fellowship hall, kitchen, and class rooms at Centenary (Harrells); renovation and repairs to Mishop Springs and Peace churches (Whiteville Ct.); and central heat, air conditioning, and new carpeting at Hallsboro.

Projected building programs include: a new sanctuary building at Shiloh (Town Creek) additional class rooms and building to be brick-veneered at Zion (Town Creek); and a new sanctuary building at Wilmington: Pine Valley

SPECIAL PROJECTS: Yaupon and Long Beaches, Carolina Beach, and Wrightsville Beach are involved in very effective resort ministries under the sponsorship of the Cape Fear Area Resort Ministries — C-FARM.

Grace Church in Wilmington observed its 175th Anniversary this year with several very interesting and well-planned events.

The Greater Wilmington United Methodist Ministry was organized this year and is serving well as an agency of inter-church cooperation. We expect this organization to provide a means of achieving unity among our churches and a coordination of our program and mission.

In my opinion we have had a good year, and credit is due the good people of the Wilmington District.

THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION - BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Christian White, *President*James C. P. Brown, *Secretary*

Section A
Committee on Church School Ministry
Robert L. Baldridge, *Chairperson*

A look at some statistics will reveal that a shift in leadership development is underway in the

North Carolina Annual Conference. It appears that we are moving away from large-scale training events (tri-district, district, sub-district) to local church and cluster group meetings. The following report illustrates this trend:

1. During the year, two Confirmation Laboratories for Pastors were held (Rockingham and Durham Districts) reaching a total of 17 leaders-in-training. Last year five such laboratories were held reaching 55 leaders-in-training. The conference goal of every pastor receiving this training has not yet been reached.

2. Two other laboratory enterprises were held during the year with seven churches taking part, the same as last year.

3. Four Christian Workers' Schools have been held this year with the best success achieved in the Burlington District (233 enrolled). Across the conference, 65 churches were involved in such schools with 318 persons enrolled (including the Burlington School). Last year, 9 Christian Workers' Schools reached more than 70 churches, with no total enrollment available, but surely greater than this year.

4. The shift in leadership education is best seen when we look to local church and cluster group workshops. Last conference year, 11 workshops involved more than 175 local church leaders. This year, 18 such training events have reached 19 different churches and a total of 378 persons, double the number from last year. These figures do not include attendance at 29 adult curriculum workshops to introduce the new "Adult Bible Series" held in April and May and reaching between 600 and 900 local church leaders.

5. Other training events held during the year have been: An interdenominational INSTRUCT-TEACH Workshop with 30 persons in attendance; an orientation workshop for new pastors and D.C.E.'s reaching 30 persons; a consultation on working with local church Councils on Ministries and Administrative Boards, held at Galilee United Methodist Church in Laurinburg; a one-day training session for consultants to churches of small membership involved 18 potential consultants; a pilot Council on Ministries/Administrative Board Laboratory-type Training Session was held April 5-7 at First United Methodist Church, Pembroke, involving sixty persons from nine churches in the Rockingham and Sanford Districts and eleven persons in a Seminar for Prospective COM/AB Laboratory instructors held in connection with the Lab; three persons attended the Seminar for Prospective Laboratory Leaders at Lake Junaluska; seventeen persons from our conference received training in labs at Lake Junaluska; twenty persons participated in the Learning Center at Lake Junaluska; four local church building consultations were held.

Section B
Committee on Children's Ministry
Roberta Scipio, *Chairperson*

Vacation Church School Workshops: Workshops were held in each district reaching approximately 800 workers.

Children's Curriculum and Music Workshops: Pilot plan given in Raleigh and copies of the plan were distributed to other districts.

Cassette Tape Series: Copies of the "Communicating the Faith with Children" cassette tape series have been circulated among the district coordinators of children's ministry. Districts encouraged to purchase a set.

Children's Choir Festivals: Detailed plan for festival sent to musician and district coordinator in each district. Decisions on the festivals are made within the districts.

Infant and Child Day Care: A packet of materials on day care is prepared and available to persons requesting it.

Learning Center and Leadership School: Materials on these experiences at Lake Junaluska were distributed.

Recognition of Persons in Teaching Ministry in the Local Church: A list of suggestions has been prepared and mailed to local church coordinators and in the pastors' coordinated mailing.

Section C
Committee on Youth Ministry
Ben Rouse, *Chairperson*

Trail Hike: 18 persons took part in last summer's experience.

Camping Ministry: 10 participated in Aquatics Camp at Camp Kerr Lake. Approximately 750 youth were involved in other conference camps.

A.C.S.: Attendance at the 1972 A.C.S. was 325. The theme "Give . . ." was developed with the help of the guest resource person, the Reverend Howard Hanger of Atlanta.

United Nations-Washington Study Tour: 41 Senior High youth took part in this experience in March.

Explore Weekend: 18 youth participated in this vocations weekend opportunity . . . almost double last year's number.

Group Dynamics for Youth Committee: Members of the Conference Committee on Youth Ministry held a retreat at the Pee Dee River to learn how to work in a group and how to get the job done.

Conference Youth Rally: About 2,000 youth attended the rally at Duke University where the theme "Just A Celebration" was developed.

R & R: The 1972 R & R offered a course in youth ministry. Youth were on the planning committee to give some youth voice to the planning.

Local Church Study Tours: The conference staff gave help to four groups in planning for their own Washington and/or United Nations Tours.

Scholarship Funds: The Council on Youth Ministry made scholarships available for Black and Indian youth to enable them to attend summer opportunities.

Church Wide Studies: Each local church was urged to get the youth involved in church wide studies.

Counselor-in-Training: The Council on Youth Ministry recruited counselors-in-training for the Camps for the Mentally Retarded. Response was good.

Junior High Workshop: 166 attended this event held on the campus of North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Seniors High Workshop: 223 attended this workshop at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Youth Music Workshop: 56 attended the second Youth Music Workshop held at Methodist College.

Youth Responsibilities: As further Youth Involvement Series come off the press information has been sent to local churches. Each district selected two persons to attend the North Carolina Annual Conference as youth/young adult representatives.

State Government Study Tour: 45 attended this first experience to learn more about the State Legislature.

Shared Time Religious Instruction: A task force was appointed to study the opportunities already offered and to attempt to begin shared time in at least one designated area. The task force is still working on this.

Trick or Treat for UNICEF: Encouraged local churches to "Trick or Treat for UNICEF".

Guidance Center: Held at North Carolina Wesleyan College.

Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists: These were held in Raleigh, Greenville and Fayetteville.

Youth Evangelism: Local churches have been urged to involve youth with Key '73. Training workshops were held; 1,800 attended Key '73 Youth Festival.

Youth Service Fund: Local churches are urged to promote Youth Service Fund. District Youth Councils were urged to promote YSF at district rallies.

Section D
Committee on Adult and Family Ministry
John H. White, *Chairperson*

Family Camp was held at Camp Don-Lee August 19-25 with 217 children, youth, and adults in attendance for the two sessions.

Increased interest is being shown in ministries to young adults. A workshop on young adults

ministries will be held at Camp Don-Lee June 8-10, 1973.

Many local churches and clusters of churches have conducted teaching/learning workshops or the development of adult leaders.

A workshop was held for conference leaders on Introducing the "Our Living Bible Series." District and area workshops were held for local church adult leaders to introduce the "Our Living Bible Series." This new series will be available to the local church beginning September, 1973. The series is a study of the whole Bible, covering every major idea, every major event, and every major personality in the Bible.

Section E
Committee on Christian Educators
Fred Falls, *Chairperson*

Committee Report

There are currently forty-one workers in Christian education in the North Carolina Annual Conference. Four are Ministers of Education; twelve are Directors of Christian Education; one is an Associate in Christian Education; and twenty-four are Educational Assistants.

This year, for the first time, educational workers new to our conference participated in the "Orientation Workshop for New Pastors" held this past summer.

It is a recognized fact that these workers are concerned about the work of Christ and the Church in our conference. Their activity has been vital in directing or teaching in many of the Leadership Development Enterprises held in our conference to help equip persons for ministry.

We encourage more churches to employ full-time workers in Christian education as an effective way of improving their educational ministry. All churches employing education workers should support their ministry in every way.

We encourage local churches, District Councils on Ministries, and the Conference Council on Ministries to call upon these Christian educators for assistance in fostering the educational process and in the training of leaders.

Roster and Status of Christian Educators

1. Certification:

- a. *Certified* during the past year: Mrs. Beth Downs, Epworth United Methodist Church, Durham, as Director of Christian Education.
- b. *Renewed*: The certification of the following persons has been renewed during the past year:

(1) Ministers of Christian Education

Reverend Fred Falls, Jr., Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington.
Reverend J. Richard Gibson, Jr., 3709 Lancelot Court, Raleigh.
Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville.
Reverend John H. White, Fellowship United Methodist Church, Hamlet.

(2) Directors of Christian Education

Miss Ethelynde Ballance, First United Methodist Church, Raeford.
Mrs. Barbara J. Barnes, 508 E. 1st Street, Apt. 3, Greenville.
Miss Margaret Anne Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill.
Miss Dorothy Chance, 5403 Penwood Drive, Raleigh.
Mrs. Othella G. Johnson, P. O. Box 4657, Winston-Salem.
Mrs. Ann C. Pearce, 3812 Noremac Drive, Raleigh.
Mrs. Clifton Smith, 2404 Tyson Street, Raleigh.
Miss Carol Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
Miss Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro.
Mrs. Carolyn W. Williams, 406 S. Fourth Street, Smithfield.
Mr. Richard J. Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield.

(3) Associate in Christian Education

Miss Jean Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham.

- c. *Transferred In*: Dr. Garland Knott, Methodist College, Fayetteville, from the North Mississippi Conference, Minister of Education.
- d. *Transferred Out*: The Reverend M. Earl Cunningham to the Missouri East Conference, Minister of Education.

e. *Discontinued*: None

2. *Educational Assistants*

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Educational Assistants in the North Carolina Annual Conference:

Miss Bernice Ballance, Box 247, Lillington.

Miss Julie Ballou, St. Marks United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Mrs. Larry Bowers, Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Mr. Wesley Brown, Westminster United Methodist Church, Kinston.

Reverend James E. Creech, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Mrs. Irene Gattis, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.

Mrs. Ruth Harper, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham.

Mrs. Lynn Herndon, Chestnut Street United Methodist Church, Lumberton.

Mrs. Tacoma O'Connor, Carr Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham.

Reverend Randall K. Perry, P. O. Box 213, Siler City.

Mrs. Carol Mae Pickett, Route 2, Vass.

Mrs. Bertha Potts, Asbury United Methodist Church, Durham.

Mr. William Presnell, St. Luke United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.

Joan Riggan, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston.

Miss Frances Ridenhour, First United Methodist Church, Laurinburg.

Mr. Kirk Rouse, Steele Street United Methodist Church, Sanford.

Mrs. Charles Saunders, First United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City.

Miss Valoree Shinn, Grace United Methodist Church, Wilmington.

Mrs. James Spivey, First United Methodist Church, Clinton.

Mr. William D. Stegar, Jr., Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy.

Mrs. Susan Thistlethwaite, Duke Memorial United Methodist Church, Durham.

Mrs. Rupert Williams, First United Methodist Church, Graham.

Mrs. Julia Williams, Fairmont United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Mrs. M. G. Workman, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane.

Section F

Committee on Music Ministry

G. Paul Phillips, III, *Chairperson*

Committee Report

A Great Day of United Methodist Singing: Local churches encouraged to take part in the observance of our musical heritage.

District Choir Festivals: Several districts offered children's choir festivals during the year.

District Workshop on Music and Children's Curriculum: After a pilot project in the Raleigh District, other districts offered programs to help train teachers of children in the use of music in the teaching/learning setting.

Handbell Festival: A record number of churches were involved in the Festival at Edenton Street Church, Raleigh.

Youth Music Workshop: 56 persons attended the workshop at Methodist College . . . Joel Dressler of Atlanta provided leadership.

R & R and Annual Conference: Persons from the Music Committee have worked in planning the worship experiences in music for R & R and for Annual Conference.

Roster and Status of Church Musicians:

1. Certification

a. *Certified* during the past year: None

b. *Renewed*: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Mr. Arnold Briggs, Jr., First Baptist Church, Wilmington.

Mrs. Charles Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson.

Mrs. Esther H. Elliott, Edenton United Methodist Church, Edenton.

Mrs. Ruthann G. Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington.

Mrs. Marilyn H. Johnson, Centenary United Methodist Church, New Bern.

Mr. James M. Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh.

Mrs. Alma W. Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston.
 Mr. Henry A. Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson.
 Mr. Roger F. Searles, Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro.
 Mrs. J. P. Stansel, Saint Paul United Methodist Church, Maxton.
 Miss Virginia Caroline Wright, First United Methodist Church, Hertford.

c. *Transferred In*: None

d. *Transferred Out*: None

e. *Discontinued*: Mrs. Dorothy B. Flowers

2. Music Assistants

The following persons are listed as our present roster of Music Assistants in the North Carolina Annual Conference:

Mrs. Burley Adcock, Oxford United Methodist Church, Oxford.
 Mrs. Chester Alexander, First United Methodist Church, Graham.
 Dr. Carl Amt, Farmville United Methodist Church, Farmville.
 Mr. Gregory Bell, Trinity United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. Charles Bivins, Faith United Methodist Church, Burlington.
 Mr. W. E. Brady, Jr., Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane.
 Mrs. Jan Brown, First United Methodist Church, Williamston.
 Mrs. Charles Bullard, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville.
 Mrs. Florence Bullard, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville.
 Mr. Monty Busick, Horne Memorial United Methodist Church, Clayton.
 Mr. Edward R. Caldwell, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Siler City.
 Mrs. Kenneth Carle, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Miss Lorene Carraway, Route 2, Box 127, Newport.
 Mrs. Wayne Cooks, Sr., Wendell United Methodist Church, Wendell.
 Mrs. W. P. Cox, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Tabor City.
 Mr. W. T. Easter, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary.
 Miss Sarah Edge, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
 Mrs. Parker Edwards, Swepsonville United Methodist Church, Swepsonville.
 Mr. Saylor J. Fultz, Aldersgate United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mr. Cecil Gayle, Carr United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. Frances Gosnell, Mebane United Methodist Church, Mebane.
 Mrs. Don Graham, Grace United Methodist Church, Burlington.
 Mr. R. A. Hodges, Whiteville United Methodist Church, Whiteville.
 Mrs. Arnold Hoffmann, White Plains United Methodist Church, Cary.
 Mrs. Earl Hudgins, Millbrook United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Mrs. Katrina Jackson, 505 Forest Hill Drive, Goldsboro.
 Mrs. J. M. Jacobs, Jr., Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
 Mr. Belton Jones, Millbrook United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Mr. Bruce Jones, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. Russell Jones, Lyon Memorial United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
 Mr. Dave Kirk, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.
 Mrs. June Lewis, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Mrs. Thomas Lewis, Webb Avenue-Trinity United Methodist Church, Burlington.
 Mr. Gene Lloyd, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville.
 Mrs. Jack McDonald, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington.
 Mrs. Walter N. McDonald, Louisburg United Methodist Church, Louisburg.
 Mrs. Ann McKnight, Parkwood United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. James Medlin, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Wilmington.
 Mrs. Nova Jean Miller, Macedonia United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Mrs. Mary Frances Morgan, Fletcher's Chapel United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mr. David Nelson, Trinity United Methodist Church, Jacksonville.
 Mr. Patrick O'Brian, Hope Mills United Methodist Church, Hope Mills.
 Mr. Robert Macon Phillips, Jr., Lakewood United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mr. Robert Piper, Fuquay-Varina United Methodist Church, Fuquay-Varina.
 Mr. Alan Porter, Hay Street United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.

Mrs. Duane Raver, First United Methodist Church, Cary.
 Mr. Forest Ray, Christ United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
 Mrs. Edwin Reel, Riverside United Methodist Church, Elizabeth City.
 Mrs. Ben Runkle, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh.
 Mr. A. Neal Smith, Horne Memorial United Methodist Church, Clayton.
 Mrs. Colin G. Spencer, Jr., Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage.
 Miss Deborah Stanley, White Memorial United Methodist Church, Henderson.
 Mr. William D. Stegar, Trinity United Methodist Church, Troy.
 Mr. Laurence A. Stith, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Morehead City.
 Mr. William C. Stone, Lillington United Methodist Church, Lillington.
 Mrs. George Stratton, Riverside United Methodist Church, New Bern.
 Mrs. Augustus H. Tulloss, First United Methodist Church, Rocky Mount.
 Mrs. Harold Walkup, St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fayetteville.
 Mrs. Woodrow H. Westall, Trinity United Methodist Church, Red Springs.
 Mrs. W. I. White, Jr., Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church, Columbia.
 Mr. Kenneth Williams, Salem United Methodist Church, Graham.
 Mrs. L. B. Womack, Carthage United Methodist Church, Carthage.
 Mrs. Hubert Woods, Calvary United Methodist Church, Durham.
 Mrs. Frances Wright, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro.

Section G
 Committee on Camping Ministry
 Dr. J. S. Blair, Jr., *Chairperson*

1. The 1972 *Summer Camp* program attendance was 2,559, up about 900 (54%) above 1971. This increase was due to greater activity at Kerr Lake, Rockfish, and Chestnut Ridge. Camp Don-Lee has been operating near capacity in the summer for a number of years.

2. The 1972 use of the four camps by groups *other than resident* summer camp totaled 6,224. This significant feature in this figure is an *increase* of 400 persons in one-night and two-night retreat groups over the previous year.

3. *Family Camping* at Kerr Lake will take on new dimensions because of the new Family Camp Area this year. The new bath house is dedicated to Edenton Street United Methodist Church in recognition of their participation in the Camp Crusade. About 15 tent-trailer sites and a beautiful playground area will be part of this addition to our Methodist Camp on Kerr Lake.

4. Our North Carolina Conference camping opportunities for the *handicapped* are enhanced because of a Mental Health grant of \$20,000. This special program at Chestnut Ridge is providing training for parents, teachers, and student teachers, as well as camping experiences for the handicapped.

5. The American Camping Association, through its *Fund for the Advancement of Camping*, made a second award to our camps this year. Their incentive grant of \$250 will go toward the production of a film to report on our camps for the mentally retarded.

6. Another milestone in our conference camps in 1972 was the granting of *Accreditation* to Chestnut Ridge by the American Camping Association. Camp Don-Lee's Accreditation was also renewed this year. This means that the camps conform to the high standards set by ACA.

7. At Camp Rockfish the new *Day Use Area* is under construction and will be opened this summer. Featured in this area will be the new *Pavilion* donated by the Chestnut Street Church in Lumberton.

8. A *resident manager* has been added at Camp Rockfish which has strengthened the program for retreat and day use groups.

9. A *matching-challenge grant* of \$20,000 was given to Camp Don-Lee this year by Mr. Bill Price of Burlington toward a new Staff House Retreat Center. The Committee on Camping Ministry has been given authorization to seek to secure the matching funds from individuals and groups.

10. The other major development at Camp Don-Lee this year was the addition of a *new central sewage disposal system* at a cost of approximately \$20,000.

11. Our conference was represented at the *American Camping Association Convention* in

tsburgh this year by Reverend R. Keith Glover, Coordinator of Camping Ministry, and Reverend David Lupton from the Camp Don-Lee staff. It was there that the incentive grant was made to our program for the mentally retarded.

12. For the first time in history, the *ACA National Convention* will be held in the South in February, 1974. The North Carolina Conference is represented on the Program Committee by Reverend R. Keith Glover.

13. Camp Chestnut Ridge was host to a *Camp Staff Training Workshop* in May sponsored by the North Carolina Council of Churches Leadership Development Committee.

14. Camp Rockfish was host to a *Day Camp Workshop* for planners and leaders in Church Day Camps.

15. Two exploratory *canoe trips* were conducted down the Cape Fear River and its tributaries: North Hope River, Haw River, and Rockfish Creek. Two similar trips are planned for this year.

THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

The committee has examined the district records for eleven of the twelve districts and we find them to be in order.

We recommend that the most current records be placed at the front of the binder for easy access.

We recommend that the official binders for District Conference Records be used by those districts not now using them.

Lawrence E. Lugar, *Chairperson*
W. C. Spencer, Jr., *Secretary*

THE DUKE ENDOWMENT

June 1, 1972 - May 31, 1973

Almost one-half of the Methodists in the State of North Carolina are members of United Methodist Churches located in rural communities (Less than 1,500 population). Upon these Methodists, individuals and congregations, rests a responsibility, not simply to maintain buildings and organizations in order to survive, but to be engaged in a dynamic mission. The Duke Endowment is pleased to be a member of the team, composed of the local rural church and the district and conference agencies, that pools resources for this joint effort.

Specific attention is being given to the development of strong rural pastoral charges, long-range planning, continuing education, and the development of lay leadership.

I. CHURCH BUILDING GRANTS

A. Architectural Service Grants:

North Carolina Conference	11	\$ 21,590.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	10	\$ 29,296.00	
			\$ 50,886.00

B. Partial Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	6	\$ 36,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	7	\$ 52,000.00	
			\$ 88,000.00

C. Final Building Grants:

North Carolina Conference	13	\$ 84,100.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	18	\$165,000.00	
			\$249,100.00

Total Building Grants

\$387,986.00

II. CHURCH MAINTENANCE FUND

A. Regular Pastorates:

North Carolina Conference	16	\$ 27,000.00	
Western North Carolina Conference	12	\$ 23,000.00	
			\$ 50,000.00

B. Student Programs:

Summer Assistants	104	\$134,550.00	
Winter Assistants	57	\$ 60,970.00	
Student Pastors	33	\$ 30,700.00	
			\$226,220.00

C. In-Service Training \$ 15,993.00

D. Parish Development \$ 38,595.00

\$ 54,588.00
 Total Maintenance Grants \$330,808.00

III. SUPERANNUATE FUND

North Carolina Conference	\$ 92,759.90
Western North Carolina Conference	\$167,547.77

(\$18.03 per service year)

Total Superannuate Fund \$260,307.67

Grand Total \$979,101.67

M. Wilson Nesbitt, *Director*
Rural Church Affairs

J.M. Ormond Fund for Training Ministers
 for the Rural Church
 1972-73

Endowment Income	\$ 21,457.77
Investment Income (\$45,000 of surplus funds invested on short term basis)	2,000.68
Balance - Surplus Account 4-1-73	\$ 52,411.79
Less: Transfer for Operation of J.M. Ormond Center	15,000.00
Balance: 5/31/73	\$ 37,411.79
Balance, Endowment, March 31, 1973	\$337,261.56

Robert L. Wilson
 M. Wilson Nesbitt

THE COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

The need for additional ministers, directors and ministers of education, deaconesses, ministers of music, missionaries, inner-city workers, volunteer service personnel, teachers in higher education and workers in many other areas of the church's work continues to be an acute challenge to the church. With so many professional and industrial concerns competing for the best of our youth and the most talented graduates of our colleges, the church faces ever increasing competition for dedicated young people and second career people to fill the

vacancies in the church.

It is to these needs that the members of the Conference Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations have addressed themselves this year. This has been in the following ways:

1. Feeling the great importance of recognizing MINISTRY SUNDAY in the local church, letters of urgency went out to each minister stressing the value of their sincere treatment of this opportunity to tell others about full-time service for Christ. The third Sunday in September was recommended to them.
2. The Commission for several years has kept a central filing system on those persons interested in the pastoral ministry and other church employment. This past year this file has been totally revised and brought up to date.
3. The opportunity was presented to every sophomore, junior, and senior in this Conference to attend the Testing and Guidance Clinics held two week-ends, March 9-10 and March 30-31, at Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount. Although the final report was not immediately available at this reporting time, more could and should have been tested to discover those latent possibilities which God has given to each person.
4. A brochure on "VOCATION AND CHURCH CAREERS" was made available to all District and Conference ministers who desired one. These are of great value in counselling with anyone wishing to settle on a church career.
5. Reports are being gathered even now concerning the many scholarships and aid given through the offerings received at all the Lay Rallies held throughout our Conference. These offerings are to be used for this purpose only.

Chester D. Brown, *Chairperson*
Argel H. Payne, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We express our deep sense of appreciation to Methodist College for serving so acceptably as our host again for our Annual Conference session.

Pursuant to the responsibilities assigned to this Committee we offer the following recommendations for adoption by the Annual Conference:

1. It is recommended that Annual Conference be held at Methodist College and N.C. Wesleyan College on alternating years (held at Methodist College until Wesleyan has an auditorium) except at such times that a local church wishes to host Annual Conference as a part of a special celebration in the life of that church.
2. It is recommended that the cabinet designate a district each year on a rotating basis as the host district which will be responsible for music, ushers, registrars and other related items.

If these recommendations are accepted by the Council on Finance and Administration, the Cabinet and the 1973 session of the N. C. Conference, the implementation procedure will have to be worked out. The first 620 people requesting campus housing will be accommodated in the dormitories; all others will be responsible for securing their own lodging. If campus housing is requested, it will be for the entire conference.

Thomas A. Collins, *Chairperson*
W. P. Lowdermilk, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

In the area of evangelism, this has been a new and exciting year in our North Carolina Conference. The excitement has come through Key '73, and the multiple opportunities it has offered the local church to express its evangelistic mission. But this report will focus upon the highlights of our involvement, with attention being given to the special events that have made our participation significant.

1. All District Directors participated in the Key '73 orientation and training program at Lake Junaluska last August in preparation for presenting Key '73 to the local churches in our Conference.

2. Team leaders, made up of our Division members, introduced Key '73 to our Conference in the fall of '72. The introduction was at the District level, involving pastors, and leaders in evangelism in all local churches.
3. Early in January of '73, all pastors submitted to Bishop Blackburn reports of their church's involvement in Key '73, and listed the activities in which they were to be engaged. Out of these reports there emerged a consistent pattern of involvement that seemed to characterize most of our churches, and that participation was as follows:
 - a. The organizing of viewing and discussion groups for the Key '73 telecast, "Faith in Action."
 - b. Wide participation in the Phase I Noon Prayer Call.
 - c. Wide observance of Launch Sunday on January 7, 1973, and the special covenant service connected with it.
 - d. Extensive studies of Luke-Acts Bible study series during Lent of '73.
 - e. Cooperative and community-wide preaching missions.
 - f. An ecumenical Youth Festival in Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh in March of '73, involving many denominational youth groups within the bounds of our Conference.
4. Reverend Jimmy Bass, Coordinator of Youth Ministries for our General Board of Evangelism, conducted leadership conferences with pastors, youth counsellors, and leaders, in the Raleigh, Fayetteville and Greenville Districts.
5. The Division will continue to give leadership and guidance to the Conference in Key '73, and in evangelism in general, during the 1973-74 Conference year.

The Division gratefully acknowledges the faithful service of the late Reverend George Hart Tyson, who at the time of his death was an active member of this Division, and extend our love and prayers to his family.

The Division recommends the reappointment of the Reverend Tommy Tyson, and the Reverend Joseph H. Kinkle, as Approved Evangelists for the 1973-74 Conference year, and express our deep appreciation for their ministries.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC., 1972-73

The past year, our 18th, has again reflected a generally favorable performance. Estimated annual income is now in excess of \$190,000. During the past year we have again experienced a rather weak equities market — and a stronger than average fixed income market. Interest rates on new fixed income investments continue to improve. This has encouraged a slight shift in our investment policy as follows:

- (1) More attention to performance on individual companies and industries within the equity sector,
- (2) A consolidation of fixed income securities into \$100,000 units - making possible advantageous trading opportunities as the market dictates, and
- (3) A more aggressive build-up of our real estate portfolio in the 8½% income range and above.

All of these adjustments should reflect a continuing improvement in our overall performance and disposable income during the coming year.

S. L. Guiledge, Jr. *President*

THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

With a newly constituted membership for the 1972-1976 quadrennium the Regional Commission, joining the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences in higher education and in campus ministry, has sought to strengthen its existing ministries. In addition,

It has been working with representatives of other denominations in a two-pronged effort (1) to find ways of combining ministries and (2) to establish a clearer understanding of the goals and modes of these ministries. Members of the Commission participated in a two-day consultation with denominational leaders and United Ministries in Higher Education personnel at Charlotte in February, 1973.

The great work in the Commission's area of responsibility has been done this year, as in all years, by the campus ministers. Given the mountainous task of influencing our populous campuses, they work with all too little support from the church at large and with inadequate funds for implementing their creative programs. Local congregations are urged to invite these ministers to visit their people and interpret the work they are doing.

Our campus minister staff for the year has included: William T. Brown, A&T State University; Manuel Wortman, Appalachian State University; Cathy Carlson, Duke University; Dan Earnhardt, East Carolina University; Robert G. Murray, North Carolina Central University; J. J. Juren, Pembroke State University; Neal McGlamery and Sheryl Scrimsher, North Carolina State University; Robert L. Johnson and Susan K. Dunn (Program Associate), UNC-Chapel Hill; David Frye, UNC-Charlotte; Douglas Camp, UNC-Greensboro; George C. Weekley, Western Carolina State University; Mark S. Rose, Winston-Salem State University, Wake Forest, Salem, North Carolina School of the Arts.

William T. Brown, longtime minister at A&T State University has submitted his resignation to accept the presidency of Martin Luther King, Jr. University.

A chief work of the Commission this year was the sponsorship of The Bishops' Conference on Higher Education in June, 1972. With a theme "The College-Related Church", the conference explored the interrelationships between higher education and The United Methodist Church in North Carolina. A product of the meeting was the establishment of two Conference committees that also join as a state-wide committee charged with examining the commitments of the two Conferences in higher education and making recommendations of a strategy for the future. The committees have been constituted and have begun their work.

One new venture is being undertaken in 1973-74 with the addition of UNC-Wilmington to the list of institutions being served. Several denominations, including The United Methodist Church, will undertake the support of one campus minister.

The Regional Commission is grateful for the support of the two Conferences and urges that this support be maintained and strengthened. Our campus ministers work with a student population of more than 100,000! The Challenge to the church was never greater!

Philip L. Shore, Jr., *Chairperson*
Robert H. Stamey, *Secretary*

Board of Higher Education and Ministry
Division of Higher Education
Dr. Cameron P. West, *Chairperson*

1. Reports of Institutions

A. Bennett College, Dr. Isaac H. Miller, Jr., President

Enrollment 1972-1973: 557; In-state: 244; Out-state: 313; Methodists: 137;

Projected enrollment 1973-74: 625

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 595; Dorm Utilization, Fall 72-73: 492;

Anticipated Capacity 73-74: 595

Faculty: Full-time - 60; Part-time - 8; Part-time Equivalent - 1.9; Total: 61.9; Student-Teacher Ratio: 8.19

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$9,882; 1971-72: \$9,350; Projected 1973-74: \$10,376; Fringe Benefits: 12%

Endowment: \$2,338,447; Market Value: \$2,837,855 (Date - 6/30/72)

Operating Income 1972-73: \$2,266,595; Expenditure 1972-73: \$2,266,595;

Fund Used for Capital Purposes 1972-73: \$38,000

Proposed Operating Budget 1973-74: \$2,350,000; Income: \$2,350,000; Expenditure: \$2,350,000

Tuition & Fees per Student 1972-73: \$1,285; 1973-74: \$1,285; % Educational & General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 43%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$874,000; Non-liquidating - \$427,200; Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Health Center - \$300,000;

New Administration Building - \$750,000; Humanities-Fine Arts Building - \$1,500,000; Land Acquisition - \$200,000; Rehabilitation of Dormitories - \$225,000; Classroom Furniture - \$15,000; Roadways, Walks, Etc. - \$50,000

B. Duke University, Dr. Terry Sanford, President

Enrollment 1972-73 (Undergrad. & Grad.): 6,957; In-state: 1,288; Out-state: 5,669; Men - 4,419; Women - 2,538; Projected 1973-74: No change

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: Men - 3,251; Women - 1,348; Dormitory Utilization

Fall Term 72-73: Men - 3,251; Women - 1,348; Anticipated Capacity 73-74: Same

Faculty: Full-time - 595 (head count); Part-time - 73 (head count);

Student-Teacher Ratio: 13.1 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$17,983; 1971-72: \$17,365; Projected 1973-74: \$18,882

Endowment: \$86,794,395; Market Value: \$128,200,542 (Date - 6-30-72)

(Hospital excluded from above figures)

Operating Income 1972-73: \$44,099,405 (Budget, current unrestricted;

Hospital excluded): Expenditure 1972-73: \$44,095,159 (Budget, current unrestricted; Hospital excluded)

Tuition & Fees per Student 1972-73: \$2,450; 1973-74: \$2,600; % Educational & General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 59.7%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$4,349,000

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goals - \$102,876,000;

Pledged - \$102,911,000; Date of Solicitation - 1965-April, 1971; For Current

Expenses: Goal - \$1,100,000; Pledged - \$488,473; Paid - \$286,562; Date of Solicitation - July 1, 1972-June 30, 1973

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Cancer Animal Research Lab - \$1,369,856; Cancer Basic Research Building - \$6,445,829; Central Campus Housing Facility - \$7,449,670; East Duke Building Renovation - \$77,000; 44KV Electrical System-Phase II - \$2,290,543; Marine Lab (Service Complex) - \$125,000; Medical Center Communications Center - \$5,300,000; New Hospital Facilities - Undertermined; Old Chemistry Building Renovation - \$115,000; University Union - \$8,145,100.

C. The Divinity School, Duke University, Dr. Thomas A. Langford, Dean

Enrollment 1972-73: 269; In-state: 113; Out-state: 156; Men: 234; Women: 35;

Methodists: 182; Projected enrollment 1973-74: 290; Men - 250; Women - 40

Faculty: Full-time - 25; Part-time - 11; Student-Teacher Ratio: 13.1 average Faculty

Base Salary 1972-73: \$18,400; 1971-72: \$17,400; Projected 1973-74: \$19,500; Fringe

Benefits: Social Security and Medicare, Retirement Annuity Plan (TIAA-CREF), Hospital and Medical Insurance, Decreasing Term and Group Life Insurance, Tuition Grants Program for children of faculty, Duke University Homesites program

Endowment: Participates in The Duke Endowment

Operating Income 1972-73: \$821,390 (not including student aid); Expenditure 1972-73: \$821,390

Proposed Operating Budget 1973-74: Income - \$890,000; Expenditure - \$890,000

Tuition & Fees per Student 1972-73: \$1,250; 1973-74: \$1,400; % Educational & General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 35%

Current Indebtedness: None

Status of Capital Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal - \$100,000;

Pledged - \$92,463; Paid - \$79,500

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Equipment Needs

(Communications Center and other areas) - \$25,000; Remodeling in various areas of building - \$10,000

D. Greensboro College, Dr. Howard C. Wilkinson, President

Enrollment 1972-73: 626; In-state: 407; Out-state: 219; Men: 225; Women: 401;

Projected enrollment 1973-74: 585; Men - 210; Women - 375

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 660; Men - 186; Women - 474; Dorm Utilization, Fall 72-73: Men - 131; Women - 308; Anticipated Capacity 73-74: Men - 186; Women - 474.

Faculty: Full-time - 43; Part-time - 18; Part-time Equivalent - 8.2; Total -

51.2; Student-Teacher Ratio: 11.8

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$11,643; 1971-72: \$11,643; Projected 1973-74: \$11,843; Fringe Benefits: TIAA-CREF Retirement Annuities, Study and Self Improvement Grant, Group Life Insurance, Disability Insurance, Tuition Benefits up to 1,370/year per dependent in college.

Endowment: \$1,981,850; Market Value: \$2,732,252 (Date - 6-30-72) Operating Income 1972-73: \$1,969,600; Expenditure 1972-73: \$1,875,431;

Operating Fund Used for Capital Purposes: \$60,228

Proposed Operating Budget 1973-74: \$1,909,161; Income: \$1,998,440; Expenditure: \$1,909,161

Tuition & Fees per student 1972-73: \$1,450 (AB,BS); \$1,850 (B.Mus); 1973-74: \$1,560; \$1,960; % Educational & General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 62%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$624,000

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal - \$1,250,000;

Pledged - \$950,000; Paid - \$650,000; Date of Solicitation - 1968-72

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Theater-Fine Arts

Building - \$500,000

E. High Point College, Dr. Wendell M. Patton, President

Enrollment 1972-73: 1,100; In-state: 575; Out-state: 525; Men: 590; Women: 510;

Methodists; 438; Projected Enrollment 1973-74: 1,100

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 747; Men - 336; Women - 411; Dormitory Utilization, Fall 72-73: Men - 332; Women - 382; Anticipated Capacity 73-74: Men - 336; Women - 411

Faculty: Full-time - 63; Part-time - 9; Part-time Equivalent - 8; Total - 71; Student-Teacher Ratio: 1-17

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$10,670; 1971-72: \$9,849; Projected 1973-74: \$10,958.52; Fringe Benefits: Group Health Insurance; Total Disability (TIAA), Group Term Life (TIAA), Workman's Compensation; Unemployment Insurance; Social Security, TIAA & CREF Retirement Plan; Graduate Education (3 plans); Free Tuition for Children of Faculty Members, Piedmont University Center Research Grants

Endowment: \$3,425,323; Market Value: \$4,243,376; (Date - 5-31-73) Operating Income 1972-73: \$2,463,620; Expenditure 1972-73: \$2,621,500 Proposed Operating Budget 1973-74: \$2,629,100; Income: \$2,470,000;

Expenditure: \$2,629,100

Tuition & Fees per Student 1972-73: Day - \$1,325; Dorm - \$2,175; 1973-74: Same; % Educational & General Cost Paid by Students: 86%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$1,419,000; Non-liquidating - \$358,000.

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal - \$3,000,000;

Pledged - \$2,154,460; Paid - \$1,972,500; Date of Solicitation - Phase I - 1965, Phase II-1968; Phase III-1974

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Learning Resources Center - \$1,250,000

F. Louisburg College, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins, President Enrollment 1972-73: 744;

In-state: 588; Out-state: 156; Men: 477; Women: 267; Methodists: 247;

Projected Enrollment 1973-74: 700; Men - 450; Women - 250

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 614; Men - 372; Women - 242; Dormitory Utilization, Fall 1972-73: Men - 372; Women - 225; Anticipated Capacity 73-74: Men - 366; Women - 242

Faculty: Full-time - 39; Part-time - 9 (4 Librarians); Part-time Equivalent - 4; Total - 43; Student-Teacher Ratio: 17:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$9,775; 1971-72: \$9,574; Projected 1973-74: \$9,800; Fringe Benefits: \$1,159

Endowment: \$369,124 (Book Value); Market Value: \$996,268 (Date - 5-31-72)
 Operating Income 1972-73: \$1,780,700; Expenditure: \$1,780,700 Proposed
 Operating Budget 1973-74: \$1,700,000; Income: \$1,700,000; Expenditure:
 \$1,700,000

Tuition and Fees per Student 1972-73: \$1,220; 1973-74: Same; % Educational &
 General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 78%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$1,792,358

Status of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal - \$850,000; Pledged -
 \$559,750; Paid - \$372,503; Date of Solicitation - Fall 1969; For Current
 Expenses: Goal - \$40,000; Paid - \$20,000; Date of Solicitation - 1972-73

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Student Center - \$385,000;
 President's Home - \$75,000; Science Building - \$750,000; Landscaping and
 Paving - \$50,000

- G. Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver, President Enrollment 1972-73: 746; In-state:
 79%; Out-state: 21%; Men: 447; Women: 299; Methodists: 39%; Projected
 Enrollment 1973-74: 750; Men - 450; Women - 300

Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 620; Men - 320; Women - 300; Dormitory Utilization,
 Fall 1972-73: Men - 177; Women - 148; Anticipated Dormitory Capacity
 1973-74: Men - 320; Women - 300

Faculty: Full-time - 49; Part-time - 5; Part-time Equivalent - 3; Total - 52;
 Student-Teacher Ratio: 13:1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$9,015; 1971-72: \$8,807; Projected 1973-74:
 \$9,515; Fringe Benefits: 15%

Endowment: \$651,992.47; Market Value: \$651,992.47; (Date - 7-1-72) Operating
 Income 1972-73: \$1,904,320; Expenditure 1972-73: \$1,904,320 Tuition & Fees per
 Student 1972-73: \$1,400; 1973-74: Same; % Educational & General Cost Paid by
 Students 1972-73: 82%

Capital Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$3,256,000; Non-liquidating - \$891,215
 (underwritten by local Foundation)

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Health and Physical Education
 Building - \$2,000,000; Field House - \$110,000; President's Home - \$80,000

- H. North Carolina Wesleyan College, Dr. Thomas A. Collins, President
 Enrollment 1972-73: 585; In-state: 328; Out-state: 257; Men: 343; Women: 242;
 Methodist: 313; Projected Enrollment 1973-74: 600; Men - 325 Women - 275
 Dormitory Capacity 1972-73: 495; Men - 255, Women - 240; Dormitory Utilization,
 Fall 1972-73: Men - 227; Women - 211; Anticipated Capacity 1973-74: Men -
 255; Women - 240

Faculty: Full-time: 41; Part-time - 4; Part-time Equivalent - 1.3; Total - 42.3; Student
 Teacher Ratio: 14 to 1

Average Faculty Base Salary 1972-73: \$11,553; 1971-72: \$10,940 Projected
 1973-74: \$12,000; Fringe Benefits: 12.1%

Endowment: \$497,000; Market Value - Same; (Date - 5-31-72) Operating Income
 1972-73: \$1,948,948; Expenditure 1972-73: \$1,948,948 Proposed Operating Budget
 1973-74: \$1,950,000; Income and Expenditure should balance.

Tuition & Fees per Student 1972-73: \$1,570; 1973-74: \$1,570; % Educational
 & General Cost Paid by Students 1972-73: 80%

Current Indebtedness: Liquidating - \$1,800,000; Non-liquidating - \$1,100,000 Status
 of Funds Campaign: For Capital Improvements: Goal - \$2,000,000;

Pledged - \$955,000; Paid - \$435,000; Date of Solicitation - January 1970 - May
 1970; For Current Expenses: Goal - A balance budget; Pledged - \$235,000, Paid
 In Progress; Date of Solicitation - June 1, 1972 to date

Capital Needs Projected 1973-78 & Projected Cost: Retirement of Non-liquidating
 Capital debt - \$1,100,000; Auditorium-Fine Arts Complex - \$2,000,000; Natatorium
 \$250,000; College Chapel - \$250,000; Endowment - \$3,000,000

II. Report of Division

Following the organizational meeting of the Division June 24, 1972, the Division met
 three additional times during the year. One of these meetings was held at Louisburg College

following a visitation of North Carolina Wesleyan and Louisburg Colleges. The final meeting was held at Methodist College following a visitation of the college.

The following actions were taken by the Division: Recommended a plan for the distribution of the College Sustaining Fund; Deferred action on recommending Sustaining Fund appropriation to Bennett College beyond December 31, 1973, subject to an evaluation of the effect of the Black College Fund; Deferred action on recommendation that it study the relationship of the conference to Greensboro College, High Point College, and Duke Divinity School with reference to continued support from the Sustaining Fund until the "Bishops' Joint Study Committee" has had further deliberation; Recommended that the conference endorse a program of scholarships to be provided by local churches for its students attending our three conference colleges; Recommended that the conference employ a liaison person to develop a closer relationship between local churches and our colleges; To effect a change in the charters of our three conference related colleges to reflect the changes in nomenclature respecting the successor agency or agencies of the former Methodist Board of Education, Inc.; Took action requesting the District Superintendents to contact their pastors requesting them to contact their legislators asking for their support of the proposal before the State Legislature to increase the assistance to North Carolina students in private colleges and universities to the level of \$200 per year per student; Recommended that each local church observe November as College Month and November 25 as College Day.

We are pleased to report that the Emergency Appeal Offering for Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina, taken in local churches November 5, 1972, was a great success. The total amount reported to the Conference Treasurer, as of April 29, 1973, was \$9,818.63. Our conference will also receive credit in this amount for the Negro College Advance, making a total of \$32,052.86 for the three-year period.

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN, INC.

PART I - REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1972-1973

1. *Services to Children and Their Families*

During the fiscal year ending September 30, 1972 the Home cared for a total of 190 children for a total of 47,766 days of care. Of this total, 160 were in residential care on the campus in Raleigh; four in Foster Homes; 13 in Mothers Aid; 13 in Post High School Education. During the same period 44 children were admitted and 67 were discharged. The case-workers processed 57 applications during the year. A number of additional families were assisted with counseling in their efforts to solve their problems and were helped to make plans for the children which did not require their admission to the Methodist Home.

2. *Summary of the Year's Events*

During the Conference year now coming to a close the Home has operated under the five-year plan of action which was adopted in 1971. Much effort has been devoted to the improvement of the administrative process and procedures and to planning for the future.

One of the important administrative changes has been the development of the team (unit) concept in our residential services. This has involved the separation of the social work functions into two areas. One area is the social work needs of the children already in care and their families. The other area is the preparation of applications for admission and the supervision of the non-residential services such as Foster Homes, Mothers Aid and counseling with families having problems related to their children. The result is that the child care personnel who live with children day by day and the social work personnel who work with these same children are pulled together in a Team with a Coordinator; and this group of people act together rather than separately. Residential Services has been organized into three teams. This Team arrangement as one great advantage. It coordinates the work of the several disciplines (child care, social work, education, etc.) Under the supervision of one person (Team Coordinator) and expedites decision making. It provides - (1) Coordinated planning, (2) Coordinated action, and (3) Unified delivery of services to the children.

In anticipation of many important decisions that must be made in the near future, the President of the Board of Trustees has appointed a Task Force on Goals which is presently busily at work. The Task Force has as its purpose "to assess and examine the goals and objectives of the Methodist Home for children in the light of the rapid changes taking place in the social and economic conditions in our society." Until the Task Force has completed its work and made its report, the Trustees have declared a moratorium on new buildings and the purchase of property.

For a number of years Wachovia Bank and Trust Company has served as the fiscal agent for the Methodist Home for the management of all invested funds. This includes 36 separate accounts which have been invested separately and managed separately. An arrangement has been worked out with the Bank to keep these funds separate, as they have been, for use but, for the purpose of investment, to combine them into a Methodist Home Common Trust Fund. This is a management improvement and we expect that it will result in a better return on the invested funds. These invested funds are made up for the most part of bequests that were designated by the donor for specific purposes such as educational loans, educational scholarships, memorial buildings, etc. They must be used only for the purposes designated. In some cases, only the income can be used.

The revised Pension Plan has been implemented providing a better retirement program for our Staff. The entire Pension Trust Fund, with an inventory value of \$111,885, was used to fund the plan to guarantee income for the payment of pensions in the future. During the year the Home received a bequest under the will of Mrs. Mary B. Babson in the amount of \$50,000. Its use was undesignated and it was assigned to the Permanent Improvements Fund.

The Health Program has been changed during the year so that mildly sick children will be cared for overnight in their own cottages by their own group parents rather than in the Infirmary. We will continue to have a Nurse in charge of our Health Program who will take care of all of the doctor's appointments, children's records and see that the health needs of the children are adequately taken care of.

It has become necessary to make some changes in our cottages housing children to meet the Building Code Standards. These have required the enclosure of the inside stairs and the addition of fire escapes on the outside of the buildings. While these changes have improved the fire safety features of the buildings, they have considerably interfered with the normal use of these buildings as residences for children. Much of the furniture has been replaced in one of the cottages. Several cottages have been painted inside and this will continue.

In anticipation of constructing a new cottage to take the place of the Borden building, which is very inadequate for use as a cottage, the Borden building has been converted into an Activity Center for children.

3. A Painful Dilemma

The Methodist Home for Children operates on a fiscal year which ends September 30. The Home began the year 1971-1972 with a surplus of \$22,174 and ended the year with a deficit of \$2,029. This means that it took \$24,203 more than was received during the year to maintain the existing level of services to children and their families. The small surplus in the Operating Fund, which normally provides a cash balance in the Bank to pay bills in months when the income does not keep pace with the expenditures, is exhausted. This condition has been brought about by the fact that the cost of operating has increased more rapidly than the income has increased. The general increase in the cost of living, and the necessary increase in the cost of salaries and wages are the two chief factors in this increase in the cost of operating. The Trustees have been reluctant to reduce services to children. In the hope that a significant increase in income could be found during the year, they have projected a budget for the current year (1972-1973) which anticipates an *operating deficit* of \$25,560. The painful choice is between a significant increase in income for operations on the one hand, and a significant reduction in services to children and their families from our Annual Conference area, on the other.

The Home provides its services to children without charge. At the same time, it insists that relatives pay what they can toward the cost of caring for a child and that all funds available for the support of a child, from Social Security benefits, Social Service allowances and any other source, be sent to the Home to be credited to the cost of care for each child. In the past the

Annual Conference has provided approximately one-half of the total cost of care for each child.

PART II - PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

The five-year plan of action 1971-1975 was adopted in 1971. Much of that plan has already been put into effect. A large part of it is in process now. The chief remaining features of that plan are (1) the purchase of a second off-campus group home; (2) the construction of a cottage to replace Boarden; (3) the construction of one additional cottage to make a total of 12 cottages on campus, and (4) the development of an adequate public relations program. In addition, a decision has been made to plan an appropriate recognition of the 75th Anniversary of the founding of The Methodist Home for Children to take place in 1974-75. A review of all of these objectives is included in the study now being made by the Trustee "Task Force on Goals" referred to in Park I, Section 2, of this report.

PART III - FINANCIAL REPORT 1971 - 1972

The Methodist Home for Children operated on a fiscal year ending September 30. This report is for the year ending September 30, 1972.

1. Operating Fund

UND BALANCE: Surplus or (deficit) from last year available for use 1971-1972		\$ 22,174
INCOME 10-1-71 to 9-30-72		
Appropriation: N. C. Annual Conference	\$236,250.00	
Transfer from General Endowment Earnings	100,000.00	
Gift from the Duke Endowment	22,719.00	
Sponsors: Women's Societies of Christian Service in local churches	17,814.00	
Other Gifts	25,168.00	
Child Support Payments (By Parents, Relatives, Social Security, County Dept. of Social Services, etc.)	74,608.00	
Miscellaneous	3,811.00	
Total Income		\$480,370
Total Available for Use 1971-1972		<u>\$502,544</u>
EXPENDITURES 10-1-71 to 9-30-72		
General Administration and Public Relations		\$ 76,249
Social Services		51,618
For Children in Residence (Group Care)		
Household	\$133,710	
Dietary	46,813	
Laundry	8,480	
Plant Operation	106,618	
Health	15,270	
Recreation	11,266	
Religious Activities	8,586	
Education	15,536	
Replacement of Equipment	8,725	355,004
For Children in Foster Homes		3,612
For Children in Mothers Aid		7,665
For Children in Post High School Education		6,583
Capital Outlay		3,842
Total Expenditures (10-1-71 to 9-30-72)		\$504,573
OPERATING FUND BALANCE: (Deficit) 9-30-72		<u>\$ (2,029)</u>

2. Invested Funds - Expenditures

General Endowment (Earned Income)	
Transfer to Operating Fund	\$100,000
Restricted Funds:	
For Higher Education Loans	898
For Higher Education Scholarships	1,297
For Building and Maintenance	56,782
For other purposes	3,071

3. Fund Balances - September 30, 1972

Operating Fund	\$ (2,029)
Plant Fund (Book Value of land, buildings and equipment)	1,992,576
Unrestricted Funds - Invested for Income:	
General Endowment	1,958,248
C. Van Fleming Endowment	83,621
General Memorial Fund	6,400
Restricted Funds - Both the principle and income are invested until these funds can be used for the purpose for which they have been designed.	
Higher Education - Loans	145,212
Higher Education - Scholarships	165,574
Building Maintenance	58,441
Employee's Pension Trust	111,886
Child Welfare	8,987
Special Designated Fund	18,870
Memorial Building Funds	377,158
Permanent Improvements	114,589

L. Merritt Jones, *President**Board of Trustee*J.W. Lineberger, *Superintendent***METHODIST INFORMATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS**

John Wesley, it is said, sought to make the Press a servant of the Church. With deep appreciation, we are grateful for the cognizance of our new Bishop of the importance of the Press and for his cooperation during this first year with the Director and the Communication media.

The excellent coverage of the 1972 conference in Durham by the entire communication media was perhaps the best during the years your Director has been associated with Methodist Information.

During the 1972-73 Conference year a number of major events have been covered by the Director including:

1. The 1972 Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska.
2. The news and feature stories on the assignment of Bishop Robert M. Blackburn to the Raleigh Area.
3. The Bishop's first Ordination Service at the 1972 R & R at Fayetteville.
4. The Bicentennial of North Carolina Methodism (1772-1972) at Currituck Courthouse, September, 1972.
5. The Death and Memorial services for Bishop Paul Neff Garber.
6. The Launching of the television specials and assistance in placing same for the KEY '72 year of evangelism.

7. The Service of Celebration for the signing of the Vietnam Cease-Fire and sermon by the Bishop, January, 1973.

8. The return of the N.C. Conference Bolivian Missions Work Team, May, 1973

9. The pre-conference news releases for the 1973 session.

We believe a significant contribution was a Channel 5 Editorial Viewpoint on the influence of Bishop Garber to the religious life of the State given in early January over WRAL-TV.

United Methodists of the Raleigh Area should know of the consistent cooperation in our communications task of the following outlets: Associated Press and UPI, Raleigh Bureaus; the 8-station Tobacco Radio Network; radio stations WPTF, Raleigh and WDNC, Durham; Channel 5, Raleigh, WRAL; Channel 11, Durham, WTVD; Channel 9, Greenville, WNCT; the *News and Observer*, the *Durham Morning Herald* and the *Durham Sun*.

At the present session, reporters from three daily newspapers and two television stations have covered proceedings.

We wish also to thank Milton Gilbert for his invaluable assistance during the 1973 session with providing TV film and photographs for the *Advocate*, the *Journal* and the newspapers.

William K. Quick, *Director*

THE DIVISION OF ECUMENICAL AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Among the changes brought about by the last General Conference was the change in our organization which made our Commission a Division of the Board of Global Ministries. The name was changed from the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs to The Division of Ecumenical and interreligious Concerns—a broader and more inclusive term.

The response to the Conference survey on the study of *A Plan of Union* met with good response. Returns from our Conference, and from across the nation, indicate that the portion of the book dealing with the theological basis for union met with favor, however many other parts were not well received.

A session was held at Summer R and R on "Models of Ecumenism." An interesting display was arranged, and discussions were led by persons who had engaged in these experiences (one of them was the Rev. Gary Waller, a Presbyterian minister).

It is encouraging to note that our Conference is increasing its giving to the N.C. Council of Churches; however our giving to this worthwhile organization is low compared with that of other judiciatories in the State. The N.C. Council and other ecumenical bodies need our strong support as they seek to bring healing to a broken and sick world in the name and Spirit of Christ.

The article in the October, 1971, *Reader's Digest* which was highly critical of the World Council of Churches, proved to be a blessing in disguise. Because of the article, many indignant people rose to the support of the Council, thus strengthening the cause of ecumenism.

A history of the life of Henry Evans, black pioneer of Methodism in the Fayetteville area, was written by Dr. Ralph Hardee Reeves and the Rev. Frank Grill. Mr. Evans was founder both of Hay Street United Methodist Church and the A.M.E. Zion Church in Fayetteville. This article was a joint project of the Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns and the Commission on Archives and History.

A variety of ecumenical experiences are taking place at the grassroots in our Conference. Key '73 has been widely observed. Christians are finding great joy in working and worshipping together across denominational lines.

Mrs. R. L. Jerome, *Chairperson*
Gerald Peterson, *Secretary*

THE DIVISION OF LAY LIFE AND WORK

The past conference year has been one of some uncertainty for our Division due to structural changes made at the General Conference. We were aware that some duties would be

transferred to other Divisions and new assignments would be added as time passed. While waiting for these changes to come about the Division decided to put its major emphasis on United Methodist Men. Our goal is to have a chartered United Methodist Men's Group in every local church and that each group be an active and effective part of the program of the church. In addition to the local projects that each group carries on, we are recommending that all groups participate in a joint project to raise funds, commensurate with their size, to be used to provide scholarships to help needy students attend our three colleges and to help the colleges recruit students. Work has already begun on this project and we hope to raise \$30,000 by January, 1974.

The Lay Rallies are always a high point in our years and this year was unusually successful both in programs and attendance. Our Bishop brought a timely message to all the Districts where he spoke and his message carried out one of the main purposes of our Rallies and that is to educate the Laity to the fact that they are a part of a connectional church that reaches far beyond the local congregation. Our attendance reached an all time high of 7500.

A United Methodist Men's retreat was held at Methodist College in June of last year and was led by Rev. Lionel Weston, who proved to be an outstanding group leader. Comments from those in attendance were very favorable. In addition to our Conference-wide Retreat, each District Board of the Laity has been encouraged to hold District Retreats. We feel we can reach more of the Laity in this manner and during the past year five Districts held successful Retreats.

As in previous years we have encouraged the observance of Laity Day. Despite the slight change of name from Layman's Day to Laity Day, it is still the day for the Laity to hold services in the local church. The increased use of members of the home congregation rather than an imported speaker is an encouraging sign that the Laity are more willing to give a verbal witness to their beliefs.

Lay Officer Training schools are held in most districts under the sponsorship of the District Boards. Next year we hope to continue to improve on the format and content of the schools and hold them in every District. As business people we would not think of hiring department heads with no experience and no training, yet we do just that in appointing department heads (or Commission Chairmen) in our congregations with no experience and we frequently offer no training. How can we expect a well oiled and smooth working organization within the local congregation unless the leadership is trained? The preachers cannot do it all! They need commitment and trained help.

Our Lay Speaker Training is carried on as needed in each District with Conference-wide emphasis every three or four years. It is our goal to maintain a pool of 400 or more Certified Lay Speakers to be used as needed by our ministers, either as pulpit supply, devotional leader, church school teachers or sharing group leaders. We now have about 450 Certified Lay Speakers.

As we build upon past experience and look ahead to broader horizons we will find new and greater opportunities to serve. The Division of Lay Life & Work eagerly looks forward to the new Conference year.

Grier L. Garrick, *Chairperson*

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in Paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the churches is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been consecrated by a bishop."

RECOMMENDED FOR CONSECRATION AS A LAY WORKER (Par. 502, *Discipline*)

Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. 27608 (Business Administrator).

Henry Alexander Ross, Jr., First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N.C. 27535 (Minister of Music)

CONSECRATED LAY WORKERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N. C. 27834 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, N. C. 28379 (Associate in Christian Education)

Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N. C. 27514 (Director of Christian Education)

Mrs. Laura James Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C. 27893 (Minister of Music)

Mrs. Ruthann Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (Minister of Music)

James Malone Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. 27608 (Minister of Music)

Mrs. Alma Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N. C. 28501 (Minister of Music)

Roger Frank Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530 (Minister of Music)

Mrs. Mary Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Carol Ann Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N. C. 27607 (Director of Christian Education)

Miss Wanda Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro N. C. 27573 (Director of Christian Education)

Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N. C. 27577 (Director of Christian Education)

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and specially the attention of local churches employing lay workers to Par. 507.1: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions or other boards or agencies of the United Methodist Church." For the sake of uniformity we recommend that the pension plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary—6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee (or some combination of percentages to add up to 9%).

We encourage local churches employing lay workers to pay the premiums for the Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance plan, and to participate, in their behalf, in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to consider a pension program, as well as hospitalization and life insurance, for ALL Lay Employees—not just those who qualify as lay workers.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Mrs. Grier Garrick, *Secretary*

The Division of the Ministry
The Committee on Continuing Education

There is a great surge going on in the field of Continuing Education for ministers. Why is a program of Continuing Education and Career Development necessary for parish ministers?

One reason is the morale of the minister requires it. The minister's sense of worth is at stake. Greater competence and enthusiasm on the part of the minister hinge on a program of continuing education. The sense of being relevant is involved here.

Another reason for such a program on the part of the parish minister is the debt we owe the church to improve. An improved ministry means a more vital church. The church at large is coming to an awareness that time and funds must be made available in a regular pattern of Continuing Education for the parish minister.

The Committee on Continuing Education is convinced that every minister serving full-time in the parish ministry needs to plan for a life-time of Continuing Education and Career Development. This committee will endeavor to support the minister in the appointive system all his or her life in this area.

The Committee on Continuing Education serves in a dual role: As a committee of the Division of the Ministry and as an Interboard Committee with representatives from other boards and commissions.

THE ROLE OF THE COMMITTEE

1. We rejoice to announce that the Duke University Divinity School has set up a Continuing Education Center and selected Dr. McMurry Richey as Director. Dr. Richey is giving major time and effort in a program of Continuing Education for ministers and this center has already provided many opportunities for the minister of the North Carolina Conference. In fact, this act on the part of our Duke Divinity School and the work of Dr. Richey has sparked new interest in Continuing Education and Career Development among the ministers of the Conference. The Conference Committee applauds this new ministry by the Duke University Divinity School.
2. Your Conference Committee participates in a curriculum and program of Continuing Education through the North Carolina (state-wide) Commission on Continuing Education. This involves a partnership with the Duke Divinity School, the Duke Endowment, the Western North Carolina Conference.
3. The Committee will cooperate with the Continuing Education Program at Gammon Theological School and Candler School of Theology by publicizing them.
4. Another role of this Committee is to correlate and provide communication between all boards and bodies which are working with Continuing Education.
5. A word about funds for scholarships for ministers desiring to engage in Continuing Education and Career Development. These funds, when certain requirements are met, come from the Duke Endowment, the Duke Divinity School, and the Committee on Continuing Education (We were given \$600.00 from the Ministerial Education Fund for scholarships.) Some Conferences use large grants from the Ministerial Education Fund for continuing education. Some local churches provide help for staff to engage in continuing education.

THE WORK OF THE COMMITTEE THIS PAST YEAR

1. We participated in the In Residence Seminars at Duke University Divinity School under the Director of Continuing Education there, Dr. McMurry S. Richey. We had eight ministers from our Conference in "A Study of Romans" October 2-6, 1972. Our Committee provided scholarships for four of these.
2. We had eight ministers from our Conference in the two "Paris Planning and Organization Seminars" at Duke Divinity School February 12-16, Feb. 19-22, sponsored by the In-Service Training Program of the Duke Endowment. Our Committee helped sponsor these two seminars which were led by Dr. M. Wilson Nesbitt and Bishop Garrison.
3. We had five of our ministers in the In-Residence Seminar "Salvation Today" November 27-December 8, 1972 held at Duke Divinity School. Our Committee provided scholarships for four of these.
4. We had one minister from our Conference in the "Black and White" Seminar at Duke University Divinity School October 9-13, 1972.
5. Our Committee participated in the Fayetteville District Seminar on "Marriage and Family Life." We were able to grant \$400.00 for this project. Rev. Frank Lloyd gave leadership and directed this Seminar. Twenty-three of our ministers participated in this continuing education opportunity.
6. We participated financially in the "Transactional Analysis Workshop" at East Carolina University. Rev. Charles M. Smith served as Director and gave leadership to this in the Greenville District. We had sixteen ministers in this continuing education experience.
7. We gave an individual grant to one of our ministers to attend a week-long workshop in Greensboro at the University of N.C. on "Transactional Analysis." (Working with people).
8. During the year, the Chairman and Rev. Al Mahaffey attended a Southeastern Symposium on Continuing Education at Emory University which resulted in the finalization of a Center of Continuing Education at Candler School of Theology.
9. During the year, the Chairman attended The Board of Ministry Southeastern Jurisdiction

Workshop at Lake Junaluska and was assigned to section on Continuing Education. 10. We nominate two persons for the North Carolina Pastors' School Board of Managers with terms to expire in 1977 and two with terms to expire in 1975:

1975
Paul Carruth
Francis Bradshaw

1977
J. H. Bailey
S. D. McMillan

Herman S. Winberry, *Chairperson*
W. Stanley Smith, Jr., *Secretary*

A REPORT FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE COURSE OF STUDY SCHOOL DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Course of Study School is an educational program for United Methodist lay pastors who are not meeting the educational requirements of the Church in a theological seminary. It is sponsored by the Divinity School of Duke University, the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference, Annual Conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the Department of the Ministry, Ministerial Courses of Study and the United Methodist Church.

Following is a statistical description of enrollment for the 1972 School:

Number Enrolled:

License to Preach - 58	Third Year - 20
Introductory - 34	Fourth Year - 15
First Year - 38	Advanced Studies - 16
Second Year - 28	
Total Enrolled	209

Distribution by Annual Conferences:

Western North Carolina - 24	Virginia - 63
North Carolina - 65	Central N.Y. - 1
West Virginia - 16	Central Pa. - 1
South Carolina - 17	North Alabama - 1
N. Y. - 2	Holston - 14
	Kentucky - 5
	209

Paul A. Mickey, *Director*

THE DIVISION OF MISSIONS

The report of the Division of Missions celebrates a revival of interest in the corporate mission of the church. We are seeing with new clarity that to be Christ's people is to be people involved in his mission to the world. The committee reports which follow reflect this renewal primarily in the area of Advance participation. A mission work team went to Bolivia this spring in what is hoped to be a prototype of similar ventures in the future.

The development of strategies of mission to a continually changing rural-urban situation lies within the province of this Division. Progress is being made in parish development both in rural and urban settings.

The Division has become aware that Christ's mission through our Conference to racial minority segments of the population in Eastern North Carolina is most inadequate. It is our prayer that as the Quadrennium unfolds we will develop strategies which will enable Christ to use us in a more effective way in this mission.

Committee and sub-committee reports follow.

Rufus H. Stark, *Chairperson*
Amos H. Stone, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

Mission is the priority of this committee and a major priority of the North Carolina Conference. The committee has functioned in several ways this conference year.

I. Missionary Education

The Subcommittee on Mission Studies under the chairmanship of Reverend Milton Mann of Hertford has promoted training and motivation in mission. A list of resource people for mission study leadership has been developed by this subcommittee. The chairman is now a member of the Summer R & R Planning Committee. Each local church is encouraged to have at least one annual mission study selected from the three or more studies provided by the Board of Global Ministries. This subcommittee has also promoted attendance at Summer R & R, as well as at the Missions Conference at Lake Junaluska by both adults and youth.

II. The members of the Committee on Education and Cultivation along with other persons responsible for mission promotion in the North Carolina Conference attended a training program at the Board of Global Ministries in New York City in the winter of 1972.

III. Mission Interpretation

Staff personnel from the Board of Global Ministries in New York City and missionaries returned from the field on furlough provided mission interpretation for every district in the North Carolina Conference during February, March, and April, 1973. This mission interpretation helps to enhance the program of mission involvement, as well as improve our understanding of the specific mission of the church in many areas of the world. Those participating in itineration were:

Burlington District: Reverend David Allen, missionary to Zaire

Durham District: Dr. Charles Brewster, editor of the *New World Outlook*

Elizabeth City District: Reverend Alex Alvord, missionary to Rhodesia

Fayetteville District: Reverend Bill Tyson, Urban Ministries from Atlanta

Goldsboro District:

Greenville and New Bern Districts: Dr. Hendrix Townsley, New Delhi, India

Raleigh District: Dr. David Flude, UMCOR Staff person

Rocky Mount, Sanford and Wilmington Districts: Mr. and Mrs. Leighton Wiant

Rockingham District: Miss Lorena Kelly, retired missionary from Zaire

IV. The Advance

The Advance Committee is chaired by Reverend Clyde Dunn, returned missionary from Taiwan, minister at Trinity United Methodist Church in Red Springs. Through the work of his committee, the continued growth in Advance commitment in the North Carolina Conference, the support by the cabinet through the Advance Specials work sheets, the growth of our mission giving has increased from \$36,110.00 this time in 1972 to \$125,876.61 at the time of this report, February 19, 1973. We are encouraged at the growth of our Advance in the North Carolina conference. Our potential has not yet been reached, and we are striving towards a higher goal in per capita giving to the Advance.

We have given the following amounts for these Advance Specials to date:

New Delhi, Ramakrishnapuram	\$ 6,275.55
Robeson County Church and Community Center	\$ 2,771.18
Conference Advance Specials	\$ 26,741.20
Ten Dollar Club	\$ 35,124.50
All other Advance Special Gifts	\$ 54,964.18
GRAND TOTAL	<u>\$125,876.61</u>

We congratulate the United Methodist of North Carolina Conference United Methodism for the increased interest in and concern for the missionary outreach of the church. Let us help you be in mission!

V. District Mission Chairpersons

Appreciation must be expressed to the following district chairpersons for their outstanding leadership in the area of mission: George W. Johnson, F. Roderick Randolph, J. Claude Chaffin, Edward Franklin Smith, Dr. Lee Adams, Troy James Barrett, P. D.

Midgett, III, Amos Stone, Clyde Dunn, Marion O. Stephenson, Worth Pearce, and Charles Mewborn.

Paul Bunn, *Chairperson and
Conference Missionary Secretary*
Clyde H. Dunn, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on The Advance
Milton T. Mann, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Mission Studies

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY COMMITTEE

1. Chairperson and Urban sub-chairperson attended Missions Conference at Lake Junaluska and Orientation sessions in New York at the National office, all of us attended R & R, with a special session on Parish Development with our Bishop, the Cabinet, Bishop Edwin Garrison, Wilson Nesbitt and Robert Wilson.
2. Chairperson, together with Ralph Nichols of the National office in N.Y. and Ernest Porter of the Conference office in Raleigh, visited Parishes, in Pamlico, Harnett and Robeson and found Pastors and Deaconesses doing excellent and helpful work; The Robeson County work has a staff on the varied activities there. (See *Recommendation* 102, p. 23) We corresponded with a pastor about work on outer banks and at Atlantic. We hope to establish other parishes, Caswell County being just one of these proposed.
3. Sub-chairperson on Urban Ministries attended special orientation session in Charlotte. (See *Recommendations* 108, 109, 110, 111, P. 24)
4. Sub-chairperson on Town and Country Work and Parish Development held seminar in October, together with Duke Endowment, Bishop Edwin Garrison, Leader; held two other seminars on parish planning in February. (See *Recommendations* 104, 105, 106, 107, P. 24)
5. Sub-chairperson on Church Extension promoted Phase II of the \$10 Club and increased membership to 1,475; emphasized Church Extension Sunday, February 18th; sent out \$10.00 Club calls for Shiloh Church, Gaston, N. C., Aracaju Church, Brazil and Rhyne Memorial Church, Red Springs, N. C. (See also *Recommendation* 101, P. 23).
6. The Committee hopes to help with the salary and program of a pastor to be assigned to Camp Don-Lee and the Pamlico Parish.
7. We will present Church(es) of the Year Award(s) at the time of the report of the Division on Missions (See *Recommendation* 103).

Troy J. Barrett, *Chairperson*
Church and Community Committee
George W. Johnson, *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Town and Country and Parish Development
John K. Ormond, Jr., *Chairperson*
Sub-committee on Urban Ministries
Dr. W. W. Austin, *Chairperson*
Sub-Committee on Church Extension

NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

During the past year, perhaps the most significant change in the life of the North Carolina Council of Churches has been the shift in the Council's relationship to the Migrant Project. At the meeting of the Executive Board of the Council in November, 1972, at the request of the governing Board of the Project, the Executive Board voted to concur in the action of the governing Board to incorporate and take over its own management, thus severing its relationship with the Council. The church affiliation of the Project had made its funding more difficult, hence the above action. The Executive Board does not interpret this action as a step backward, but a step forward in the maturing process of the Project. Throughout history the church has initiated many excellent programs which, when the programs have become

mature and self-sustaining, have been freed to stand on their own feet. The Reverend Henry Turlington will represent the Council on the Governing Board of the Migrant and Seasonal Farm Workers Association, Inc., and thus continue the mutual concerns of the Council. At the same meeting a resolution was adopted to express the appreciation of the Council to William H. Shipes for his excellent leadership in the Project.

Other significant aspects of the program of the Council are reported herein by the staff and need no recital here.

Financial support for the NCCC continues to be a major concern at every meeting of the Council. Although some judicatories are increasing their support, others have been forced, for various reasons best known to themselves, to cut back. Hence, much staff time and that of your executive officers must be given to raising funds from individuals in order to underwrite the annual budget. As president, I had hoped to lead in making significant progress in this area of responsibility, but my own schedule has not allowed the kind of effort necessary to do so. It is hoped that we may yet find a solution to our financial problems.

We continue to express our appreciation to Dr. Samuel S. Wiley and the Reverend Collins Kilburn for their dedicated leadership, managing somehow to get things done with little or no budget for program. Without the support of volunteers in many areas of work, they would be unable to lead the program of the Council forward.

Although I have been associated with the Council for many years, it has become especially clear to me this year as your president that the work of the Council is a significant factor in making a Christian witness to the total life of the people in North Carolina and to its culture.

I am grateful for your entrusting the presidency to me during this year.

Charles E. Dietz
President

THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL AND DUKE DIVINITY SCHOOL CONVOCATION

The North Carolina Pastors' School and Duke Divinity School Convocation was held at Duke University, October 30-November 1, 1972. Bishop Robert M. Blackburn of the Raleigh Area gave the Bishop's Hour address and was joined by Bishop Earl G. Hunt, Jr. for the Bishops' Panel. The James A. Gray Lecturer was Dr. Ray C. Petry, James B. Duke Emeritus Professor of Church History. The Convocation Preacher was Dr. Edmund A. Steimle, Brown Professor of Homiletics, Union Theological Seminary, New York. Dr. Emerson S. Colaw, Hyde Park Community United Methodist Church, Cincinnati, was the Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry. Dr. William Arthur Kale, Professor of Christian Education, was the Alumni Lecturer. Other features of the program included the dedication of the new Divinity School Wing and Alumni Memorial Commons Room, the Alumni Class Reunions, the Alumni Association Luncheon, and the Ministers' Wives' Luncheon. The Divinity School Choir, Director, and Organist, and the Divinity School Singers, led in worship through music.

The 1973 Convocation and Pastors' School is scheduled for October 29-31, with a change in format and program. The James A. Gray Lecturer is Dr. Brevard S. Childs, Professor of Old Testament, Yale Divinity School. Dr. James D. Glasse, President of Lancaster Theological Seminary, is the Frank S. Hickman Lecturer on Ministry. Bishops Earl G. Hunt, Jr. and Robert M. Blackburn are the Convocation Preachers. A special new feature of the program will be three-session "mini-courses" with Divinity School Faculty lecturers. Another new feature will be minister-student dialogue groups. Reunions are scheduled for Classes of 1933, 1938, 1944, 1948, 1953, 1958, 1963, 1968. There will be a general Alumni Luncheon and a Ministers' Wives' Luncheon.

Philip L. Shore, Jr., *Chairperson, Board Of Managers*
Albert F. Fisher, *Vice-Chairpersons*
McMurry S. Richey, *Director*

COMMITTEE ON PASTORAL CARE

The Committee on Pastoral Care was authorized by the 1972 Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference to continue a study of counseling resources for the ministers of the Annual

ference and their families begun by the Ministers' Wives' Association and the Board of the Ministry. The committee has a broad range of participants as indicated in its creation, both clergy and wives, as well as representatives from several agencies of the conference.

The initial action of the committee was to review materials already gathered by previous study and to continue the pursuit of new information about programs being offered in other parts of The United Methodist Church. A sensitivity to both spoken and implied needs of the ministers and their families in the North Carolina Conference was also in development, as the committee had no desire to create either a service or an institution if there was no need of its service.

The fact that fewer individuals are leaving the pastoral ministry currently (a problem with which the initial study dealt heavily) seems to the committee to be hidden in some of the present trends in the church. There are now fewer places in specialized work to which individuals who feel out-of-place in the pastoral ministry can move. Indeed, there are many indications that some now employed in these areas may have to return to the pastoral ministry, a situation that would likely produce more conflict possibilities.

Our evaluation of the needs presented by our "listening groups" as well as individuals recognized by members of the Bishop's Cabinet as having distinct problems lead us to believe there are a number of individuals and/or families in our conference for whom some pastoral counseling services would be of great benefit. Our recognition of the financial expense of an independent agency within our conference to carry on this work in the face of so many other needs indicates that a somewhat different approach would have to be made.

We have two proposals to make, both of which would be carried on during the 1973 and 1974 Conference years. First, the need for a better understanding of the role of parsonage life for both the minister and his family would be dealt with in a series of Pastoral Care Seminars. A pilot seminar in 1973 in one of the eastern districts would be followed in 1974 with five more district seminars to be led by individuals with experience in successful and happy parsonage family life.

Our second proposal is to make available, on a referral basis, some professional help for those families having individual or collective difficulties. The Pastoral Counseling Service at the Wake University Medical Center has been selected as one agency through which ministers and their families may receive assistance in a number of problem situations including marriage, personality conflict, alcoholism, etc. Other agencies can be used under our program if they are accredited by the national agencies for pastoral care. Expense sharing to assist individuals to take advantage of this opportunity would follow these guidelines:

1. Cost of first visit to the agency would be met in full by the committee, up to a limit of \$20.00.
2. Cost of successive visits to the agency, to a maximum of four, would be shared by the committee on a 50%-50% basis, until the total support for the initial visit and successive visits reaches \$40.00.
3. The total support for these visits (by an individual or a family) would be \$40.00.
4. Some psychiatric services are always available from local psychiatrists through the provisions of the Major Medical coverage of our conference Blue Cross - Blue Shield insurance program. These would not apply, however, at a pastoral counseling service for other than specialized medical consulting services.
5. Referrals can be made by the individual involved, the Bishop, the Cabinet, or the Division of Ministry, but all matters dealt with in the counseling sessions will remain privileged information until the individual involved wishes some report to be made.

The desire of the committee is for stronger, happier, and more productive family relationships in the parsonages of our Conference. Many that now have some areas of strife or discontent may benefit directly through either of our proposals, or indirectly through contact with other families with whom they share experiences.

William W. Sherman, Jr., *Chairperson*
Mrs. R. Steward Brodie, *Vice-Chairperson*
Emerson M. Thompson, Jr., *Secretary*

THE COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS

The Committee on Parsonage Standards is presently involved in compiling a questionnaire which has been sent to every minister serving a local church, every minister's wife, and the Chairmen of Pastor-Parish Relations Committees. When the results of these questionnaires have been evaluated, the Parsonage Standards Committee will report its findings and make recommendations concerning standards for our parsonages.

Mrs. James A. Auman, *Chairperson*

THE METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INC.

GENERAL STATEMENT

The following is a summary of property values owned by the Board:

1. Investment portfolios as of October 31, 1972:

General Fund: cost value, \$71,514.51

market value, \$111,667.63

Thomas J. Finch Memorial Fund: cost value, \$31,654.46

market value, \$30,158.13

2. Land, building and equipment (estimate): \$300,000.00

The Board operates as a non-profit corporation and as such is not subject to federal or state income taxation. We pay county and city taxes, and these are approximately \$4,000 per year. Employees are properly bonded and insurance carried includes a blanket building and personal property coverage of \$200,000.

As our audit reports indicate, for the past two fiscal years we have operated in the black. Unfavorable balances for previous years were brought into line by cutting the number of issues per year from 46 to 26.

We received an apportionment of \$12,000 per year (\$5,000 from the North Carolina Conference and \$7,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference) which goes to the North Carolina National Bank by agreement for interest and repayment of a loan. The total amount owed on the indebtedness now stands at \$43,600.54. An additional amount of \$5,000 (\$2,000 from the North Carolina Conference and \$3,000 from the Western North Carolina Conference) is received annually from the two conferences toward the expense of complimentary subscriptions to ministers and their widows.

THE NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE

1. *Circulation*

Our most recent printing was for 20,050 copies. During the past two years our circulation has ranged between 19,000 and 22,000. We have a total of 494 churches on the Administrative Board Plan or the Every Family Plan. Of this number, 191 are in the North Carolina Conference and 303 are in the Western North Carolina Conference.

2. *Promotion of circulation*

January was designated for a subscription campaign among our churches, with January designated as Advocate Promotion Sunday. In preparation for this, we produced a single sheet promotion piece which could be used as a bulletin insert or otherwise as desired. More than 70,000 copies of this were distributed, with some requests for copies still coming in. This almost double the number used last year.

In order to maintain a high degree of renewals, we send out a total of four expiration notices to subscribers. To churches on our Every Family and All-Administrative Board plans, we send expiration notices beginning with a couple of months prior to dates of expiration.

3. *Comment on content*

We are now publishing a separate edition to each annual conference. Most of the material, of course, goes both ways. Once a month, we carry an 8-page block of material on the conference program for each conference. This has been going on for over four years. Then, beginning last October, we started separate editions for the other monthly issue. Among other material carried in this other issue is a special message from the bishop. Much local church news which would not be of particular interest to readers in the other conference is also printed in it. We are in

sition to have as much as half of each issue tailored to the special needs of each conference, if the situation calls for this much.

THE PIEDMONT PRESS

Our profit and loss statement for the period from October 1, 1972 through January 31, 1973 verifies that our job printing arm has been operating reasonably well. Income from subscriptions and from job printing are both up substantially as compared to a year ago. We are paying careful attention to the maintenance of our equipment. Our employees are all doing good work, although we have at times been a bit short-handed. This has involved some overtime work.

We experienced the loss of one of our oldest employees, Mr. Raymond (Bill) Welch of High Point, who suffered a heart attack during the New Year Holiday and was not able to return to work. He died on February 5. A floral wreath and condolences were sent jointly in the name of the Board and of the employees.

James C. Stokes, *Manager*

THE METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.

The Retirement Home has served 425 retired persons since it opened September 1, 1955. Its capacity has grown from forty to 200 persons through the addition of domiciliary facilities, the enlargement of the Nursing Facilities and the construction of forty-two apartments.

Through a dedicated and loyal staff The Home is giving to its Members a high quality service. Because of its proximity to and its working relationship with Duke University Medical Center the Members are receiving some of the finest medical care available.

The Home has never had a Capital Funds Campaign but has paid for its buildings largely with money that has come through gifts and wills and through contributions from interested persons. The Home has used money from the Conference to carry on its benevolent work, for approximately one-third of the Members do not have sufficient assets to pay even the minimum cost of care.

Serious inquiries and applications are increasing for it is becoming impossible to find someone to go into a private home to care for a sick person or to live with someone who is alone. If help can be found most people do not have the financial ability to pay for such care. There is an increasing number of retired people in the United States—a number which will continue to grow more rapidly than any other segment of the population.

Because of this increased need the Conference, meeting in June, 1972, gave The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. permission to build another Home within the bounds of the conference. The Long Range Planning Committee drew up the following Guide Lines:

Interest on the part of Methodists in the area the home is to be built.

(A) To provide leadership and financial support during the planning and initial construction.

1. A minimum of \$250,000 from the area.

2. Land - though 50 acres would be desirable there will be a minimum of 40 acres in open country and 25 acres in a congested area.

(B) Continued support of time, talents, and finances.

Availability of Medical and Ancillary services.

(A) Doctor—General practitioners, dentists, medical specialists, etc.

Employees

(A) Skilled nurses, technicians, etc.

(B) Unskilled aides, orderlies, cooks, etc.

Physical location of site—accessibility.

Availability of:

(A) Utilities—water sewer, electrical power, etc.

(B) Transportation—easily accessible both private and public for employees, members and visitors.

(C) Church and shopping facilities.

Ability to secure a Certificate of Need.

The members of the Long Range Planning Committee soon found that the need and interest across the Conference was greater than had been realized. They also found several communities who felt the need of a home so great that they were ready to meet the Guide Lines.

After a thorough study Lumberton was selected by the Committee and this choice was approved by the Board of Trustees of The Home as the location for the New Home. The Lumberton Community is now working to secure the land and construction will begin as soon as possible.

The Committee was impressed with the need for a Home in the Edenton Area to serve the northeastern section of the Conference and felt that as rapidly as possible provisions should be made for another Home in the Goldsboro-Greenville-Kinston-Wilson area. Four such Homes would place a home within 65 miles of a majority of the churches of the Conference.

Because the Board of Trustees of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. feels that the need is so great they are requesting the Conference meeting in June, 1973 for permission to sponsor a Home in Edenton with construction to begin when financing can be arranged. This is to be done without a Capital Funds Campaign across the Conference. It is anticipated that this Home will be constructed with the local community providing the land and some money and with a long-term, perhaps a government, loan for financing.

Because of the increasing number of applications from prospective members who are near nursing cases than are normally considered as retirement home members, and because The Home will lose part of its Nursing Facilities, for it will not be financially feasible to bring a part of the Nursing Center (Infirmary) up to the (101) Life Safety Code Standards, the Board of Trustees of The Home has authorized the construction of a 100 - 125 bed free-standing skilled nursing facility on The Home's Grounds in Durham. This will allow The Home to take approximately forty additional Retirement Home Members in The Home's present Nursing Center and will allow the acceptance of a limited number of nursing cases.

The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc. has approximately one-half the money in hand needed for construction of the Nursing Care Facility. The remainder of the cost can be incorporated into The Home's long-term mortgage.

The amount of money the Conference will be called upon to give for the support of its Retirement Homes will be determined by the amount of Benevolent Work the Conference sees the need of and is willing to pay for. Our Conference will always want to put money into this Cause for two reasons: One, it represents the members of our Conference at practical Christianity and gives them an opportunity to help care for the retired people of our Conference. Secondly, The Homes must continue to receive sizable support from the Conference if they are to retain their tax status.

Any success that The Home has been able to achieve is a result of the support of the Conference, the wise leadership of the members of the Board of Trustees and dedicated consecrated, staff members who have gone beyond the call of duty in helping The Church serve its retired people.

Joseph F. Coble, *Administrator*

SUMMARY REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

1972-1973

Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: What are the Church Membership statistics?

1. Total Members reported at close of last year	210,50
2. Received on Profession of Faith or Restored	3,89
3. Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,75
4. Received from other denominations	1,70
5. Removed by Charge Conference action or withdrawn	1,72
6. Removed by transfer to other United Methodist Churches	2,96
7. Removed by Transfer to other denominations	1,21

3. Removed by death	2,270
4. Total members at close of this year	211,675
5. Average attendance at weekly worship service	76,704
6. Number of persons baptized this year (all ages)	3,885
7. Preparatory members now on roll	19,742
CHURCH SCHOOL: What are the Church School statistics?	
8. Number of leaders (teachers, etc.)	12,492
9. Children (birth through sixth grade)	31,965
10. Youth (seventh grade through high school)	21,775
11. Adults (post high school)	54,615
12. Total Church School membership	120,847
13. Average attendance at on-going classes	68,166
14. Number of on-going classes and groups	7,372
15. Number of short-term classes and groups	3,613
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: What are the statistics?	
16. Members of societies (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	29,463
17. Amount paid for local church and community work	280,777
UNITED METHODIST MEN: What are the statistics?	
18. Organized Methodist Men's groups	282
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: What are the statistics?	
19. Value of church, land, buildings, and equipment	\$98,702,684
20. Value of church owned parsonages and furniture	13,172,397
21. Value of other assets (cash, bonds, other property)	4,675,257
22. Unpaid balance on indebtedness on items 24, 25, 26	8,863,180
23. Balance on other indebtedness (current expenses)	91,399

Table No. II

What are the financial statistics?	
24. Paid on Principal and Interest on indebtedness	\$2,226,071
25. Paid on Buildings and Improvements	2,682,812
26. Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Adminis.	751,342
27. Other Current Expenses, etc.	3,342,660
28. W.S.C.S.	193,257
29. Miscellaneous Benevolences	110,084
30b) Pastors' Salary Paid	3,426,021
30b) Associates' Salary Paid	159,057
30c) Travel Allowance—Total Paid	354,507
31c) Utilities Paid — Total	196,483
32b) Total Ministerial Support other than Local Church	1,140,945
33b) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	4,048
34b) Total connection funds	191,609
35c) World Service and Conference Benevolence	713,034
36b) Ministerial Education Fund	111,296
37. General Advance Specials	97,700
38. One Great Hour of Sharing	13,849
39. Fellowship of Suffering & Service	1,059
40. United Methodist Student Day	3,525
41. Youth Service Fund	2,030
42. Race Relations	14,926
43. Fund for Reconciliation	3,666
44. Higher Education	566,299
45. Conference Advance specials	33,992
46. Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	257,248
47. Ten Dollar Club	33,337
48. District Work	102,576
49. Camp Crusade	4,041

(68) All Other Benevolences
 (69) GRAND TOTAL FUND

21,643
 \$16,874,019

D.D. Traynham, *Statistician*

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

The North Carolina Annual Conference in session June 5-8, 1972, at Duke University Durham, North Carolina, designated January 1973 as Stewardship month.

Dr. N. W. Grant, Director of Council on Ministries, in consultation with the Associate Director of Stewardship, Reverend O. L. Hathaway, secured the services of Dr. T. L. Williams, financial fund director, to train persons for leadership in each district for the Every Member Visitation program. The training sessions were held December 6 and 7 at Fairmont United Methodist Church in Raleigh.

A second training session was held on Friday, December 29, 1972, at 10:30 a.m. in the Methodist Building. Dr. N. W. Grant and Reverend Kermit L. Braswell led the group in a special session in the Every Member Visitation, dealing in particular with the presentation in the local church.

Thirty-six (36) Stewardship workshops were held in the twelve districts in the Conference during January 1973 with an attendance of 1,970. We believe that this kind of preparation will help our people to have an understanding of the needs, and to have the opportunity to respond to the askings of our Conference. We wish to thank all of the people who helped us in this Stewardship venture.

The Stewardship of our people this year has been very encouraging to all of us. The report from the treasurer's office as of April 25, 1973, revealed that 127 charges have paid out in full and a few have gone beyond the 100% figure. We wish to thank all of these and the others that will soon be paid out, for their effective Stewardship for Christ and His Church.

John T. Maides, *Chairperson*

Bruce D. Taylor, *Secretary*

O. L. Hathaway, *Associate Director*

THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Annual meeting of the Conference Board of Trustees was held at 10:00 A.M. on June 6, 1972, at Duke University during the Annual Conference Session.

The financial statement of the Board of Trustees presented by the Conference Treasurer showed funds totaling \$417,608.24 held by the Board as of May 31, 1972. Income for the year was \$24,104.85. Disbursements for the year totaled \$10,322.05; of this amount, \$10,000 was paid to the Board of Pensions.

The following officers were elected: Elisha M. Herndon, Chairman; Wallace H. Kirby, Vice-Chairman; James H. Miller, Jr., Secretary.

During the 1972-73 conference year the Board has made every effort to properly supervise and maintain the conference property.

On October 10, 1972, a new Episcopal Residence was purchased at 3116 Eton Road, Raleigh, N. C. On November 1, 1972, the old Episcopal Residence at 2301 Beechridge Road was sold.

In the spring of 1973 the Board authorized Mr. McAdams, Treasurer-Business Administrator, to process with the purchase of two additional staff parsonages which will be needed at the beginning of the new conference year. This results from the fact that the conference has been paying a rental allowance to two staff members whose tenures end with this conference year. We are now obligated to furnish parsonages for all ministerial staff. A later decision changed the need to only one additional house since we will use a house currently owned by the conference and previously considered for sale.

On November 30, 1972, a right-of-way agreement was signed with the State Highway Commission granting a right-of-way across a corner of the Harrells Church property in Gate County.

The second largest tenant in the rental area of the Methodist Building (The N. C. Board of Higher Education) moved out during 1972-73. The area vacated by them has been leased by the College Foundation, Inc. The rental area of the building is now completely leased.

The audit report of the Board of Trustees which will appear in the JOURNAL will include report of the current status of the Board of Trustees.

Elisha M. Herndon, *Chairperson*
James H. Miller, Jr., *Secretary*

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The women of the North Carolina Conference, United Methodist Church are now officially organized into one, new, inclusive organization, United Methodist Women, as directed by the General Conference in April 1972. The Celebration and organizational meeting was held May 1, 1973 at First United Methodist Church, Wilson, with Bishop Robert M. Blackburn convening the Meeting. Bishop Blackburn installed the officers and presided through the business session. During the Celebration, Mrs. Robert M. Blackburn spoke to the women on the topic "Together We Can Reach Out In Love." This was a most impressive Service and the women pledged themselves to serve God, to work for the Church and the betterment of this Conference.

A Committee composed of the two former women's organizations wrote new Constitution and By-Laws for the new organization.

In July of last year a new District Women's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild was organized to coincide with the Annual Conference directive that there should be twelve districts. This meeting was held in Red Springs and Mrs. Allen Lee was elected president of the newly organized Rockingham District.

This year, as in several years past, we have given \$10,000 to our N. C. Projects, which are Robeson County Church and Community Center, Walnut Terrace Child Development Center, formerly Manly Street Day Care Center, Harnett County Church and Community Project, and the Wesley Foundation, Greenville.

We have set up a new, simplified bookkeeping system, which the Conference approved and adopted.

The fifth and last Annual Meeting of Women's Society of Christian Service was held at Hayes Barton United Methodist Church in October. Bishop Robert Blackburn was a speaker at this meeting. The Love Gift for a new Church Center in India amounted to approximately \$5,000. The Conference pledged \$190,000 to the Women's Division for 1973 for Missions. We have again budgeted \$10,000 for our North Carolina projects. We have given \$2,300 for scholarships to students attending Methodist Colleges. One of the scholarships amounting to \$800 went to a student from India who is attending Louisburg College. We sent to the Women's Division as of December 31, 1972, \$219,901.00.

All Conference Officers have been to Cincinnati this year for a Women's Division Leadership Training Session and nine attended a Mission Seminar in New York in December.

In May, Miss Maryruth Nickels, Women's Division Staff Person in the Atlanta Area, conducted a three day Spiritual Growth Conference for the women. About 150 attended this conference held at Louisburg College. The three day meeting was divided into two sessions to enable employed and non employed women to choose the schedule that suited her best. The theme "God is! Rejoice" was woven through the entire program.

The women of this Conference have been informed through our office of Christian Social Relations on issues before the people. We have a Committee on Legislation which works with the N. C. Council on Social Legislation. Some of the issues given priority were: Migrants and Housing, Penal Concerns, No Fault Insurance, Capitol Punishment. Our representatives have attended legislative events in Washington, D.C. and Nashville, Tenn.

The new organization has not written goals as yet, but tentative ones will be to Expand concepts of Mission, Emphasize Leadership Development, Interest and Recruit Young Women and Non-Members.

Our most important task for the year will be to create a *feeling of oneness*.

We wish to express our appreciation to all who have helped us become a new organization

and to Bishop and Mrs. Robert Blackburn for all their support and help in many ways. We in turn pledge our support to the Conference in every way that we can under our Purpose.

Mrs. D. K. Fry, *President*

THE DIVISION ON WORSHIP

The Division on Worship has been organized in accordance with the *Discipline* and has met three times during the 1972-73 conference year. Three additional meetings have been held by the Executive Committee. The Division was responsible for the Communion Services at Annual Conference, the worship services for "Summer R & R", and the Bishop's Meeting with Young Methodists in Greenville, Fayetteville, and Raleigh.

The Division on Worship is presently involved in the following:

1. Studying ways in which congregational worship can be made more meaningful to children
2. Encouraging local churches to provide for their Chairmen of the Work Area on Worship copies of the following resource material: "The Book of Worship," "Companion to The Book of Worship," "Companion to The Book of Hymns," "Manual for the Chairman of The Work Area on Workshop."
3. Compiling an Index Loose-Leaf Manual of Worship Resources. This manual will consist of materials provided by the pastors of our conference along with resources from the Virginia Conference and Ventures in Worship. Upon completion, copies of the manual will be made available to the pastors of our conference.

W. D. Sabiston, III, *Chairperson*
H. Charles Davis, *Secretary*

METHODIST MINISTERS CREDIT UNION

Most of you have seen on TV the National Credit Union ad. The theme is "Your Credit Union is where you belong." Perhaps you did not connect the ad with Methodist Ministers Credit Union, but Methodist Ministers Credit Union is *your* Credit Union and it is where *you* belong if you are a minister serving in our Conference. The field of membership includes you, you spouse, and the children of members.

We are glad you belong by definition. We also invite you to participate actively in the savings and loan agency where service comes before profit. Join your Credit Union and practice thrift with us. It will help you and all those who join with you.

The record of this year indicates more of us are beginning to sense the real significance and potential of the Credit Union for service in human betterment. May 31, 1972 our assets were \$485,631.01. On June 2, 1973 our assets reached \$590,497.93—an increase of \$104,866.92 in 368 days. Assets will top \$600,000.00 before the close of this session of Conference. Over one-sixth of our total growth in thirty-five years has taken place this year.

The future is bright and your participation can increase your credit union's usefulness. Already it is strong enough to render a real service in the midst of economic need. And yet we are too small to meet nearly all the opportunities.

We ought to be helping our preachers prepare for retirement as well as lighten the burden of consumer debt. We have been able to finance a few short-term loans for buying real estate.

Whether you need consumer credit or credit to buy a home, shop for it with great care. Do not be fooled by percentages. Remember, you repay in dollars and cents. Always compare with your credit union before you buy credit anywhere. If you can get a better buy elsewhere, we will be happy for you. If we know where you can get it, we'll recommend that you go there. Be sure you know your rights to prepay without penalty before you sign, as well as the extra fee if any.

Let us take time to remind our laymen and laywomen and churches that they can have a very significant part in this ministry of service. You can invest in a deposit account in an amount from \$100.00 to \$20,000.00 and receive a guaranteed 5% annual interest compounded quarterly. Your participation can hasten the day when we can go on to areas of larger and longer service to our preachers.

Again this year one of our retired preachers has given us \$500.00. His motivation for giving the Credit Union is to help lift its potential for service. This money is held in a special serve. This could well be the beginning of a scholarship fund in our Credit Union.

We invite you to bring us your questions, your problems, and your money—either to the Credit Union table in the south foyer here or at our office in Raleigh. Our new office hours are from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, except holidays. Mrs. Clarice Carter is our part-time bookkeeper secretary. The office will be open most afternoons unless it is necessary for your treasurer to be out making contacts and serving in the field.

Mrs. Mitchell is no longer a salaried employee of your credit union. Her service in the future, as it was in the beginning, will be a work of love.

The figures below will help you see at a glance where we have come from so quickly. From them we may gain inspiration to go forward in greater ventures of service. Thank all of you who have made this record of service.

GROWTH TABLE

Year	Loan Growth	Share Growth	Deposit Growth
1960	\$ 2,569.48	\$ 3,616.06	—
1961	17,998.64	20,404.59	—
1962	61,030.24	50,549.72	—
1963	78,484.54	49,637.41	—
1964	34,268.43	39,368.81	—
1965	22,660.87	39,343.78	—
1966	61,454.63	42,497.39	9,570.74
1967	42,316.27	17,081.29	24,115.59
1968	29,552.78	23,045.30	14,965.32
1969	40,796.81	29,663.46	7,407.06
1970	89,935.09	44,266.91	14,893.36
1971	63,376.71	21,701.39	-5,828.14
1972	48,880.44	56,489.44	13,344.98
1973 (to June 2)	75,617.49	8,944.07	11,809.76

C. M. Mitchell, *Treasurer*

Group B:

Recommendations and Resolutions Passed by the Annual Conference in Session and Effective 1973-1974

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1973 and 1974 Conference Priorities.

1. To continue implementation of Key '73.
2. To strengthen the local church for ministry with special attention to the development of a long range program of equipping the Ministers for pastoral leadership, including an examination of charge alignments and inter-charge relationships.

Recommended Programs of Conference Agencies for 1973 and 1974.

Leadership Development Committee

—Items 1- 3

Board of Church and Society

—Items 4- 11

Division of Education	-Items 12- 54
Division of Lay Life and Work	-Items 55- 60
Division of Stewardship	-Items 67- 70
Division of Evangelism	-Items 71- 77
Division of Worship	-Items 78- 79
Division of Ecumenical Concerns	-Items 80- 81
Division of Health and Welfare	-Items 87- 90
Division of Missions	-Items 95-111
Division of Higher Education	-Item 112
Division of Ministry	-Items 113-114
Commission on Religion and Race	-Items 120-121

Leadership Development Committee

1. That a Council on Ministries/Administrative Board Laboratory-Type Training Enterprise shall be held in each district by 1976. To be implemented by the District Council on Ministries in cooperation with the Conference Council Staff.
2. That consideration be given to the planning of a two-day "Conference-wide Leadership Development Strategy Workshop" December 3 and 4, 1973. To be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee, and Conference Council Staff with professional leadership and financed by the Conference Council on Ministries.
3. That there shall be held in each District during August, 1973 a workshop for the following: Work Area chairpersons (Church and Society, Ecumenical Concerns, Education, Evangelism, Health and Welfare, Missions, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Communications) and the three age-level coordinators. To be implemented by the Leadership Development Committee and Conference Council Staff.

Board of Church and Society

4. That each local church shall consider observing Human Relations Sunday, World Order Sunday and Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday with appropriate emphasis through worship, study and action. To be implemented by the local church, with assistance from the Board of Church and Society.
5. That there shall be a series of workshops on teaching courses in the local church on Human Sexuality in April of 1974. To be implemented by a committee of the Board of Church and Society, the Division on Education, the Conference Age-level Councils, and United Methodist Women.
6. That each local church shall consider a church-wide study of the Social Principles during October, 1973 and frequent use of the Social Creed in its worship services. To be implemented by the local church, with assistance from the Board of Church and Society.
7. That each local church shall determine its definition of its social responsibilities and report this definition at its Charge Conference in 1974. To be implemented by the local church with assistance from its District Superintendent.
8. That each local church shall consider organizing a work area on Religion and Race by the Fall 1973 Charge Conference. To be implemented by the local church with assistance from the Conference Commission on Religion and Race.
9. That there shall be Conference-wide Study Tours to New York and Washington for youth in March, 1974 and adults in April, 1974, with implementation by the Youth Council and the Board of Church and Society.
10. That each local church shall consider hosting foreign students, especially on World Order Sunday. To be implemented by the local church, with assistance from the Board of Church and Society and the Division on Missions.
11. That there shall be a series of Conference training events on Alcohol Problems and Welfare Reform in November 1973 and Penal Reform and Prison Ministry in November 1974. To be implemented by the Board of Church and Society, District Councils on Ministries, the North Carolina Council of Churches, Commission on Social Ministries, and related secular agencies.

Division of Education

2. That the Leadership Development Committee consider the continuance and expansion of the Consultation to Churches of Small Membership. This plan to be implemented by the District Councils on Ministries.
3. That the Leadership Development Committee continue to provide Confirmation Lab experiences for the Ministers of the Conference. Plan to be implemented by the District Council on Ministries. Goal: To have each Pastor participate in such a Lab by the end of the Quadrennium.
4. That consideration be given to offering training skills at Summer R and R. Plan to be implemented by the R. and R. Committee.
5. That all levels of leadership in the Conference, District and Local Church consider sending teams and individuals to the Learning Centers and Laboratory Schools at Lake Junaluska, August 5-17, 1973.
6. That District Councils on Ministries consider organizing the churches of the District into cluster groups for the purpose of determining needs, planning for ministries, and training enterprises.
7. That in view of the continued decline in Church School membership and attendance and recognizing the importance of the Church School to the total ministry of the church, consideration be given to designation of the year 1974 as "The Year of the Church School" and that the Church School emphasis be made a Conference priority. Plan is to be implemented by the Division on Education.
8. That consideration be given to the naming of a task force from the Council on Children's Ministry to prepare and distribute resources to assist local churches in involving children in the total life of the church. Plan to be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministry.
9. That consideration be given to two possibilities for the 1974 Vacation Church School offering: (1) Campership and (2) Methodist Home for Children. Plan to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Children's Ministries.
10. That consideration be given to a task force from the three age-level Conference Councils to prepare and distribute recommendations for local church inter-generational experiences. This plan to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Family Life Ministries.
1. That consideration be given to having a Children's Choir Festival by each District Council on Ministries in February 1974. To be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries, through an appointed music chairman.
2. That each District Council on Ministries shall sponsor a Vacation Church School Workshop in April of 1974, with special attention to Vacation Church School resources, day camping and handicapped children. Plan to be implemented by the Council on Children's Ministries.
3. That consideration be given to a laboratory day camp in March of 1974 with resources in Day Camping for the local church being made available. Plan to be implemented by the Camping Committee.
4. That consideration be given to continued promotion of the cassette tape series "Communicating the Faith with Children." This is now available from TRAFICO and should be implemented by the District Coordinator of Children's Ministries.
5. That consideration be given to a self-study of each local church and its community to determine the need for child day care services and the continued promotion of resources developed in 1972-73 on the establishment of such facilities. To be implemented by the Coordinator of Children's Ministries.
6. That the following youth ministries shall be continued. The plan to be implemented by the Council on Youth Ministries: United Nations-Washington Study Tour, Appalachian Trail Hikes, Aquatics Camp, A.C.S., Junior High Workshop, Senior High Workshop, Conference Youth Rally, camping opportunities, counselors-in-training for the mentally retarded.
7. That consideration be given to the dissemination of information on Trick or Treat for UNICEF in each local church in August of each year and that wherever possible local churches be encouraged to cooperate in community-wide efforts in this concern. Plan to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
8. That consideration be given to a summer work opportunity of one or two weeks in a

- poverty area in North Carolina for Senior High Youth during the summer of 1974. The plan to be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
29. That consideration be given to Encounter Workshops, one for black youth and one for Indian youth in our conference, to explore the unique contributions of their traditions. Plan to be implemented by the chairperson of the Committee on Youth Ministry of the Division of Education in cooperation with Youth Council and Commission on Religion and Race. Workshops to take place in March of 1974. We request the Youth Service Fund provide scholarship monies to encourage participation.
 30. That consideration be given to naming a Task Force to explore the availability of parent effectiveness training. The task force is to bring program recommendations to the Committee on Family Ministry of the Division of Education not later than January 1974. The task force is to be appointed by the chairperson of the committee on Family Ministry.
 31. That consideration be given to a plan to make local churches aware of the availability of the "Youth Involvement Series" prior to the beginning of the new conference year. To be implemented by the Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministry.
 32. That consideration be given to continuing and expanding the Youth Music Workshop to include a full range of the arts: drama, graphic arts, creative writing, dance, etc. for June 1974. To be implemented by the Committee on Music Ministry in cooperation with the Division of Worship.
 33. That consideration be given to encouraging local youth groups which have not studied or completed the Bible study of Luke-Acts as a part of the Key 73 emphasis to do so by December 1973. To be implemented by the District Youth Coordinators.
 34. That consideration be given to encouraging youth to participate in R and R; that a course for adult workers with youth be offered at R and R and that youth be included on the planning team for R and R. Plan to be implemented by Youth Coordinator.
 35. That consideration be given to providing helpful resources for local churches, sub-district or youth groups as they plan their own study tours. Plan to be implemented by Youth Coordinator.
 36. That the LASER opportunity (Legislative Action-Study, Explore, Respond) be evaluated by the Youth Ministry Council and a recommendation be made at the next planning session of the Committee on Education.
 37. That consideration be given to a week-end retreat experience at one of the camps for Junior High youth in April of 1974. Possible theme "Getting to Know Myself" and that consideration be given to the use of youth curriculum week-end packs. Plan to be implemented by the Coordinator of Youth Ministries.
 38. That consideration be given to providing laboratories on "Self-Understanding, Person-to-Person, and Person-to-Group Relationships" for all Ministers of the North Carolina Conference by December 31, 1975. This plan to be implemented by the Conference Leadership Development Committee if planning and funding are possible.
 39. That consideration be given to Workshops on "Ministering to Senior Citizens and Non-ambulatory Persons" in May of 1974. The plan to be implemented by the Conference Adult Council.
 40. That consideration be given to a Conference-wide course on "Pre-marital Counseling" for Ministers during January of 1974. The plan to be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education.
 41. That consideration be given to an "Older Youth-Young Adult" weekend for exploration of Ministries. The plan is to be implemented by the Adult Committee of the Division of Education during the Summer of 1973.
 42. That the Crane Crest unit at Chestnut Ridge shall be used in the summer of 1973 for special program for the handicapped. Plan to be implemented by the Coordinator of Camping Ministries.
 43. That we accept the *challenge grant* of Mr. Bill Price of one-half the cost of a State House-Retreat Center at Camp Don-Lee, and seek to raise the other half (approximately \$20,000) through the Committee on Camping Ministry subject to the approval of Council on Finance and Administration.
 44. That a Canoecology Trip for high school juniors and seniors be co-sponsored this summer by the Committees on Camping and Youth Ministry.

- That the following programs shall be continued with plans to be implemented by the Committee on Camping:
 - a. That the six-day resident summer camps be held at Camps Chestnut Ridge and Don-Lee, and the 2-week and 4-week camps at Don-Lee.
 - b. That the Family Camp be scheduled for Don-Lee, July 14-20, 1973.
- That consideration be given to tri-district workshops on pastoral ministries and other church-related vocations during March of 1974. The plan to be implemented by the Commission on Enlistment and the Division of Ministry.
- That consideration be given to offering a workshop for Pastors and staff members of local churches in team ministry. The plan of implementation to be developed by the Leadership Development Task Force.
- That there shall be developed a plan to provide trained leadership to help local churches in the areas of children, youth, adult and administration. This plan to be in operation by the Spring of 1974. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Leadership Development Task Force.
- That the Christian Educators Fellowship shall be utilized in developing and implementing Conference Priorities during the conference years 1973-1974. The plan of implementation to be developed by Conference Agencies and District Council on Ministries on how best to use the skills of the Christian Educators.
- That consideration be given to a Music Workshop for churches of small membership in each District in November of 1973. Implementation through the District Council on Ministries.
- That consideration be given to a Handbell Festival on May 3-4, 1974. Implementation by the Conference Music Ministry Committee.
- That encouragement be given for larger participation in the SEJ Music Institute at Lake Junaluska, 1974.
- That consideration be given to the use of the Conference Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians as a resource for Annual Conference and R and R.
- That local churches consider holding A Great Day of Methodist Singing the first Sunday in November in 1973 and 1974.

Division of Lay Life and Work

- That a Lay Rally shall be held in each district in February. Plans in each district shall be developed and implemented by the District Board of the Laity with the approval of the District Council on Ministries.
- That Laity Day shall be held in each local church on the second Sunday in October or on some other suitable date. Implementation by local church leaders.
- That the new resource system for local church officers shall be introduced in each district in January of 1974 for the following administrative leaders:

The Administrative Board
 Committee on Nominations and Personnel
 Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
 Committee on Finance
 Local Church Trustees
 Lay Leader
 Lay Member to Annual Conference
 President of United Methodist Women
 President of United Methodist Men

Plan to be implemented by the Division of Lay Life and Work with the cooperation of the District Council on Ministries, Division of Ministry, and Leadership Development Committee.

- That each District consider holding a United Methodist Men's Retreat.
- That each District Board of Laity hold four meetings each year for the training of its membership and the dissemination of information. One of these meetings shall include the full board.
- That a Lay-Clergy dialogue shall be planned and implemented in each District by the District Council on Ministries.

61. That continued use of the "Listening Session" be considered in each District. Implementation shall be by the District Council on Ministries.
62. That continuation of the "No Silent Pulpit" program during Lent be implemented by the officers of the District Board of the Laity.
63. That continuation of the Bishop's Award Program for United Methodist Men's Organizations be implemented by the officers of the District Board of the Laity.
64. That emphasis be given to the organization of New United Methodist Men's groups in an effort to work toward the goal of a Methodist Men's organization in every local church.
65. That attendance of men, women, and young adults be promoted in the National Conference of the Laity at Purdue University, July 13-15, 1973.
66. That we continue to become informed concerning the youth programs of the church, and consider our participation in the implementation of these programs as one of our highest priorities.

Division of Stewardship

67. That district meetings be held during the month of September, 1973 on Stewardship with a Spiritual Emphasis. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Staff, District Superintendents, the District Lay and Clerical members of Stewardship and the Council on Ministries, in cooperation with the Chairman of the Division of Stewardship. (Postponed by request of Division).
68. That a file be produced to be used by Trust Officers of Banks and Attorneys in the making of wills, legacies, etc. To be implemented by Council staff representatives.
69. The cultivation of individuals for gifts and wills for scholarships, churches and institutions. To be implemented by Council staff representatives.
70. That brochures, pamphlets and leaflets carrying information and inspiration for the development of gifts and wills shall be distributed by Council staff representatives.

Division of Evangelism

71. That local churches should consider having at least a six-month period for Confirmation Training.
72. That there shall be a Conference-wide Convocation on Evangelism in March of 1974. This would be a follow-up to Key 73 and a projection toward the future. It will be implemented by the Division of Evangelism in cooperation with the Bishop, Cabinet and Conference Council on Ministries.
73. That in *Phase Four - Key 73 - A Call to New Life - New Styles of Ministry, Local Churches*, clusters of churches and/or districts should consider:
 - Summer Leisure Programs with Children*
 - (A) Cooperative Vacation Church Schools
 - (B) Home Neighborhood Classes
 - (C) Story Hour in the Church
 - (D) "R is for Religion"—This is the title for a series of lessons written especially for groups in the inner city. These are courses for children in grades one through six.
 - Religious Rock Festivals*
 - Art Festivals*
 - "Tell it Like He Is"*—a model for Evangelism involving Bible Study and visitation
 - Vacation Ministries*—such as movies on the beach and Zacchaeus Ministries (which involves a ministry to campsites)
74. That in *Phase Five—Key 73 - A Call to Proclamation*, local churches, clusters of churches and/or districts should consider:
 - Youth Outreach Weeks*—Involving training each morning outreach every afternoon and rallies each evening
 - Fair Ministries*—involving booths, displays, multi-media presentation and services such as child care and rest areas.
 - Impact Weeks*—These are intended to be saturation type experiences using every means possible of proclaiming and demonstrating the Christian Faith.

5. That in *Phase Six – Key 73* – A Call to Commitment, local churches, clusters of churches and/or districts should consider having various types of commitment services and celebrations as Key 73 is fulfilled and projections for 1974 are being made.
6. That local churches should consider having either a “New Life” mission or a “We Care” mission. Materials for these are available.
7. That the N.C. Conference should promote attendance to the *Youth Convocation* at Lake Junaluska, August 20-25, 1973. These should represent local churches, districts and the Conference. This is a Convocation related to Key 73.

Division on Worship

3. That there shall be in each District, upon request of the District Superintendent and the District Council on Ministries, a workshop on the Sunday morning worship service. These workshops will be held in February 1974. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division on Worship.
9. That there shall be a Bishop's Meeting with Confirmation Classes on the following dates: March 16, 1974; March 23, 1974; March 30, 1974. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Conference Division on Worship.

Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns

0. That churches not having had a study on COCU consider doing so if possible with other denominations. The emphasis should be upon the theological principles, as found on pages 1-41 in *The Plan of Union*. A written response should be sent to Reverend E.R. Porter at the Methodist Building.
1. That local chairmen of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns be encouraged to attend the Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Workshops at Summer R and R – July 30 – August 4, 1973. Implementation: Local Church Chairmen.
2. That local churches consider joint observance of Week of Prayer for Christian Unity with other groups January 1974. Implementation: Local Churches.
3. That observance of the World Day of Prayer be considered in 1974. Implementation: Local Churches.
4. That the “Ecumenical Breakfast” shall be held during the Annual Conference Session – 1974. Implementation: The Division of Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns.
5. That local churches continue to provide support of Key 73 programs (phases 2 through 6) with emphasis on inter-church co-operative efforts. Implementation: Local Churches, Council on Ministries.
6. That the Annual Conference continue to express an interest in COCU. Implementation: Annual Conference.

Division of Health and Welfare

7. That the daily allowance for Golden Cross assistance be \$35.00 per day during the 1973 and 1974 Conference Years.
Due to the limitation of funds the Golden Cross program cannot be offered to non-Methodist families. Applications for Golden Cross must be co-signed by the local pastor, the charge lay leader and the district chairman. An initial approval for Golden Cross service must be limited to 14 days. An additional 7 days may be requested by the district chairman, subject to the approval of the Conference Golden Cross director and chairman of the Division of Health and Welfare Ministries, but only in unusual cases. In no event may more than 21 days be approved for the same person within a 6-month period.
38. That commendation be expressed for the work of Chaplain Wesley Aitken and his staff in the chaplaincy program at Duke Medical Center and that we continue our support of this program in the amount of \$5500 for a twelve-month year.
89. That recognition be given for the work with alcoholics of The Reverend J.C. Dunn in the Good Shepherd Home at Lake Waccamaw, N.C., and that we continue our support in the amount of \$2500 for a twelve-month year.
90. That the Thanksgiving season continue to be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the Church's ministry to children through the Methodist Home for Children, and that other interests and causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with this

traditional emphasis.

91. That the week of Mother's Day be reserved as a period of publicizing and promoting the church's ministry to the senior citizens through the Methodist Retirement Home, and that other interests and causes not be permitted to encroach upon or conflict with this traditional emphasis.
92. That the Methodist Home for Children shall create and implement a program of educating the local churches about the total program of its work.
93. That every local church be urged to make its Health and Welfare representative a member of the Council on Ministries and that names of local church representatives be forwarded by the District Superintendent to the Conference Council office.
94. That churches move as rapidly as possible toward providing an adequate education and training program for the mentally retarded children, youth, and adults of our communities.

That the ministers become familiar with the problems of mental retardation, as well as the helpful resources available to both themselves and to the families of the mentally retarded. That four mental retardation workshops involving ministers, parents of retarded children, and church school teachers be conducted in January of 1974. That plans for these workshops be implemented by the Division of Health and Welfare, the Board of Church and Society, and the Conference Council Staff with expenses to be shared by the two agencies involved.

Division of Missions

95. That there shall be in each district a Mission Rally. These Rallies will be held in September, 1974. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Committee on Education and Cultivation of the Division of Missions.
96. That each District Council on Ministries should consider planning a Workshop on Mission Studies for 1973-1974. Implementation should be by District Council on Ministries Mission Task Force.
97. That each local church should consider having at least one of the four church-wide studies during 1973-1974. Promotion is to be through the work of the District Council on Ministries Mission Task Force. The mission studies for 1973-1974 are: *Why Christian Mission Today?*; *Women—One-Half the World's Population*; *Contemporary Christian Writings*; and *Justice, Liberation and Development*.
98. That each local church pay the expenses of delegates representing said local church to Summer R and R. Implementation will be done by the Committee on Education and Cultivation through the subcommittee on Mission Studies working with the District Mission chairpersons.
99. That, with the improvement in Advance giving, District Superintendents continue to present the "Advance Giving Work Sheet" to each local church, emphasizing "second-mile giving" through Advance and urging each church to be a participant in the Advance program. Implementation will be by District Superintendents who ask for the Advance Giving Work Sheet at each charge conference.
100. That the Conference approve the following Advance Specials for 1973-1974:
 - a. *World Mission*
 1. A church center in New Delhi, India (four year goal for RKP) \$100,000.00
 2. Kindergarten in Austria for retarded children, \$1,000.00.
 3. Fifty scholarships for Taiwanese at \$125 each, \$6,250.00.
 4. Social service, agriculture, evangelism in Bolivia, amount undesignated.
 5. Salary support for mission families, amount undesignated.
 - b. *National Mission*
 1. Robeson County Church and Community Center, \$10,000.00.
 2. Hinton Rural Life Center, \$5,000.00.
 - c. UMCOR: Annual goal, \$5,000.00.
 - d. *Conference Advance Specials*
 1. Beach ministries, \$5,000.00.
 2. United Methodist Camps, undesignated amount.
 3. Ten Dollar Club—Phase II, to provide appropriate support of all aspects of the

Ten Dollar Club program, we recommend its continued promotion at the local church level through observance of Church Extension Sunday on February 17, 1974, and through personal solicitations.

Goal: 1500 new members.

01. The adoption of a set of specific guidelines and criteria, to be formulated by this Committee, for the allocation of Ten Dollar Club Funds to meet crucial church extension needs in existing churches within the North Carolina Conference.
02. The reappointment of the following persons as Church and Community workers:
Miss Bernice Ballance – Harnett County and Fayetteville District
Miss Mary Cameron – Church & Community Center of Robeson County
Miss Kathy Mitchem – Church & Community Center of Robeson County
The plan of implementation shall be developed by the National Board of Missions, the North Carolina Conference Division of Missions and the local situation in question.
03. The church(es) of the Year Award(s) (plaques) be continued if merited: (one Award to a Charge under 500 members), (one Award to a Charge under 1,000 members), (one Award to a Charge over 1,000 members) and (one Award to a Parish development situation), to be implemented by the Church and Community Committee of the Division of Missions. Applications will be submitted by local charges who wish to apply and this Committee will have a sub-committee to make selections.
04. That each District Council on Ministries shall study its district for areas where parish development would help bring about "Stronger Pastoral Charges for Better Ministry." The plan of implementation shall be through the District Council on Ministries.
05. That a task group shall be made available to areas in our conference where there is interest and need in Parish Development. The plan of implementation shall be developed by the Parish Development-Town and Country Committee in cooperation with the leadership of the area requesting the assistance, including the District Superintendent.
06. That training opportunities shall be made available in the area of Parish Development. These shall be implemented by the Parish Development-Town and Country Committee, and the Committee on Continuing Education, and that scholarship assistance be provided through these committees.
07. That the financial and moral support of the United Methodist Rural Fellowship shall be continued through the Parish Development-Town and Country Committee. The plan of implementation shall be through the United Rural Fellowship and the Parish Development-Town and Country Committee.
08. That work continue in developing models for Urban Ministry in pre-urban eastern North Carolina as well as in our existing urban centers, and that training of local pastors and lay people in urban skills be continued and expanded.
09. That the North Carolina Conference Urban Ministry Committee enter into a continuing dialogue with the Western North Carolina Conference and the S.C. Conference Urban Committees concerning co-ordination of our efforts in the Piedmont Crescent.
10. That the existing relationship between the Association for Christian Training and Service and the Urban Ministry Committee be continued.
11. That the Urban Ministry Committee continue to relate to the Southeastern Jurisdiction Coalition of Urban Workers.

Division of Higher Education

12. That the month of November be designated as College month and that College day be on November 25, 1973 and November 24, 1974. Plan to be implemented by Division of Higher Education and college officials.

Division of Ministry

13. That there shall be a person designated in each District Council on Ministries to speak for and represent the concerns of Continuing Education of the Ministry. To be implemented by the District Superintendent in cooperation with the Committee on Continuing Education of the Division of Ministry.
14. That there shall be participation in the N.C. Commission on Continuing Education for ministers in the development of a cooperative program for both Annual Conferences of

N.C., the Duke Divinity School, and the Duke Endowment to be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education.

115. That pastors be encouraged to participate in the N.C. Pastors' School, Duke Divinity School Summer Clinics, Duke Divinity School In-Residence Reading Programs and other short term opportunities in continuing education offered by the Duke Divinity School Center for Continuing Education.

This program to be implemented by the Division of the Ministry, the District Superintendent, with the cooperation of the Conference and District Councils on Ministries.

116. That pastors be made aware of and offered available scholarships for short term continuing education opportunities from such sources as the Duke Endowment, the Duke Divinity School, the Committee on Continuing Education of the Division of Ministry, and local churches.

This program to be implemented by the Committee on Continuing Education of the Division of the Ministry, and the Conference Council Staff Director.

117. That we shall consider participation in the N.C. Conference Commission on Continuing Education program of individual scholarships for participation in endeavors outside the state.

118. That a relationship be maintained with other centers of Continuing Education especially Candler School of Theology and Gammon Theological School. To be implemented by the Division of the Ministry.

119. That there shall be participation in programs of Continuing Education for Ministers of the Jurisdiction now being developed at Lake Junaluska Assembly.

Commission on Religion and Race

120. That each local church shall consider filling the pulpit with a minister or lay person from another race of our various races at least once during the year. To be implemented by the local church, with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.

121. That the Commission on Religion and Race shall work with the general Commission on Religion and Race in making funds available from various sources for economic empowerment and development for minority groups. To be implemented by the Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

122. That there shall be a Conference Seminar on Racism, participants to include the Bishop and his Cabinet, representatives of the District Council on Ministries, Institutional representatives and others, to be held in October, 1973. To be implemented by the Conference Commission Religion and Race, and the Conference Council on Ministries.

123. That each District shall consider having a seminar for ministers and the laity on Racism, in March of 1974. To be implemented by a committee of Religion and Race, Human Relations Committee of The Board of Church and Society, and Christian Social Relations of The United Methodist Women, and the District Council on Ministries.

124. That each local church during 1974 consider holding a study on Human Relations and the Churches Reconciling Ministry out of which may evolve active participation in a local Human Relations Commission. To be implemented by the local church with assistance of the Commission on Religion and Race, the Board of Church and Society, and the Conference Council staff.

125. That District Councils on Ministries shall consider assisting churches in racially changing neighborhoods in the development of an inclusive ministry. To be implemented by District Program Councils with assistance from the Conference Councils with assistance from the Conference Council on Ministries.

126. That the Summer R and R Committee shall consider a course on Reflections on Racism for the summer of 1974. To be implemented by the Committee for R and R and the Commission on Religion and Race.

OTHER REPORTS OF BOARDS AND AGENCIES AND RESOLUTIONS

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
RECOMMENDATIONS

1. There shall be three meetings of the entire Commission by December 31, 1974. The first shall be on September 8, 1973 at Prospect Church in Robeson County; the second on March 2, 1974 at Zion Church in Montgomery County; and the third on September 6, 1974 at a place to be announced. The plan for implementation of these meetings shall be developed by the chairman and the host pastors.

2. There shall be five representatives of the Commission attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Commission on Archives and History at St. Simons Island, Georgia on July 10-12, 1973. Three shall be partially compensated by the jurisdiction and two by the Conference Commission. The plan for implementation shall be developed by the Commission chairman and the delegates.

3. There shall be a brochure of the sixteen national shrines of Methodism with each shrine described on the front fold together with a picture, the piece to be used as a "hand out" at that shrine which orders the brochure. These are now being prepared from materials supplied by individual contributors and will be in print before the end of this reporting period. The plan for implementation shall be developed by the General Commission of Archives and History together with the Conference Commissions where such shrines are situated. We have Whitakers Chapel and Green Hill House within our Conference bounds and have ordered 2,000 copies of the brochure.

4. There shall be a listing of historic dates throughout the Conference for 1974 which are suitable to be marked by special observances with a major emphasis upon centennials. District trustees shall survey their districts every way possible and report their findings at the fall meeting of the Commission in 1973. Our Conference Commission shall then choose which special events they will help promote. The plan for implementation shall be developed by the district trustees.

5. There shall be a Methodist Heritage Tour of historic places in England on November 27-December 5, 1973. The tour shall be offered on an individual basis conference-wide but endorsed and publicized by the Conference Commission. The plan for implementation shall be developed by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and the tour director, Dr. William K. Quick.

6. There shall be an effort to locate old District Conference records and collect these for safe keeping. Reporting on this is to be made at each Commission meeting. The plan for implementation shall be developed by the district trustees and chairman of the Commission as soon as a place can be secured for depositing such archives.

7. There shall be a list of deceased ministers of the Methodist Protestant Church prepared and those who served within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference included with the list of deceased ministers printed in the Conference Journal. This list shall be included in the 1976 Journal. The plan for implementation shall be developed by Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives and the Conference Secretary.

8. There shall be an historical marker prepared and erected at Gibson in Scotland County honoring the late Bishop W.W. Peele. This project was proposed in 1970 and has been submitted to the State Department of Archives and History for their approval. The plan for implementation shall be developed by the State Department and the Conference Commission chairman acting to encourage their action.

9. There shall be continuing support of Whitaker's Chapel and Rehoboth Church. This includes monthly services and special observances directed by local people with some financial consideration for maintenance of the properties by the Commission by May 31, 1973. The plan for implementation shall be developed by Dr. Ralph Hardee Rives, Dr. A.L. Whitehurst and the Commission chairman.

10. The Commission on Archives and History shall consider locating a place where records histories and archives of the church can be stored for research and safe keeping. This matter has been discussed at the last two meetings. Dr. William K. Quick is to check on the availability of the old Conference Secretary's office at the Methodist Headquarters Building, Dr. Adolph Dial

suggested the Manuscript Department at Duke University, others thought our Methodist colleges would make room for this repository. Results of these investigations will be made at the fall meeting of the Commission.

11. The Conference Commission on Archives and History took the first step to consider the possibility of holding a Bicentennial of the Carolina Circuit in 1976 to coincide with the National Bicentennial Year. During the first half of 1973 the Western North Carolina Conference Commission will be contacted and invited to participate on a joint basis. Following their consideration a Bicentennial Committee shall be established composed of representatives of all branches of Methodism in North Carolina. This committee will develop the program for the event. Financial needs shall then be determined during 1974 and askings presented to the Commission on Finance and Administration.

C.F. Grill, *Chairperson*
J.D. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY Ministers' Emergency Fund

1. The Sustentation Fund is to be used for emergency relief in the form of grants to effective ministers and lay pastors serving appointments whose salary is paid by the local church or conference treasurer, and who become disable to the extent that they are unable to continue their work, and whose income is not adequate to meet emergency needs.

2. Emergency appropriations shall be used to bring the disabled minister's income up to a maximum of \$4,320 per conference year. If the applicant receives other personal income in excess of \$4,320 such additional income shall be deducted from the emergency grant. In no event shall the emergency funds be used to supplement an applicant's income of \$4,320 or above.

3. Payment of this \$4,320 will be on the basis of \$360 per month. Payment will be made only during those months the applicant qualifies for Emergency Funds. No funds will be appropriated without three-fourths approval of the Joint Committee on Disability.

4. The Joint Committee on Disability secretary must place all necessary forms in the hands of the Cabinet members at the beginning of each conference year.

5. In all cases the applications—the district superintendent, the doctor, and the applicant—shall be completed and forwarded to the chairman of the committee before approval of funds will be made. Any minister expecting to receive Emergency Funds at the beginning of the conference year should make application not later than two weeks before the annual conference convenes.

6. The Joint Committee on Disability may require physiological and psychological examination when deemed necessary by the committee. These will be done by a doctor approved by the committee and results of tests will be sent to the committee. In such a case the committee may share the expense of the examination in an amount not to exceed \$100.

7. Funds will be made payable within thirty days following committee approval.

8. In cases where application for Emergency Funds occur during the session of the annual conference, the applicant's district superintendent, and the applicant, when possible, shall present an oral application to a joint committee of the Cabinet and at least three members of the Joint Committee on Disability. At this time appropriate action will be taken in keeping with the best interest of the applicant and in the spirit of the Emergency Fund. The written forms must be completed and placed with the committee within thirty days of this meeting.

9. All cases shall be reviewed at the middle of the Conference year to determine progress made in each case. It shall be the responsibility of each applicant's district superintendent to see that the progress reports—statements from the doctor and the district superintendent—are completed and placed with the committee. Should this review of the applicant's disability reveal that he is capable of reassuming work, it shall be the responsibility of the Joint Committee on Disability to bring this information to the attention of the Cabinet.

10. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference we call attention to the fact that the General Board of Pensions makes medical disability payments, based on a man's service years. We also call attention that it is possible that in some cases retirement may offer specific advantages over Emergency Fund aid.

11. Should the disability continue beyond one year or through one annual conference, the Joint Committee will conform to Disciplinary Requirements as found in paragraph 357 which demand annual conference approval.

12. We recommend that expenses of travel, telephone, postage, etc. for committee be paid from the Emergency Fund.

13. Be it Resolved, that the Joint Committee on Disability and the Cabinet work with the agencies and institutions to utilize talents and abilities of disabled ministers. It is recommended that where it is possible to give full or part-time employment by matching a need of the institutions or agency, to that of the disabled minister, it is strongly urged to do so. It is recommended that the administrative head of each institution and agency supply a list of possible positions to the Cabinet and to the Joint Committee on Disability, who will work for mutual satisfaction and placement. The final decision will rest with the Cabinet.

14. That the Joint Committee on Disability shall assume the conference coverage of Group Life Insurance and Health Insurance only for that time that a person is on Disability. This is in addition to the monthly basic grant of \$360, provided no other provisions for such insurance is made.

15. The Committee urges that church and/or interested individuals recognize the contributions made by the ministers of the Conference by providing rent free houses for those men who are disabled and cannot continue their pastoral work.

Clyde G. McCarver, *Chairperson*
W.S. Teague, *Secretary*

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

Recommended Minimum Salary Schedules for 1973-1974

The Schedule of Equitable Salaries as amended is as follows:

I.		
Full-Time Conf. and Assoc. Conf. Members	1973 (7/12)	1974
One or more dependent children	\$4,433	\$7,600
Married	4,316	7,400
Single	4,200	7,200
Full-time Lay Pastors		
One or more dependent children	4,083	7,000
Married	3,967	6,800
Single	3,850	6,600
Student		
One or more dependent children	3,500	6,000
Married	3,383	5,800
Single	3,267	5,600

Recommendations:

1. Travel allowance is based on the distance of student's parsonage from the school he attends. When the parsonage is 25 miles or less, it shall be \$100; when the parsonage is more than 25 miles but less than 50 miles, it shall be \$200; when the parsonage is more than 50 miles but less than 75 miles, it shall be \$300; when the parsonage is more than 75 miles but less than 100 miles, it shall be \$400; and when the parsonage is 100 miles or more from the school, \$500 shall be the maximum travel allowance. One half of the travel allowance will be made available between September 1 and December 31 and the other half between January 1 and April 30. The Commission requests permission from the Annual Conference to make such raises in minimum salary schedules for the Conference Year 1973-74, beginning January 1, 1974, as available funds may permit.

2. Retired Supply Pastors: \$3,000 (including travel and utilities).

3. Part-time Supplies: Ministers of any status who are serving part-time will receive income from Minimum Salary funds, if any, on a basis negotiated with the church, the pastor, the District Superintendent, and the Equitable Salary Commission.

II.

Principles Governing the Use of Minimum Salary Funds

The Commission urges each charge receiving Minimum Salary funds, its minister, and district superintendents so to administer the affairs of the charge that it may move as rapidly as possible toward full financial support.

To enable the conference, the commission, and the superintendents to carry on their cooperative efforts in understanding, harmony, and for the greatest good for all concerned, the following principles and procedures are set forth:

1. The family or marital status of the pastor at the time of assignment to the charge shall govern the amount paid the minister for the entire conference year.

2. In considering the salary for a charge, we call attention to the fact that the Commission on Equitable Salary must count salary, travel, utilities, bonuses, and expense allowances as salary in making appropriations to the charge. We stress the importance of reporting all contributions, so that all ministers involved may be treated alike.

3. No charge may receive from minimum salary more than one-third of the total salary received with the exception of newly-established congregations. Charges must be arranged so that no more than one-third of the total salary be supplemented from minimum salary funds. Charges asking for more than one-third supplement must make an additional application, indicating the reasons for being given special consideration.

4. Beginning at the 1974 Annual Conference Pastoral Charges of less than 400 members, in order to receive Equitable Salary funds, must appear before a district committee on Equitable Salary before April 15 and show cause why supplementary funds must be made available for that charge. Creation of circuits and/or charges should be on the basis of mutual agreement by all churches on the circuit rather than simply from the desire of the larger church to withdraw from its own benefit and advancement.

5. In the division of circuits where one church seeks to become a station, is recommended that such church assume all salary obligations and its proportionate share of single-figure asking.

a. It is recommended that the remainder of the division pay two-thirds of pastoral support, and its share of single-figure asking.

b. The Commission on Equitable Salaries further recommends that each charge which has received, or shall hereafter receive minimum salary aid, shall reduce this aid by 10% each year until the charge has accepted full self-support. The district superintendents are to inform all charges receiving, or to receive aid in the future, of this regulation which district superintendents should report. This requirement must be kept in mind in preparing for any requests.

c. When a charge has been established as a student appointment and desires to be served by a full-time minister, this change may take place at such time as the charge shall pay two-thirds of the amount needed to provide such full-time ministerial support and shall agree to reduce the aid by 10% each year.

d. When there is a division of a charge forming one or more student appointments, the charge must pay two-thirds of said salary.

6. When a new church is to be established and becomes a new charge, the district superintendent shall present for study the complete details of the proposed project not later than May 1. These details shall be presented by them to the Conference Board of Missions and the Commission on Equitable Salaries. If such new church is approved by the Board and Commission, the Commission shall provide Minimum Salary assistance and the Board shall supplement the salary to make it adequate, and shall assist the new charge in providing living quarters for the minister and a place to meet and worship. It shall be understood that each year the new charge shall accept more of the budget until it becomes self-supporting. We recommend that each new church shall become self-supporting in a period of ten years or less.

a. Exception will be made if charge has made a reasonable effort to become self-supporting and is willing and able to increase salary at least \$300 annually, increase its one-figure askings proportionately, and reach full support within five more years. We also recommend that the minimum salary supplement be stopped at any time when a full-time pastor takes over employment or is not employed full-time and that such a pastor may be reinstated at any time during the year that he returns to

full-time ministerial status.

Walter McDonald, *Chairperson*
James H. Bailey, *Secretary*

REPORT OF DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

1. We recommend for reappointment as approved Evangelists: Tommy Tyson and Joseph H. Kinkle.

M. Dewey Tyson, *Chairperson*

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I.

The Single Figure Asking by Districts for 1973 [June 1 - December 31 (7 months)] are shown in Column A; Askings for Interdenominational Cooperation Fund are shown in Column B; Askings for Ministerial Education are shown in Column C; Askings for Black College Fund are shown in Column D.

District	Column A	Column B	Column C	Column D
Burlington	\$ 187,932	\$ 1,004	\$ 15,425	\$ 6,020
Durham	216,281	1,108	17,017	6,642
Elizabeth City	109,360	577	8,863	3,459
Fayetteville	174,945	927	14,235	5,553
Goldsboro	148,436	791	12,144	4,739
Greenville	163,258	833	12,787	4,990
New Bern	142,438	752	11,549	4,507
Raleigh	253,219	1,344	20,637	8,054
Rockingham	150,645	757	11,613	4,532
Rocky Mount	179,777	913	14,025	5,474
Sanford	147,899	752	11,549	4,507
Wilmington	135,312	717	11,002	4,294

The Lake Junaluska Development Fund appeal is based on a minimum goal of \$1.00 per member over the next four years.

1. Allocations to the charges for Single Figure have been made by the Council on Finance and Administration based on the current formula provided for the Single Figure Asking. Each cause shall be paid proportionately out of the income from acceptances up to the amount fixed in the budget. Any surplus shall be held by the conference treasurer to be expended by the Annual Conference upon the recommendation of the Council. In the event collections shall fall short, all items shall be paid pro-rata or proportionate excepting pre-existing commitments. The Council shall be authorized to review the amount of distribution in relation to the need of the cause or project and make any supplementary distribution from available funds, if any, in the conference reserve in accordance with the judgment of the Council.

2. The following special offerings shall be taken in each local church and remitted to the Conference Treasurer as separate items. They are not to be included in the Single Figure Askings: World Communion Sunday, Methodist Student Day, One Great Hour of Sharing, Human Relations Day.

II

**NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SEJ
TENTATIVE BUDGET (Adjusted)**

To be Raised June 1, 1973 – December 31, 1973 (7-months)

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Supt. Fund (Salaries)	\$105,297.44
(travel)	11,199.99
(benefits)	175.00
(Cabinet Expenses)	1,853.67
Episcopal Fund	30,578.98
Conference Claimants	488,193.95
Ministers Retirement Fund	22,818.82
Minimum Salary Fund	110,833.27
Ministers Moving expense	11,177.83

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	14,266.85
Jurisdictional Conf. Budget	16,647.82
Temporary Aid Fund	2,916.67
Annual Conference Entertainment	4,666.67
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	5,295.33
Conference Journal & Printing	5,833.33
Conference Publications & Book Recommendations	1,633.33
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	7,903.25
Conference Treasurer & Staff, Statistician	31,517.09
Methodist Information	344.17
Conference Bd. Trustees (expense fund)	53.33
Episcopal Residence (Utilities & exp.) (loan pmt)	1,283.33
Staff Parsonage Maintenance & loan payments	13,101.66
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building	10,500.00
Insurance Committee	370.33
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	1,058.67
Contingency Fund	10,591.67

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	223,533.03
Council on Ministries:	
Office, Meetings, Program	22,241.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits	88,050.00
Board Church & Society	1,853.67
Div. Education (optg)	2,223.99
Maintenance of Camps	21,182.30
Div. Lay Life & Work	3,707.30
Div. of Stewardship	3,654.00
Div. of Evangelism	2,223.99
Div. of Worship	635.00
Div. Ecumenical & Interrelig. Concerns	185.17
Div. Health & Welfare (optg)	318.00
Methodist Home for Children	116,666.67
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	52,955.33
Golden Cross Fund	11,121.00
Div. Missions	58,250.67
Div. Higher Education (optg)	264.67
College Sustaining Fund	306,250.00
Campus Ministry	29,867.00
Div. of The Ministry	7,943.00
Comm. Archives & History	238.50

Comm. Enlistment for Church Occupations	529.33
Comm. on Lay Worker	79.50
Comm. Religion & Race	1,641.33
N.C. Council of Churches	4,236.67
N.C. Pastors' School	344.17
N.C. Christian Advocate	4,083.33
Seminary Visitation	397.50
Pastoral Care Committee	992.75
TOTAL 7-MONTHS BUDGET (adjusted)	<u>\$1,875,781.32</u>

II-A

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE SEJ

Tentative Budget

To be raised January 1, 1974 - December 31, 1974

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

District Supt. Fund (Salaries)	\$185,925.30
(travel)	19,200.00
(benefits)	—
(Cabinet expenses)	4,500.00
Episcopal Fund	57,744.00
Conference Claimants	839,475.00
Ministers Retirement Fund	45,240.00
Minimum Salary Fund	190,000.00
Ministers Moving Expense	19,162.00

CONNECTIONAL AND CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

General Administration	26,943.00
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	31,438.00
Temporary Aid Fund	5,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment	17,500.00
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	10,868.00
Conference Journal & Printing	14,000.00
Conference Publications & Book Recommendations	2,800.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	15,025.00
Conference Treasurer & Staff, Statistician	54,029.00
Methodist Information	1,098.00
Conference Bd. Trustees (expense fund)	150.00
Episcopal Residence (Util. & exp.) (loan pmt.)	2,200.00
Staff Parsonage Maintenance & loan pmts.	22,460.00
Rents, Conf. Area Methodist Building	18,000.00
Insurance Committee	1,000.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Emergency Fund	3,570.00
Contingency Fund	18,157.00

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

World Service	422,114.00
Council on Ministries.	
Office, Meetings, Program	39,270.00
Staff Salaries & Benefits	155,471.00
Board Church & Society	3,200.00
Div. Education (optg)	3,813.00
Maintenance of Camps	44,000.00
Div. Lay Life & Work	6,555.00
Div. of Stewardship	6,350.00
Div. of Evangelism	3,900.00

Div. of Worship	1,100.00
Div. Ecumenical & Interrelig. Concerns	325.00
Div. Health & Welfare (optg)	1,045.00
Methodist Home for Children	258,970.00
Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.	93,503.00
Golden Cross Fund	19,065.00
Div. of Missions	99,858.00
Div. Higher Education (optg)	454.00
College Sustaining Fund	525,000.00
Campus Ministry	66,027.00
Div. of The Ministry	15,000.00
Comm. Archives & History	500.00
Comm. Enlistment for Church Occupations	925.00
Comm. on Lay Worker	140.00
Comm. Religion & Race	3,000.00
N.C. Council of Churches	7,500.00
N.C. Pastors' School	620.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	7,000.00
Seminary Visitation	1,000.00
Pastoral Care Committee	2,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$3,395,189.30</u>

1. The Single Figure Asking Formula approved by the Annual Conference in 1967 as amended in 1971 shall be continued. Further, each church shall be informed at the Charge Conference of the amount which the Fair Share Single Figure formula assigned to it, with churches that are already exceeding the amount being apportioned as much as the previous year or the new Single Figure arrived at by the formula whichever is more and that all churches now giving less than the amount which the formula assigned be urged to increase to the needed amount within a period of two years.

2. The Askings as computed by the Treasurer's Office according to the formula shall be transmitted to the charges by the District Superintendents without adjustments.

3. Beginning with the Fiscal Year 1974, the conference budget to be raised the following year will be formulated in the spring of each year in time to be included in the Book of Recommendations and presented to the Annual Conference in June for adoption. On the basis of the adopted budget, Askings to the charges will be given to the District Superintendents by July 15. Charge Conferences and every-member commitment efforts will be conducted in the fall. Following the full report from the District Superintendents (by November 15) of the Acceptances by the charges, the Council on Finance and Administration is authorized to make any necessary adjustment and finalize the budget to be raised the following year.

4. Each Conference Board, Agency, Division, Committee, Commission, etc., receiving allocations from the conference budget shall submit a detailed operating budget to the Council on Finance and Administration by November 15th just prior to the beginning of each fiscal year on standardized forms provided by the Treasurer's Office. These operating budgets will then be approved by the Council on Finance and Administration in light of the funds available for the ensuing year. Since these will be line item budgets, expenditures will be coded and controlled by each line in the budget. Up to \$1,000 may be transferred from one line item to another in the individual budget with the approval of the Conference Treasurer. The transfer of amounts over \$1,000 from one line to another must have the approval of the body originally approving the operating budget and the Council on Finance and Administration.

5. Fund balances at the end of each fiscal year will revert back to the Central Treasury. Depending on the size of the balance, a contingency fund may be allowed equal to 10% of the budget amount approved by the Council on Finance and Administration for the year following the year in which the balance occurred.

6. No conference agency's budget shall incorporate funds to be appropriated to a non-conference agency, without specific approval of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

7. Monies paid by charges toward the Single Figure Asking shall be reported to the

Statistician by the Conference Treasurer and all other funds paid by the local church shall be reported in the Pastor's Report, Table # II.

8. No transfer of funds shall be made from one line item in the Conference Budget to another without approval of the Council on Finance and Administration.

9. The Council on Finance & Administration shall maintain an Emergency Fund equal to % of each current annual budget to be built upon the current Contingency Reserve of \$99,004.00. This fund shall not be subject to problems of budget shrinkage but is to be used only for emergencies.

IV.

1. (a) The salary of each of the district superintendents shall be set at \$15,042.50 plus \$1,600.00 travel expense. Such part of said salary that is paid out by the District Superintendent to cover the actual costs of all those utilities applicable to the operation and maintenance of his district personage is hereby assigned as housing expense not to exceed the sum of \$800.00 for heat, water electrical services and residential telephone. We recommend that all districts assume this expense for these utilities.

(b) Each district shall provide an amount equal to 1% of the District Superintendent's salary and travel to be allocated for the Ministers Retirement Fund in lieu of institutional payment, which in the case of pastors, is provided by the charge.

(c) The District shall also provide the institutional payment for group life insurance and group hospital and medical insurance. 2. We approved the use of an amount up to \$4,000.00 to be provided by each district for the district superintendent for secretarial help and promotion of the district program. 3. The salary and benefits of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries shall be the same as those provided for the District Superintendents.

V.

Approval is given to the requests of the following agencies for the privilege of soliciting funds throughout the Conference:

1. Christmas Offering 1973 for district superintendents' program and/or projects. These should be clearly defined in plenty of time to have successful promotion.

2. The Board of Missions for the promotion of the Church Extension Ten Dollar Club.

3. The Board of Education to solicit from church groups and individuals, materials and money for specific projects for the four camps of the North Carolina Conference.

4. Interconference Commission on Campus Ministry for the privilege of private solicitation for special gifts for the benefit of special works in the state-supported institutions.

5. Methodist Retirement Homes, Incorporated; Methodist Home for Children; The Rural Church Fund; Louisburg College; Methodist College; and North Carolina Wesleyan College for the privilege of private solicitation and receipt of such funds as may be directed thereto with the understanding that such solicitation or private campaign may not be taken into the local churches of the conference.

6. The Methodist Foundation, Inc., as provided in its charter.

VI.

Unless otherwise directed, the Council on Finance and Administration will continue to use A. M. Pullen & Company as auditors.

The president, vice-president and secretary of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Treasurer shall serve as the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Conference fiscal year will close December 31, 1973. We shall make every effort to pay our current 12-months' financial obligations to the General Conference by December 31 which coincides with the General Conference fiscal year. Payments will actually be made to the General Conference only on the basis of collections through December 31 in amounts not to exceed the General Conference apportionment on the basis of the General Conference calendar

year. This places on each charge a special responsibility for raising in full the 7-months budget by December 31, 1973.

The Conference Treasurer is requested to include in his monthly financial district reports, for any given month, all monies received in his office by 8:30 A.M. on the 5th day of the following month.

VII.

SUPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS

District Superintendents Fd (Salary 1973)	\$ 9,510.00
Annual Conference Entertainment (1972-73)	15,000.00
Conference Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer & Staff	1,170.00
Conference Journal & Printing 1973	2,000.00
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget 1972-73	1,133.60
Methodist Information	616.00
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	138.00
Council on Ministries Salaries & Benefits 1973	4,508.95
Conference Camps (1972-73) Don Lee sewer system	10,000.00
Division Higher Education (operating) 1973	408.33
Bishop's Planning & Strategy Comm. (1972-73)	3,000.00
Bishop's Planning & Strategy Comm. (1973)	3,000.00
Div. Ministry (operating) 1972-73	795.00
Div. Ministry (Duke Pastors' School) 1973	4,400.00
Seminary Visitation 1972-73	103.84
Pastoral Care Committee 1972-73	700.00
Pastoral Care Committee 1973	875.00
N.C. Christian Advocate	2,000.00
Council on Ministries (Salary & Benefits 1972-73)	3,767.55
Conference Entertainment 1973	5,000.00
Conference Journal & Printing 1972-73	2,670.32
Conference Journal & Printing 1973	5,000.00
Council on Ministries (Program) 1973	750.00
TOTAL Supplementary Appropriations	\$76,546.59

VIII.

The Tentative Budget to be raised during the calendar year 1974 shall be the same as the 7-months budget, June 1 - December 31, 1973, adjusted to 12-months, with a 3% increase in the total budget. The increase will be distributed among the line items of the 12-months budget by the Council on Finance and Administration following budget hearings on June 27, at which time the Council will finalize the budget to be raised in 1974. (See II A).

Charles S. Hubbard, *Chairperson*
T. Marvin Vick, *Secretary*

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND MINISTRY DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Distribution of College Sustaining Funds

We recommend that College Sustaining Funds continue to be distributed quarterly from current receipts on the same percentage formula as was used in the past as follows:

First \$525,000.00 for Operating Budget

Methodist College	\$171,021.00	\$ 99,762.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	171,021.00	99,762.00
Louisburg College	125,520.00	73,219.00
Duke University (Divinity School)	21,966.00	12,814.00

Greensboro College	16,736.00	9,763.00
High Point College	16,736.00	9,763.00
Bennett College	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>2,000.00</u>
Total	\$25,000.00	\$306,250.00

Next \$25,000.00 for Capital Purposes

Methodist College	\$ 10,000.00
North Carolina Wesleyan College	10,000.00
Louisburg College	<u>5,000.00</u>
Total	\$ 25,000.00
Grand Total	\$550,000.00

11. Actions and Recommendations

- A. The Division deferred action on recommending Sustaining Fund appropriation to Bennett College beyond December 31, 1973, subject to an evaluation of the effect of the Black College Fund which is a local church asking for the first time.
- B. The Division deferred action on the recommendation that it study the relationship of the North Carolina Annual Conference to Greensboro College, High Point College, and Duke University Divinity School with reference to continued support from the Sustaining Fund until the "Bishops' Joint Study Committee" has moved along further in its deliberations.
- C. *We recommend* that the North Carolina Annual Conference endorse a program of scholarships whereby each local church or charge develops scholarship aid for students from that church or charge attending our three conference colleges.

III. Nominations of College Trustees

A. Duke University

1. Professor C. E. Boulware, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding Mrs. Blanche Brian, retiring from Board.
2. Mr. Alfred M. Hunt, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Thomas F. Southgate, Jr., Mt. Airy, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.
4. Dr. Karl Brantley Watson, Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1979; succeeding himself.

B. Greensboro College

1. Mr. W. C. Calton, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1977; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. George Ratterman, Mebane, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1977; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. J. Paul Russell, Troy, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1977; succeeding himself (Trustee-at-Large).
4. Mr. Bland W. Worley, Winston-Salem, North Carolina; for term to expire December 31, 1977; succeeding himself (Trustee-at-Large).

C. High Point College

1. Mr. Charles Dunn, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding Mr. Josh L. Horne, who becomes Trustee Emeritus.
2. Mr. C. Felix Harvey, Kinston, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Blaine M. Madison, Raleigh, North Carolina, becomes Trustee Emeritus.

D. Louisburg College

1. Miss Lucy P. Burt, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding herself.
2. Mrs. Walter B. Davis, Elizabeth City, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding herself.
3. Mrs. W. L. Lumpkin, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding herself.

4. Judge Henry A. McKinnon, Jr., Lumberton, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding himself.
5. Mr. Willis W. Nash, Louisburg, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding himself.
6. Mr. John W. Scott, Jr., Chapel Hill, North Carolina for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. E. Hoover Tart, Jr., Greenville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding himself.
8. Reverend Kermit L. Wheeler, Farmville, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977, succeeding himself.
9. Mr. Clifton L. Benson, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire June 30, 1977; succeeding W. D. Payne of Henderson.

E. Methodist College

1. Reverend Clyde S. Boggs, Richlands, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. Norman J. Campbell, Burlington, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.
3. Dr. Edgar B. Fisher, Burlington, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. W. Ed Fleishman, Fayetteville, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.
5. Reverend Virgil E. Queen, Southern Pines, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.
6. Dr. William M. Spence, Elizabeth City, North Carolina; for term to expire July 1, 1977; succeeding himself.

F. North Carolina Wesleyan College

1. Mr. J. Reese Bailey, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
2. Mr. Ray Bandy, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
3. Mr. Allen Barbee, Spring Hope, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
4. Mr. Milton Harrington, New York and Durham, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977, succeeding himself.
5. Mr. G. Andrew Jones, Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding A. L. Jameson, retiring.
6. Reverend Ernest R. Porter, Raleigh, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
7. Mr. J. Leonard Rawls, Rocky Mount, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977; succeeding himself.
8. Reverend W. Junius Neese, Wilmington, North Carolina; for term to expire 1977, succeeding Dermont J. Reid.

Dr. Cameron West, *Chairperson*
W.K. Quick, *Secretary*

THE REGIONAL COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

WESLEY FOUNDATION – THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL STATE UNIVERSITY
("S" indicates students)

P. E. A. Addo, Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Joseph B. Bethea, Douglas Camp, Walter Carlson, Jr., Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Cecil Donnell, Patrice Dunn (S), Samuel J. Dunn, J. W. Ferree, S. T. Gillespie, James W. Hargraves (S), Beatrice Herbin, Orion N. Hutchison, Jr., Trevor

Jones, Fannie McCallum, James McCallum, Mrs. Alice McLeod, Jerry Martin (S), David Morehead, Aaron W. Moss, Donald Owens (S), J. J. Patterson, J. J. Powell, Eunice Pratt, Glenn F. Rankin, A. E. Robinson, John Smotherson (S), Mrs. Catherine Troxler, Mrs. Naomi W. Wynn. APPALACHIAN STATE UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1974: Frank Auten, Paul Smith, Thomas Snipes. CLASS OF 1975: Charlotte Bond, Joe Miller, Jim Stines. CLASS OF 1976: Leland Cooper, John Fish, Charles Lamm. CLASS OF 1977: Lu Ann DeBerry, Joe Howser, Mike Perry, Charles Porterfield. STUDENTS: (to be elected EX OFFICIO: Pastor, Boone United Methodist Church (Milford Thumm); Superintendent, North Wilkesboro District (John Hamilton); Representative, Board of Education (to be appointed); Representative, Regional Commission (to be appointed)).

DUKE UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1974: Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Jack Walker. CLASS OF 1975: Susan Dunn, Robert M. Ward, Catherine Thompson, Don Mickey, Jack Bogar, Cliff Shoaf. CLASS OF 1976: Paul Carruth, Edgar B. Fisher, Ralph Fleming, James W. Fowler, Jr., James Bennett, Mrs. James Bennett, Anne Marie Langford, James Saylor Fultz, James Noseworthy, E. M. Thompson. STUDENTS: Bonnie Parr, David Lupo, Johanna Dame. EX OFFICIO: Superintendent, Durham District (C.D. Barclift); CHAPLAINS OF UNITED MINISTRY: Cathy Carlson, Milton Carolthers, C.G. Newsome, Melody Pierce. TRUSTEES OF JORDAN BUILDING: Charles E. Jordan, Mrs. E.L. Hillman, Jack Walker, Susan Dunn, Robert M. Ward, Paul Carruth, Edgar B. Fisher, James W. Fowler, Jr. CHAIRPERSON, CAMPUS CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEE: E.M. Thompson

WESLEY FOUNDATION – GREENVILLE (EAST CAROLINA UNIVERSITY)

MINISTERS, UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES IN GREENVILLE: Jarvis Memorial (Troy Barrett); Holy Trinity (Roy Turnage); St. James (Christian White). TWO LAYMEN FROM EACH LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCH: Jarvis Memorial (Charles Q. Brown, Karl Faser); Holy Trinity (Mrs. Harold McGrath, David Giles); St. James (Ralph Steele, Herschel Williams). TWO E.C.U. FACULTY MEMBERS OR STAFF: Tom Johnson, Henry Ferrell, Jr. TWO UNITED METHODIST LAYMEN, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: Camille Staton, Pete Miller. SUPERINTENDENT, GREENVILLE DISTRICT: (H.M. McLamb). PRESIDENT AND TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE UMW: (Mrs. D. K. Fry, Mrs. Earl Peterson.)

THREE STUDENTS; (to be elected). PRESIDENTS, UMW AT LOCAL UNITED METHODIST CHURCHES: Jarvis Memorial (Mrs. Phil Goodson); Holy Trinity (Mrs. Terry Sparrow); St. James (Mrs. Charles Woodall). ADDITIONAL PERSONS: Mrs. H. A. Davis, C. P. Morris, Bryon Franklin, Charles Smith, Mrs. Edgar B. Fisher, two elected representatives from the Presbyterian Campus Ministry Board at E.C.U. EX OFFICIO (with vote); President, E.C.U. (Leo Jenkins); President, Pitt Technical Inst. (William Fulford); Executive Secretary, Dept. of University Work, Board of Missions of United Methodist Church (John Jordan). EX OFFICIO (without vote); Director, Wesley Foundation (Daniel T. Earnhardt); Dr. and Mrs. W. W. Howell; Sam Underwood.

NORTH CAROLINA CENTRAL UNIVERSITY

METHODIST REPRESENTATIVES ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE UNITED CAMPUS CHRISTIAN MINISTRY: TERM EXPIRES 1974: Ross Townes. TERM EXPIRES 1975: Dennis Campbell. TERM EXPIRES 1976: Joseph Bethea.

EMBROKE STATE UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1973: S. F. Cummings, Harvey Lowry, Robert Mangum, Julian Ransom, Gerald Norland, Mae Walker, Kathy Mitchem. CLASS OF 1974: Eddie Mac Locklear, James H. Bailey, W. F. Elliott, Reba Lowry, Adolph Dial, James Harold Woods. CLASS OF 1975: Henry Smith, Timothy Creel, Mrs. Frances Carnes, J. F. Cummings, Mrs. Leon Oxendine, Noah Woods, Lee Leville, Andrew Ransom. EX OFFICIO: Director (Jerry Jay Juren); Faculty Advisor (James Rabill); Superintendent, Rockingham District (J. V. Early); President, MSM (to be elected). STUDENTS: Lynn Floyd, Perry M. Johnson, Dixie Hunt. REPRESENTATIVES, REGIONAL COMMISSION: J. Sidney Epperson, L. Stacy Weaver.

WESLEY FOUNDATION – RALEIGH

Eugene B. Baskett (1975), Dinus M. Briggs (1976), Kenneth R. Butcher (1976), Mrs. Betty

Cook (1976), J.L. Crossno (1974), Mrs. Kenneth M. Davis, Murray S. Downs, William H. Garmon (1974), Mrs. Bruce Hargrove, Richard H. Harris (1974), Thomas N. Hobgood, Jr. (1975), Dr. Robert J. Jones (1974), Gene Ray Lowmire (1974), George B. Lucas (1974), Mrs. George R. Reynolds, C.J. Satterwhite (1976), Darrell Spencer, Mrs. Johnnie Lee Stephens (1974), Frank B. Thomas, M. Stuart Thompson (1975), Nash N. Winstead, Stephen L. Campbell (1977), Robert F. Davis (1977), Mrs. Martha Gravely (1977), James W. Klibbe (1977), Mrs. Anne Sutherland (1977), Woodrow W. Thomasson, Jr. (1977), EX OFFICIO: Director, Christian Education, Hayes Barton UMC (Mrs. Lil Bowers); Pastor, Fairmont UMC (Richard Commander); Minister of Education, Edenton Street UMC (James E. Creech); Pastor, Wilson Temple UMC (Theodore V. Carter); Director, N.C. Annual Conference COM (Charles Mercer); Coordinator, Raleigh Area Ministries (Mac Hulsander); Pastor, Hayes Barton UMC (Clyde G. McCarver); Associate Director, Nurture and Training (C.P. Morris); Superintendent, Raleigh District (J.W. Page); Director, Christian Education, Highland UMC (Carol Tignor); Pastor, Edenton Street UMC (T. Marvin Vick); Education Assistant, Fairmont UMC (Mrs. Julia Williams); Coordinator of Religious Affairs, N.C.S.U. (O.B. Wooldridge). HONORARY MEMBERS: Juanita Stott, Mrs. D.H. Sutton, CAMPUS MINISTERS: Neal V. McGlamery, Sheryl Scrimsher. STUDENTS: George Lasley, Larry Lagman, Joe Cook, Jeanie Aycock, Joe Goodson, Allan Miller.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, - THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL CLASS OF 1974: Frederick Eugene McJunkin, Julian Aldridge, Dr. Mary Turner Lane. CLASS OF 1975, Sybil Skakel, John Hobbs, Deil Wright. CLASS OF 1976: Donald Boulton, Mrs. Brooks Graham, Fred Sparling. CLASS OF 1977: Mrs. Susan Allred, C. A. Houck, Henry Dixon. EX OFFICIO: Pastor, Aldersgate UMC (William Sherman); Pastor, University UMC (H. Langill Watson); Pastor, Amity UMC (Hugh Cameron); Superintendent, Burlington District (N.N. Grant); Director, Wesley Foundation (Robert L. Johnson); Associate Chaplain of Program Associate, Wesley Foundation. STUDENTS: President of Student Council and Council Representative to be elected.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHARLOTTE

Methodist Representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Religious Ministry: Herbert S. Hitch, J. H. Ostwalt. Cooperative Christian Ministry in Higher Education, Inc. CLASS OF 1973-74: Levela Callahan, William A. Davis, Donald Keaton, Mrs. Charles J. Henderson. CLASS OF 1974-75: Fred K. Macon, Mrs. Russell T. Montfort, Charles E. Ratliff, Sydnor Thompson. CLASS OF 1975-76: Gordon H. Broome, Cicil L. Heckard, C. C. Herbert, Jr., J. H. Ostwalt.

WESLEY FOUNDATION - THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT GREENSBORO CLASS OF 1974: Gordon Bennett, Kelly Griffith, Carrie Lee Warren, Emily Strunks. CLASS OF 1975: Bill Faust, Richard Loester, Maude Middleton, Helen Travis. CLASS OF 1976: Charles Hounshell, Ernest Griffin, Bob Benbow, Glenn Rankin, Dot Rhame, Brenda Meadows. EX OFFICIO: Pastor, College Place UMC (Lloyd Hunsucker); Superintendent, Greensboro District (Orion N. Hutchinson, Jr.); Pastor, Centenary UMC (W. T. Medlin, Jr.) Pastor, St. Matthew's UMC (J. J. Patterson); Pastor, Grace UMC (Robert Stamey); Associate Pastor, West Market UMC (Doug Tanner); Pastor, Christ UMC (Brunson Wallace); Director, Greensboro Urban City Ministry (Bill Bigham); Director, Wesley Foundation UNC-G (Doug Camp); Editor, *NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE* (James Stokes); Director, Wesley Foundation, at A&T State University. STUDENTS: Bonita Baker, Joanna Beck, Salley Covey, Pam Edwards, Janice Foster, Laura Inabinett, Margaret Leatherman, Pam McIntosh, Anna Beth Swain, Lou Wilkerson.

WESLEY FOUNDATION - WESTERN CAROLINA UNIVERSITY

CLASS OF 1972-73: Joseph W. Dodson, Dr. Mabel Crum, Mrs. Harold Wells, W. H. Crawford. Class of 1973-74: Clifford Lovin, Robert Sloan, Mrs. Jean Hartbarger, John Shell. CLASS OF 1974-75: Mrs. Virginia Picklesimer, Carl Ratcliffe, Dan Pittillo, Lewis Cloud. EX OFFICIO: Superintendent, Waynesville District (John McWhorter); Pastor, Cullowhee UMC (Jim Gilland); Campus Minister, United Methodist (George C. Weekley); President, Waynesville District UMC (Mrs. Earl G. Johnston); President, Vice President of Wesley Foundation (Steve Bingham, Reatha Adams).

WESLEY FOUNDATION AT WINSTON-SALEM

izer Byers, J. F. Dimmick, Wendell Eysenback, Bobby R. Faulkner, Lloyd Ginns, Wesley D. Hood, Cranford Johnson, June G. May, Mrs. Betty March, James D. Nowell, Nowell, Credric S. Rodney, Robert H. Sapp, William G. Starling, Sam Stone, Paul Lowder. EX OFFICIO: Superintendent, Winston-Salem/Northeast District (John Carper); Superintendent, Winston-Salem/Forsyth District (J. C. Peters); Russell T. Montfort; Campus Minister, Wake Forest Univ. (Mark S. Rose). STUDENTS: Four from each school.

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

RECOMMENDATIONS

GOLDEN CROSS COMMITTEE

1. The Committee recommends the continuation of the Golden Cross Ministry.
2. The Committee recommends our continuation in the Blue Cross Hospitalization Program adopted at the 1971 Session of the Annual Conference.

RETIREMENT HOME COMMITTEE

1. The Committee requests the bishop to appoint Reverend Joseph F. Coble to be administrator of the Retirement Home for the 1973-1974 Conference Year, and The Reverend LaFon Vereen as administrative assistant.
2. The committee also requests that the Home be given the privilege of solicitation of funds for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home and the financing of another within the bounds of the conference.
3. The Long Range Planning Committee of the Methodist Retirement Home informed the Division that a free standing Health Care Center will be built on the grounds of our present home in Durham with a capacity of between 100 and 125 beds. This will enable the Home to accept 40 additional people in the space presently occupied by the Nursing Center, and to accept from 30 to 40 skilled nursing cases. This came to our Division as a report and required no action, and we simply pass the information on to the members of the Annual Conference.
4. Following the action of the Annual Conference last year to build an additional Retirement Home, the trustees of the Home adopted the following guidelines:
 - I. Interest on the part of Methodist in the area the home is to be built.
 - (a) To provide leadership and financial support during the planning and initial construction.
 1. A minimum of \$250,000 from the area.
 2. Land - though 50 acres would be desirable there will be a minimum of 40 acres in open country and 25 acres in a congested area.
 - (b) Continued support of time, talents, and finances.
 - II. Availability of Medical and Ancillary services.
 - (a) Doctors-General practitioners, dentists, medical specialists, etc.
 - III. Employees
 - (a) Skilled nurses, technicians, etc.
 - (b) Unskilled aides, orderlies, cooks, etc.
 - IV. Physical location of site-accessibility.
 - Availability of:
 - (a) Utilities-water sewer, electrical power, etc.
 - (b) Transportation-easily accessible both private and public for employees, members and visitors.
 - (c) Church and shopping facilities.
 - V. Ability to secure a certificate of need.

CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE

1. The Committee requests the bishop to appoint the Reverend J. Worth Lineberger to be superintendent, and the Reverend James M. Waggoner to be chaplain for the 1973-1974 Conference Year.
2. The Committee recommends that The Home be given the privilege to solicit funds and receive gifts for the purpose of carrying on the work of The Home.

IV. LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMITTEE

1. We strongly urge every local church to make the Health and Welfare representative a member of the Council on Ministries. The 1970 General Conference left this as an option, but we feel that if he is to be effective in his work he must be represented on the council. For too long we have thought of this person being responsible simply in the area of Golden Cross, but with the new setup created by the 1972 General Conference his work has been greatly expanded. This person must be aware of community needs at every age level. We recommend that he have a committee to serve with him that could deal with community problems and emergencies. He must be conscious, for example, of the aging of his community and make a list of the many resources available to them, such as: health services, recreational opportunities, new learning experiences, counseling services, and even have a committee that would daily call old people who live alone to simply check on their welfare. When such services are not available, he could give leadership in helping create them. He might also have an emergency committee that he could call on for help with assistance when needed immediately, such as: where a child temporarily has no home because both parents are hurt in a wreck, or a home is burned and clothes are needed, etc. Health and Welfare must be conscious of the needs of any and every person of every age who needs help in his community. His work is limited only by his vision and willingness to serve.
2. The Long Range Planning Committee of the Methodist Retirement Home made the following suggestion, which they had previously approved:
 "As a result of the study and actual visits of the Long Range Planning Committee to a number of locations within the North Carolina Conference we make the following recommendation:
 - a. That the second Methodist Retirement Home be located and built in the Lumberton community.

Additional funds for the benevolent work of the new home(s) will be needed from the Conference Council on Administration and Finance.

V. NOMINATIONS

1. We nominate Mr. Robert L. Denny of Raleigh, N.C. to the Board of the Southeastern Methodist Agency for the Retarded.
2. BOARD OF TRUSTEES – METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INC.
 Term to expire in 1973-1974: Mrs. E.T. Beddingfield, Jr., Reverend Lawrence J. Bridges, Mrs. A.M. Covington, Dr. Louis D. Hayman, Jr., Reverend Alton P. Hill, Jr., Dr. Kempton Jones, W.T. Lamm, Jr., Reverend Frank I. Lloyd, Jr., Jennings L. McInnis, Mrs. Mary Bynum Pierson, Dennis Ramsey, J. Fred Riley, Reverend William A. Seawell, Kenneth A. Talton, William I. Wooten, Jr.
 Term to expire in 1974-1975: Dr. C.E. Anderson, Reverend Richard R. Blankenhorn, Reverend Douglas L. Byrd, W.C. Calton, Don Craft, Reverend Simeon F. Cummings, Charles W. Gaddy, Mrs. Margaret Harper, John T. Henley, Reverend John T. Maides, James Maynard, George Ratterman, Judge Ray Walton, Robert M. Ward, Dr. William P. Wilson.
 Term to expire 1975-1976: Marvin L. Barnes, Thomas Surratt, John E. Raper, Jr., Halliett W. Mayo, Reverend Clyde Boggs, John Morton, Charles McCullers, Reverend T.B. Hough, Carr Gibson, Everett Blake, Jr., Reverend W.B. Petteway, Reverend W.E. Tisdale, T. Roy Phillips, O.A. Ritch, Reverend James Auman.

EX OFFICIO

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and The Cabinet

Conference Treasurer: Charles K. McAdams

Conference President United Methodist Women: Mrs. D.K. Fry

Conference Lay Leader: Grier L. Garrick

Director, Conference Council on Ministries: Reverend C.H. Mercer

Division of Health and Welfare of the Board of Global Ministries: Reverend J. Paul Edwards

Administrator of The Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: Dr. Joseph F. Coble
 Honorary Trustees: Dr. J.H. Cutchin, Reverend W.V. McRae, G.C. Seymour

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES – METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

- 1973: Charles H. Chewning, Sr., J.W. Farrar, Norman V. Suttles, Mrs. Harold Mann, Reverend Ernest R. Porter, Reverend Vernon C. Tyson
- 1974: Phonse Bean, Reverend R. Dennis Ricks, Mrs. Earl W. Brian, M.W. Stancil, Reverend E.C. Shoaf, Reverend Edward F. Smith.
- 1975: Reverend Theodore V. Carter, Mrs. Grier L. Garrick, L. Merritt Jones, Reverend G.R. McKenzie, Reverend W.B. Petteway, I.M. Scott.
- 1976: S.T. Gaddy, D.J. Jones, Reverend Francis Bradshaw, Reverend Roy Turnage, David O. Spear, E.S. Swindell.
- 1977: L. Vincent Lowe, Jr., Reverend S.T. Gillespie, Frank Steinbeck, Reverend Norwood Jones, Reverend W.W. Sherman, Reverend Brooks Patton.
- 1978: Mrs. Earl Peterson, Reverend Ralph I. Epps, John H. Harris, John M. Turner, William W. Johnson, Dr. Gerald James.
- 1979: Norman V. Suttles, Bill Price, Reverend Lawrence Lugar, Mrs. John C. Bullock, Dr. Dan Floyd, Reverend B.F. Meacham.

EX OFFICIO TRUSTEES

Two representatives of the Conference Board of Health and Welfare Ministries:
 Reverend J. Paul Edwards, Reverend A.P. Hill, Jr.; Bishop of the Raleigh Area:
 Bishop Robert M. Blackburn; Pastor of Edenton Street United Methodist Church:
 Reverend T. Marvin Vick.

J. Paul Edwards, *Chairperson*
 Mrs. Donald R. Creech, *Secretary*

INSURANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Insurance Committee, with the assistance of our consultant, has carefully reviewed the total insurance program provided for the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and their families. It is with a great deal of satisfaction that we make the following report.

THE GROUP TERM LIFE INSURANCE PLAN

We recommend that the present Group Term Life Insurance policy with Fidelity and Guaranty Life Insurance Company be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1975. We further recommend that the coverage remain the same, and that the premium rates remain the same.

We also recommend that the October quarterly premium, to be paid from the Cash Refund Receipts which have been made available, thus relieving the local church, or minister of paying this premium.

We have been very pleased with our experience during the past conference year. Payment of claims have amounted to \$12,000. From the Cash Refund Receipts, we have been able to establish a \$15,000 Rate Reserve Fund, which was approved by the 1971 annual conference. See page 332 of the *Journal*.

BLUE CROSS BLUE SHIELD HOSPITAL INSURANCE

We recommend that the present Hospital Insurance Plan, with North Carolina Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Inc., be continued until the anniversary date for renewal, January 1, 1975.

We recommend that the benefits provided in the current plan be continued, and that the premium payment arrangement continue as it is.

We recommend extending coverage for dependent children from age 19 so that if they are full time students in an accredited school, and unmarried, they may continue to be covered in the family coverage until their 26th birthday. Any change in status will cause the child to lose eligibility for this extended coverage. This additional benefit, will require a \$.20 per month increase in the premium rates. We recommend that this increase in rate be added to the quarterly premium paid by the minister.

The Insurance Committee is very much aware that during the past year many irritating problems have occurred in the settling of claims. Some of the problems have arisen because of

changes in the policies by which payment for medical services in the local hospital is made. Some have come about by staff personnel who did not know how to properly apply the conditions of the policy. The administration of Blue Cross Blue Shield has been made aware of our problems, and have responded to the satisfaction of the Insurance Committee. There is a good spirit of cooperation and everything indicates that better and more satisfactory service will be provided to our group.

Several requests have come to the Insurance Committee that the present group of Blue Cross Blue Shield insures be expanded so it can include any lay person employed by a local church. The payment of the premiums would be arranged at each local church level.

This suggestion has been analyzed carefully by The Insurance Committee. A great many administrative problems would arise out of this type group expansion. However, Blue Cross Blue Shield has been approached about developing ways whereby each local church could arrange for hospital insurance for any or all of its employees.

We recommend that, for those persons who are under age 65, and whose Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance premiums are paid for by the Board of Pensions, that their benefits be increased to coincide with the benefits of the active ministers group. The changes are:

1. Change from the Extended Benefit Coverage to Major Medical Benefit.
2. Change the room allowance from \$32.00 per day, to pay for full coverage of a semi-private room, or an equivalent amount for a private room.

Report No. 2

The Insurance Committee has been requested to investigate the possibility of expanding the present Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance Group to include the lay employees of the local churches of our annual conference.

A study has revealed that to expand our group to include these local church employees would present administrative difficulties and could adversely affect the premium costs for the ministers group.

However, Blue Cross Blue Shield has indicated an interest in working out a plan or plans whereby local church employees could have a hospital insurance program. In order for an effective plan to be prepared, certain data needs to be obtained. Therefore, as soon after conference as it can be arranged, each church or charge in the conference will be written a letter. They will be asked if they now have employees who would be interested in this kind of hospital insurance; the number of employees who are interested, etc.

Since the proposed plan affects only those churches that desire to participate in the plan, and only those employees of the local church who desire to be insured, the Insurance Committee requests permission to further pursue the possibility of establishing such a lay employees Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance plan. Further, we request that if there is sufficient interest to justify establishing such an insurance plan, that the Insurance Committee be authorized to implement the program, at the earliest date possible.

NOTICE OF CHANGE IN CONVERSION PRIVILEGE

For Persons Enrolling in Our Group After June 1, 1973

The present Blue Cross Blue Shield Group plan for our conference has a Waiver of Pre-existing Conditions clause. This means any minister who enrolls in our plan during the 30 day period when he first becomes eligible has full coverage immediately for any pre-existing condition for himself and the eligible members of his family. Normally there is a 24 month waiting period before a pre-existing condition is insurable.

Effective June 1, 1973, any eligible person who enrolls in our group after this date will continue to have the waiver of coverage benefit for himself and his family. If, however, for any reason he leaves our group *before* the full 24 month waiting period has expired, the insurance coverage he has because of the waiver for the pre-existing condition is voided. This means the 24 months waiting period for pre-existing conditions becomes effective, beginning with the date of enrollment.

n example of this change may be helpful.

Ray Doe became eligible for our group plan when he was admitted to the annual conference, June 5, 1973. He enrolled on that day. His wife has a pre-existing condition, which would normally require a 24 month waiting period, but because of our waiver privilege, 'she is insured immediately.

After a year in the conference, Ray Doe leaves our group, and takes out a private non-group policy. This policy would require the 24 month waiting period for pre-existing conditions. Then Mrs. Ray Doe would not be protected for the pre-existing condition, until June 5, 1975.

Those who are already enrolled in our Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Group are NOT affected by this new policy.

MISCELLANEOUS

We recommend the continuation of H. Gray Hutchinson and Associates as the consultant to our committee.

Frequently, the Insurance Committee is approached about giving an endorsement to some special type medical plan, or some other benefit which relates to insurance. We have examined all of the plans presented to us to determine the value of each. Without exception each program presented to us, is a type program which several companies provide. In order for the best program of benefits be made available to our conference, it would be necessary to let out the plan for contract bids to several companies. To let out a contract bid is very expensive. Therefore, the Insurance Committee goes on record notifying the conference that we will NOT give our endorsement to any program or plan offered by any agent or any company, unless the plan is first analyzed carefully by our consultant, and recommended for approval by the Insurance Committee. This means that before a plan is given consideration, it must be unique and something not available from other carriers, or that the benefits of the plan justify, in the opinion of the consultant and the Insurance Committee, consideration for putting out a contract with several companies. Therefore, we request that discretion be used before referring plans or companies to the Insurance Committee with their individual insurance plans.

We emphasize that eligibility to participate in the Group Term Life Insurance and Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance is conditioned upon accruing pension credit in this annual conference, in one of the several available ways. Those persons whose employment is such as to not accrue pension credit, will have their participation in the insurance programs terminated. Opportunity will be given whereby such persons shall have the opportunity of enrolling in a private insurance plan, like those insurance plans of the conference, if they desire. This transfer to a private policy must be completed within 30 days after eligibility ends if coverage is to be uninterrupted.

Norwood Jones, *Chairperson*

J.K. Bostick, *Secretary*

THE COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

The *Discipline of the United Methodist Church* defines a Lay Worker in Paragraph 501 in this manner: "A Lay Worker in the church is a person other than the clergy whose decision to make a career of the work (either full-time or term) in the employed status in the church or church-related agencies is accompanied by the meeting of standards of excellence in the chosen field of service and who has been . . . consecrated by a bishop."

RECOMMENDED FOR CONSECRATION AS A LAY WORKER (Par. 502, *Discipline*)

Robert H. Garrison, Jr., Hayes Barton United Methodist Church, Fairview Road, Raleigh, N.C.
(Business Administrator)

Henry Ross, First United Methodist Church, Henderson, N.C. (Minister of Music)

S. Beth Downs, Epworth Methodist Church, Durham (D.C.E.)

UNCONSECRATED LAY WORKERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Mrs. Barbara Johnson Barnes, Jarvis Memorial United Methodist Church, Greenville, N.C.
(D.C.E.)

Miss Mary Eugenia Beaty, First United Methodist Church, Rockingham, N.C. 28379 (Associate in Christian Ed.)

- Miss Margaret Ann Biddle, University United Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, N.C. 2751 (D.C.E.)
- Mrs. Laura James Davenport, First United Methodist Church, Wilson, N.C. 27893 (Min. of Music)
- Mrs. Ruthann Harris, Front Street United Methodist Church, Burlington, N.C. 27215 (Min. of Music)
- James Malone Marshall, Edenton Street United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27608 (Min. of Music)
- Mrs. Alma Offutt, Queen Street United Methodist Church, Kinston, N.C. 28501 (Min. of Music)
- Roger Frank Searles, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Goldsboro, N.C. 27530 (Min. of Music)
- Mrs. Mary Smith, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (D.C.E.)
- Miss Carol Ann Tignor, Highland United Methodist Church, Raleigh, N.C. 27607 (D.C.E.)
- Miss Wanda Gail Walker, Long Memorial United Methodist Church, Roxboro, N.C. 2757 (D.C.E.)
- Richard Jerome Williams, Centenary United Methodist Church, Smithfield, N.C. 2757 (D.C.E.)

The Committee on the Lay Worker calls the attention of the Annual Conference and especially the attention of local churches employing lay workers to Par. 507.1: "The employing agency shall include the lay worker in the retirement plan of the Lay Employee Pension Fund (Par. 1377.12) or other such appropriate plan as provided by the Board of Pensions or other board or agencies of The United Methodist Church." For the sake of uniformity we recommend that the pension plan for Lay Workers in the North Carolina Conference be based upon an annual contribution of 9% of the employee's salary - 6% to be paid by the employing agent and 3% by the employee (or some combination of percentages to add up to 9%).

We encourage local churches employing lay workers to pay the premiums for the Blue Cross Blue Shield Insurance plan, and to participate, in their behalf, in the Conference program of Group Life Insurance.

The Committee on the Lay Worker also calls upon all local churches within her bounds to consider a pension program, as well as hospitalization and life insurance, for ALL LAY EMPLOYEES - not only those who qualify as lay workers.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*
Mrs. G.L. Garrick, *Secretary*

REPORT OF DIVISION OF MINISTRY

Report I

The ordained ministry of The United Methodist Church cherishes its origin in the Christian tradition and in the Wesleyan heritage from which it has come. It seeks obedience to the Holy Spirit through cooperative efforts to perfect a ministry for the whole church. It faces the future eager to share new understandings and forms of the ministry which may be revealed. (Para. 304 1972 *Book of Discipline*)

The Division of Ministry believing that its reason for being is to see that the ordained ministry and lay pastors are equipped for ministry in the various areas of the United Methodist Church, states that its priority for this year is to further equip those in ministry for roles of Christian leadership and full, wholesome family life.

The Division of Ministry recommends a Retreat on Ministry to be held in each district of the Conference in which the priorities of our servanthood may be examined. These retreats should focus on the conservation of the ministry, the standards of our profession within the framework of our calling, ethics within the church and the community, and ways of developing growth in our personal and family life. Implementation for these retreats will be in the hands of the District Council on Ministries.

Each local church is urged to observe Ministry Sunday on September 16, 1973 (or the nearest convenient date) in order that the Pastoral Ministry, its nature and function, might be brought to the attention of our people. We encourage each minister during his pastorate in a particular parish to share with his people his sense of call to the ministry. If there is joy and excitement in the parish ministry, it ought to be communicated. If there is not, it will be

communicated.

Our Conference is called to give attention to the Ministerial Education Fund which is a fruitful source of financial aid to undergraduates and seminary students preparing for parish ministry. This past year more than sixty persons were helped. We urge all our churches to focus their attention on the crucial opportunities present by paying their full apportionment of the Ministerial Education Fund. There are also exciting opportunities in Continuing Education that could be made available to our ministers if there were sufficient monies in the Ministerial Education Fund.

We call to the attention of all clerical members of the Annual Conference, including those under Special Appointment, paragraph 660.6 of the 1972 *Book of Discipline*, part of which reads: "Should any minister in active service absent himself from the session of the Annual Conference without a satisfactory reason for the absence, the matter shall be referred by the conference secretary to the Division of Ministry." The Division of Ministry will take such disciplinary action as it deems necessary.

REPORT II

See Items 133-119 of Conference Council Report.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*

J.H. Miller, Jr., *Secretary*

REPORT III

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTRY, CONFERENCE SECTION, TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH - 1973

QUESTION 21: What ministers in good standing in other Christian churches have been approved under the provisions of Par. 376.5 for service as pastors of charges;

Clarence O'Briant - Southern Baptist

Charles H. Cobb - A.M.E. Zion

Richard Methvain - Evangelical Methodist

QUESTION 23: What preachers coming from other Christian churches have had their orders recognized;

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? None

QUESTION 24: Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 376-376.3)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

QUESTION 25: Who are admitted as Associate Members?

Frale, Fletcher W. - 60 hours credit, University of Maryland. Completed Four-Year course of Study. Born May 12, 1918. Married, five children. Lay Pastor, six years.

Fulford, William Nelson - Raleigh District-72 hours credit, Louisburg College, Chowan College, Shaw University. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born February 27, 1920. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, seventeen years.

Matoy, Earl F. - Rockingham District-79 hours credit, University of North Carolina, Wilmington. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born November 20, 1932. Married, two children. Lay Pastor, five years.

Wesley, Luther Vernon - Elizabeth City District-60 hours credit, College of the Albemarle. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Born January 21, 1920. Married, five children. Lay Pastor, nine years.

QUESTION 26: Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327)

Adams, Dennis M. - Rocky Mount District - A.B., Atlantic Christian College; 26 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Duke Divinity School. Born June 18, 1950. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Aiken, Michael Lee - Greenville District - B.S., Wake Forest; 51 hours, Duke Divinity School. Born July 21, 1949. Married. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Barfield, Warren Clark – Raleigh District – A.B., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; 39 hours, Duke Divinity School. Born November 21, 1948. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Burgess, Charles Nathan – Burlington District – B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College. Complete Four-Year Course of Study. Two years, Duke Divinity School. Born April 7, 1921. Married, no children. Ordained Deacon, 1968.

Champion, Buddy Joe – Sanford District – B.A., Limestone College; 34 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Duke Divinity School. Born April 24, 1939. Married, two children. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Couch, Paul Lee – Goldsboro District – A.B., Duke University; 51 hours Union Theological Seminary, New York. Born March 21, 1947. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Crotwell, Helen Gray – Durham District – B.S., Woman's College, Milledgeville, Georgia. MRE Candler School of Theology. Born October 8, 1925. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Gooch, Ray Thomas – Durham District – A.B., Methodist College; 13 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Born March 30, 1950. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Grissom, David Ronald – Durham District – B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; 2 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Duke Divinity School. Born May 17, 1948. Married, no children. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Harris, James Howard, Jr. – Greenville District – A.B., East Carolina University; 39 hours credit, Duke Divinity School. Born July 15, 1949. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Jordan, Milton E. – Rocky Mount District – B.A., North Carolina State University; 30 hours, Harvard Divinity School. Born May 10, 1949. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Langston, James F., – Fayetteville District – A.B., Methodist College; 26 hours credit, Southeastern Baptist Seminary. Born October 27, 1944. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

McCoy, Michael Ryan – Goldsboro District – B.A., Emory & Henry; 32 hours, Princeton Theological Seminary. Born September 5, 1950. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Merritt, Jo-Ann – Wilmington District – A.B., Methodist College; 32 hours, Boston University Seminary. Born October 9, 1940. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Morrison, John Edward – Rocky Mount District – B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; 28 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Born July 11, 1942. Married, one child, Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Old, Marshall Roy – Rocky Mount District – B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; 20 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Duke Divinity School. Born April 27, 1950. Single, Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

Safley, Michael Wayne – Durham District – A.B., Methodist College; 25 hours credit by June 1, 1973, Duke Divinity School. Born July 27, 1950. Single. Eligible for Deacon's Orders.

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 328.1) None.
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, two years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and two years of service as an Associate Member? (Par. 328.2) None.

QUESTION 27: Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology?

Barber, Wilson Edward; Braswell, William Edward; Burnside, Hobart William, Jr.; Byers, Leonard C.; Campbell, Dennis M.; Cash, Michael Thomas; Cox, Richard Lewis; Dillor, Frederick Fairfax; Flynn, Robert Clark; Forbes, Joseph Wayne; French, William G.; Funkhouser, Morton Littell; Gum, Donald Francis; Gunter, Edward M.; Hancock, Eugene M.; Henry, Andrew; Huffman, Virgil Bryan; Keel, Philip Wayne; Lee, Don Paul; Lee, James Carroll; Leeland, Paul Lee; Litzenger, Charles Maynard; Merriman, David B.; Privette, William Edward; Ralph George William; Ridenour, Allen C.; Ruggles, Gordon W.; Ruth, John William; Seate, Billy Fenton; Staton, Jesse Cloman, Jr.; Summey, James Lester; Williford, Gladys Ruth; Wilson, James Lough; Woodruff, Charles Edwin, Jr.

- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?

Creech, James Edward; Cyr, Ronald Dale; Draeger, John Henry; Farmer, John Archie; Hendricks, Danny Lee; Jones, Preston C., Sr.; Mann, Stephen Thomas; Mann, William Joseph

Miller, Dan L.; Morrill, Jack Meredith; Myers, Charles Donald; Ogburn, Richard Lynn; Parvis, Paul Merrill; Powell, Charles Luke, Jr.; Taylor, William Vinston;

c) In the advanced ministerial course of study?

Mabe, Richard V.; Smith, George Calvin; West, Thaddeus Clifton, Jr.

Those admitted under (Par. 325.2) of *The 1964 Discipline* and receiving 3/4 vote of the annual Conference. Under this provision the following are continued under Probation: Lowry, Harvey)

QUESTION 28: Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? (Par. 369)

Weatherly, Joseph Carlton and Humphries, Charles R.

QUESTION 29: Who are admitted into Full Connection? (Par. 333)

Campbell, Jerry Dean – Durham District – Born September 25, 1945. Married, B.A., McMurry College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Dowdy, Melvin D. – Burlington District – Born June 10, 1944. Married. B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1967. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

France, Everett Joseph – Rockingham District – Born November 6, 1941. Married. B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; M. Div., Drew Theological Seminary. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Krohne, Eric Carl – Rocky Mount District – Born March 4, 1945. Married, no children. B.A., North Carolina Wesleyan College; M. Div., Candler School of Theology, Th. D., Southeastern Theo. Sem. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Lancaster, James Robert, Jr. – Fayetteville District – Born June 7, 1922. Married, two children. B.A., Methodist College; M.A., East Carolina University. Completed Four-Year Course of Study. Lay Pastor, five years. Probationary Member, 1971. Deacon, 1969. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Lee, Billy Franklin – Durham District – Born March 20, 1943. Married, one child. B.S., Embroke State University; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Noseworthy, James Arthur – Burlington District – Born August 1, 1947. Married, no children. B.A., Simpson College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Sledge, Donald Dennis – Rocky Mount District – Born July 28, 1935. Married, three children. B.A., Marion College; M. Div., Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Probationary Member, 1971. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr. – Elizabeth City District – Born July 29, 1947. Married, no children. B.A., Methodist College; M. Div., Duke Divinity School. Probationary Member, 1970. Deacon, 1970. Eligible for Elder's Orders.

QUESTION 30: Who have been elected Deacons? (Par. 311, 312)

a) As Lay Pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1) (See Report IV.)

b) As Associate Members? (Par. 311) None.

c) As Probationary Members? (Par. 311, 312.2)

Adams, Dennis M.; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Champion, Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merriman, David Blair; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Safley, Michael Payne.

QUESTION 31: Who have been ordained Deacons?

Adams, Dennis M.; Aiken, Michael Lee; Barfield, Warren Clark; Champion, Buddy Joe; Couch, Paul Lee; Crotwell, Helen Gray; Gooch, Ray Thomas; Grissom, David Ronald; Harris, James Howard, Jr.; Jordan, Milton E.; Langston, James F.; McCoy, Michael Ryan; Merriman, David Blair; Merritt, Jo-Ann; Morrison, John Edward; Old, Marshall Roy; Safley, Michael Payne.

QUESTION 32: Who have been elected Elders? (Par. 314)

a) Theological graduates? (Par. 312.1)

Campbell, Jerry Dean; Dowdy, Melvin D.; France, Everett Joseph; Krohne, Eric Carl;

Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.; Lee, Billy Franklin; Noseworthy, James Arthur; Sledge, Donald Dennis; Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.

b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) None.

QUESTION 33: Who have been ordained Elders?

Campbell, Jerry Dean; Dowdy, Melvin D.; France, Everett Joseph; Krohne, Eric Carl Lancaster, James Robert, Jr.; Lee, Billy Franklin; Noseworthy, James Arthur; Sledge, Donald Dennis; Wells, Woodrow Wilson, Jr.

John M. Cline, *Chairperson*

Robert M. Drew, *Registrar*

REPORT IV

QUESTION 20. Who are eligible to be appointed as:

a) *Full-time lay pastors?* (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alexander, Frank – 2nd year
Arno, Richard – 2nd year
Batchelor, Edward – 5th year
Blanchard, George F. – License
Boyette, Lynwood – 2nd year
Brock, Leon – 5th year
Burns, Weyland – 4th year
Caviness, James – 2nd year
Cummings, James F. – 3rd year
Cuthrell, Billy – 2nd year
Davis, Jefferson – 5th year
Eubanks, George B. – 4th year
Farmer, William Herbert – 5th year
Forbes, Daniel, Jr. – 2nd year
Garner, J. Bruce – 4th year
Gaskins, Walter – License
Gulnac, Jon C. – Study Completed
Hanford, Gordon T. – 1st year
Hardison, Vance – 2nd year
Helms, Julian, Jr. – 3rd year
Hill, Leon E. – 3rd year
Hunnings, Henry M. – 5th year
King, W.R. – 5th year
Knowles, R.R. – 5th year
Ledford, John T. – 5th year

Lewis, Wallace – 1st year
Marsh, George, Jr. – 4th year
Matthis, Odell – 3rd year
Murphy, Roland – 2nd year
Overman, E.H. – 2nd year
Owens, Harley – 5th year
Parsons, Richard E. – 1st year
Pearce, Clyde – 5th year
Phillips, Percy R. – 5th year
Pinner, W. Rickman, – 5th year
Pollock, Charles – 2nd year
Price, C.E. – 5th year
Pursley, Forrest – 3rd year
Quiett, Harry V. – Study Completed
Randalls, Robert – 5th year
Rattz, Robert – 1st year
Rector, Charles – 5th year
Reynolds, F.L. – 5th year
Ridaught, Horace – 5th year
Royall, L.G. – 4th year
Sanderlin, L.L. – 5th year
Scott, Harold D. – 4th year
Smith, Neil E. – 5th year
Tripp, Bennie J. – 2nd year
Turnage, Roy L., Jr. – 2nd year
Varnum, Tracie – 5th Year

b) *Part-time lay pastors* (348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Alston, Thomas P. – License
Bryans, Francis – License
Campbell, George – 1st year
Carpenter, Charles – 5th year
Carter, James J. – 5th year
Dunn, J.C. – 4th year
Elliott, Harold – 3rd year
Fairley, Robert – 3rd year
Free, Virgil L. – 1st year
Gooch, Wayne L. – License
Gurley, R.G. – 1st year
Horne, Herbert Franklin – License
Hughes, William – 4th year
Lewis, Leon, Jr. – 5th year

Locklear, W.J. – 3rd year
Lupton, David E. – 5th year
Martin, E.D. – Study Completed
McLendon, James Earl – License
McNair, E. Maxwell – 1st year
Rouse, Jere A. – 5th year
Smith, Bobby E. – 5th year
Smith, J.O. – 3rd year
Spells, Leroy – 5th year
Wells, W.W., Sr. – 2nd year
Williams, Edgar D. – 3rd year
Woodworth, Douglas – 4th year

c) *Student lay pastors?* (348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled?

Allen, Danny — Duke Divinity
 Atwood, David R. — Methodist College
 Baucum, Burvin — Duke Divinity
 Bogie, Edward F. — Duke Divinity
 Buie, James — Methodist College
 Coker, Herman D. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Chance, Philip, Jr. — UNC — Wilmington
 Culbertson, L.A. — Duke Divinity
 Deal, G.M. — Duke Divinity
 Dickens, Jan J. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Dowling, Douglas R. — Duke Divinity
 Elam, Howard — Pembroke State
 Eller, Carl — East Carolina University
 Farthing, John Lee — Duke Divinity
 Fisher, Arthur — N.C. Wesleyan
 Godwin, James B., Sr. — Duke Divinity
 Granger, Paul — University of N.C. at Wilmington
 Hackett, Charles — Duke Divinity
 Hale, Michael Louis — Duke Divinity
 Hardee, James L. — St. Andrews College
 Heath, Henry, Jr. — Pembroke State
 Herndon, Ernest Thompson, Jr. — Duke Divinity
 Herring, Charles — Duke Divinity
 Hinchshaw, Floyd C. — Duke Divinity
 Holcomb, Norman D. — Duke Divinity
 Iverson, Gregory B. — Duke Divinity
 Lamb, W. Douglas — Duke Divinity
 Lee, Henry — Southeastern Seminary
 Lipphardt, John W., Jr. — Duke Divinity
 Matthews, Roy L. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Morrison, Charles K. — Duke Divinity
 McCullen, James — Atlantic Christian College
 Nesbitt, John T. — N.C. Wesleyan
 Peele, L.M., Jr. — U.N.C. at Wilmington
 Pendleton, Keys — Southeastern Seminary
 Poole, F. Clark — Duke Divinity
 Powell, James — North Carolina State
 Presnell, William M. — Duke Divinity
 Privette, Bobby Lee — N.C. Wesleyan
 Rector, Hampton J. — Duke Divinity
 Salter, John Neal, Jr. — Atlantic Christian College
 Stalder, D.D. — Duke Divinity
 Storrs, Robert B. — Duke Divinity
 Thompson, Ronald — Atlantic Christian College
 Turner, Jerry — Duke Divinity
 Walker, Eddie A. — Southeastern Seminary
 Waters, Ralph C. — Southeastern Seminary
 Way, Vance — Duke Divinity
 White, James C. — Methodist College
 Whitfield, Bobby R. — Duke Divinity
 Willingham, Malcolm — N.C. Wesleyan
 Wilson, Kelly III — Duke Divinity
 Womack, LeVerne, Jr. — Methodist College
 Young, Wayne — Duke Divinity
 Yount, John W. — Methodist College

QUESTION 30. Who have been elected deacons?

a) As lay pastors? (Par. 311, 312.1)

Hardee, James Lawrence

Who have been elected deacons contingent upon successful completion of Second Year Studies at Pastors' School?

Chance, Philip Monroe, Jr.
 Eller, Carl Mitchell
 Heath, Henry Rupert, Jr.
 Lewis, Wallace Bradford
 Rattz, Robert Eugene
 Persons, Richard Eugene
 Peele, Luther Martin, Jr.
 Salter, John Neal, Jr.

W.W. Sherman, *Vice-Chairperson*

Paul W. Boone, *Registrar, Lay Pastor Section*

REPORT V

THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

GRANTS MADE	NUMBER	AMOUNTS
Graduate	27	\$10,550.00
Undergraduate	21	8,850.00
TOTAL	48	\$19,400.00
Operating Expenses		436.06
TOTAL		<u>\$19,836.06</u>

Horace S. Garris, *Chairperson*
 Committee on Ministerial Education

METHODIST BOARD OF PUBLICATION, INCORPORATED NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR JUNE 1, 1973 to DECEMBER 31, 1974

1. Recommended that January 1974 be a month for an intensive subscription campaign in each local church for the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* and that January 20 be designated as "Advocate Promotion Sunday."
2. Recommend that the All-Administrative Subscription Plan be continued and given vigorous support by pastors, district superintendents, and District and Conference Councils on Ministries.
3. That each church consider placing the *Advocate* in every home and that the special Every Family rate be given to churches where the number of subscriptions reaches at least one-fifth the number of members as reported in the last issue of the Conference Journal.
4. That this Annual Conference go on record as approving the concept of sending the *Advocate* to every Administrative Board member in the Conference and that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration work with the Methodist Board of Publication in accomplishing this goal not later than the 1975 fiscal year.
5. That the various boards, agencies, and institutions of our Conference give their printing to the Piedmont Press, unless price considerations or other major factors would make this highly disadvantageous.
6. That N. W. Grant be re-elected as a member of the Board of Publication, Inc. for a term of five years, expiring 1978; and that J. L. Perkins of Burlington, North Carolina, be elected for a term of five years, expiring 1978, succeeding J. Slade Crumpton.

C. P. Morris, *President*
Methodist Board of Publication, Inc.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

REPORT NO. 1

SECTION A. GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We recommend special appropriations for the following persons in the indicated amounts.
 - (a) The Reverend O. E. Hall, an amount equal to one year's credit;
 - (b) The Reverend James E. Mahoney, an amount equal to one year's credit;
 - (c) Miss Nannie Pattishall, an amount equal to a dependent child's service, and pay premiums on Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance;
 - (d) Mrs. J. W. Smith \$750.00;
 - (e) Mrs. James C. Stanford and each eligible dependent child, an amount equal to ten years of service, and The Board of Pensions to make the premium payment for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance;
 - (f) Mrs. Fred F. Warren an amount equal to ten years of service, and premiums paid by The Board of Pensions for Blue Cross-Blue Shield Hospital Insurance.
2. We recommend Retired Minister's Day this year be the first Sunday in November, November 4, 1973. We urge each church to use this Sunday to interpret the pension program of this conference to the congregation. Further we urge that those retired ministers and the wife of the retired ministers, be recognized in a special way, on this Sunday, or as near thereto as possible.
3. We recommend for the fiscal conference year, June 1, 1973 - December 31, 1973, and for the fiscal conference year, January 1, 1974 - December 31, 1974 that the pension service year annuity rate be set at \$78.00.
4. We recommend the following Service Records Adjustments:
 - (a) R. Norman Knight, request for 1 year Full Time Supply Service, December 1952 - November 1953, is in order and recommended for approval;

- (b) Alton S. Lancaster, request for 1/4 year Full Time Supply Service, August 1, 1945 – November 11, 1945, is in order and recommended for approval;
 - (c) Richard Shinkle, request for 1/4 year Full Time Supply Service, February 26, 1961 – June 26, 1961, is in order and recommended for approval;
 - (d) Odell S. Matthis, request for 1 year Full Time Supply Service, conference year 1971 - 1972, is in order and recommended for approval. His name was accidentally omitted from last years report.
 - (e) Robert M. Drew, request for 1 year Full Time Supply Service, 1958-1959 is in order and recommended for approval.
 - (f) Henry R. Heath, Jr., request for ½ year Student Lay Pastor service, 1971-1972 is in order and recommended for approval. His name was accidentally left off last year's report.
 - (g) Gordon E. Allen, Jr., requests that his Supply service from November 1, 1953 to June 26, 1961 be clarified. This was full time supply service (7.50 years) and is in order for pension credit. We recommend approval.
5. We recommend that the expense account of the member of The Board of Pensions, and the expenses of the Actuarial Consultant be paid from current operating funds. Further we recommend that the secretary's expense fund, be paid from current operating funds, and that an honorarium of \$150.00 per month, until January 1, 1974 be paid from current operating funds and that any additional necessary expenses, or adjustment in honorarium be paid from current operating funds.

SECTION B. NEW CLAIMANTS AND CHANGE OF STATUS OF CLAIMANTS, MINISTERS OR WIVES:

1. Claimants removed from Responsibility Rolls:
By death:
 - (a) Zebuon Vance Cowan, January 10, 1973
 - (b) Morris L. Husted, November 8, 1972
 - (c) William G. Lowe, March 23, 1973
 - (d) Benjamin O. Merritt, September 7, 1972
 - (e) Issac C. Richmond, January 31, 1973
 - (f) Charles E. Vale, January 29, 1973
 - (g) Mrs. Ila Coble, February 26, 1973
 - (h) Mrs. Gladys Coley, January 2, 1973
 - (i) Mrs. Margaret Dimmette, June 4, 1972
 - (j) Mrs. Martha E. Jones, June 24, 1972
 - (k) Mrs. Hortense Long, July 6, 1972
 - (l) Mrs. Geraldine Stephenson, February 22, 1973
 - (m) Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves, May 1, 1973
2. Claimants Added to Responsibility Rolls:
 - (a) Mrs. Harold D. Minor, widow's benefit based on 7¾ years;
 - (b) Sterling Minor, child's benefit based on 7¾ years;
 - (c) Gary Minor, child's benefit based on 7¾ years;
 - (d) Ida Husted, widow's benefit based on 8¾ years;
 - (e) Ethel Merritt, widow's benefit based on 39½ years;
 - (f) Etolia Vale, widow's benefit based on 36½ years;
 - (g) Rachel Edwards Mizelle, widow's benefit based on 22¾ years;
 - (h) Mrs. George H. Tyson, widows benefit based on 20.50 years.
 - (i) George Tyson, Jr. child's benefit based on 20.50 years.
 - (j) Marion Earl Tyson, child's benefit based on 20.50 years.
 - (k) John Horton Tyson, child's benefit based on 20.50 years.
3. Ministers Retiring This Annual Conference Under provision of Paragraph 362.1 (either age 65 or completed 40 years service)
 - a) Carroll H. Beale, with 16.75 years of approved service in this conference,
 - b) Clyde Steward Boggs, with 34.75 years of approved service in this conference.
 - c) William Francis Elliott, with 9 years approved service in this conference.

- d) Henry Barton Lewis, with 35.50 years approved service in this conference.
 - e) Offie Lemuel Hathaway, with 43.50 years approved service in this conference.
 - f) John Robert Poe, with 36.50 years approved service in this conference.
 - g) Alonzo Lee Reynolds, with 22.50 years approved service in this conference.
 - h) Johnie Leroy Joyce, with 40.50 years approved service in this conference.
- Under provisions of Paragraph 362.2
- a) Aaron Grandison Tyson, with 20 years approved service in this conference.
- Under provisions of Paragraph 363
- a) Alton Scott Lancaster, with 27.75 years approved service in this conference.
- We recommend that he be given a special grant, based on his years of approved service.
- Under provisions of Paragraph 349.5 (Lay Pastor having attained age 65)
- a) Jesse Thomas Fisher, with 26 years approved service in this conference.
 - b) George DuRant Miller, 9 years of approved service in this conference.
 - c) Richard Dallam Shinkle, with 12.25 years of approved service in this conference.

SECTION C. DISABILITY APPOINTMENTS WITH PENSION PAYMENTS:

- 1. Paul W. Evans, 8.75 years of pension credit;
- 2. Frank Salmon, 13.50 years of pension responsibility in this conference;
- 3. Charles Lancaster, 14 years pension credit;
- 4. Harry L. Rogers, 33.50 years of pension credit.
- 5. Graham S. Eubank, 37.50 years of pension credit;
- 6. Ralph W. Pritchard, 19.50 years of pension credit;
- 7. W.K. Barrs, 8.25 years of pension credit;

Reports relative to recommendations for Lay Pastor pension credits, Student Lay Pastor pension credit, appointment Without Claim Upon the Conference, and Pension Credit Disallowed Because of Full-Time Employment in Other than the Pastoral Ministry, appear in sections D through F.

SECTION D. LAY PASTORS RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PENSION CREDIT:

Group 1. Lay pastors recommended for one year pension credit for the conference year 1972-1973.

Frank L. Alexander
 Richard Arno
 E.C. Batchelor
 George F. Blanchard
 Leon M. Brock
 James W. Caviness
 Billy B. Cuthrell
 Jefferson Davis
 W.H. Farmer
 J.T. Fisher
 W. Nelson Fulford
 Walter Gaskins
 James L. Hardee
 Vance Hardison, Jr.
 J.B. Helms
 H.M. Hunnings
 W.R. King

George M. Marsh, Jr.
 Odell Matthis
 George D. Miller
 Roland S. Murphy
 E.H. Overman
 H.M. Owens
 Richard E. Parsons
 P.R. Phillips
 Charles Pollock
 C.E. Price, Jr.
 Robert F. Randalls
 F.L. Reynolds
 H.D. Ridaught
 L.G. Royall
 Lloyd L. Sanderlin
 H.D. Scott
 R.D. Shinkle

Russell Ray Knowles
John T. Ledford
Wallace Lewis

Bobby Smith
Roy L. Turnage, Jr.
Tracie Varnum

Group 2. Student Lay Pastors who are recommended for one-half (½) year pension credit for the conference year 1972-1973.

Johnny G. Allen
David Atwood
W. Edward Barber
W.E. Braswell
Lester C. Boyette
J. Nathan Burgess
J.S. Burns
Leonard C. Byers, II
Michael T. Cash
Buddy Joe Champion
J.M. Chance, Jr.
Norman D. Coker
J.M. Deal
Howard Elam
Earl M. Eller
John L. Farthing
Arthur G. Fisher
Daniel M. Forbes
Paul Granger
David R. Grissom
Donald R. Gun
Edward M. Gunter
Henry R. Heath
Leon E. Hill
Jerry Jackson
W. Douglas Lamb
Henry W. Lee
David B. Merriman

J. Edward Morrison
James McCullen
R. Neil McDavid
John T. Nesbitt
L.M. Peele, Jr.
Keys S. Pendleton
W. Rickman Pinner
Clarke Poole
W.E. Privette
George W. Ralph
Allen C. Ridenour
Gordon Ruggles
John Neal Salter, Jr.
Billy F. Seate
Neil E. Smith
D.D. Stalder
Jesse C. Staton, Jr.
James L. Summey
R.M. Thompson
Bennie J. Tripp
Jerry R. Turner
Vance C. Way
Malcolm Willingham
J.C. White
Bobby E. Whitfield
Kelly J. Wilson, III
Wayne Young
John W. Yount

SECTION E – APPOINTMENTS WITHOUT ANNUNITY CLAIMS UPON THE CONFERENCE

Group 1. Chaplains: Military and non-military:

Albert Beeson, Jr.
Bobby C. Black
John R. Blue
James L. Bryan
Charles C. Caudill
Orbin Lee Cherry
John G. Cottingham
Frank C. Daniels
Earl C. Davis
Kenneth E. Frazier
Albert N. Gore, Jr.

James W. Griffis, Jr.
Robert G. Harris
J.O. Jernigan
Robert H. Love
Tracey Maness
Miles Murphy, Jr.
John S. Pearsall
James P. Rickards
William B. Starnes
Douglas H. Watson
A.J. Wilson, III

Group 2. Missionaries

W. Garrison
George C. McGill

Konstanty Najder
Denver W. Stone

Group 3. Church Related Institutions with Institutions Assuming Pension Responsibility:

P. Wesley Aitken
 David G. Bradley
 Wesley C. Brogan
 T.A. Collins
 G. Waylon Cooke
 Richard L. Cox
 Helen Crotwell
 Robert E. Cushman
 James R. Hailey
 O.K. Ingram
 Barney L. Jones
 Robert L. Johnson
 Garland T. Knott
 Brooks P. Little
 William P. Lowdermilk
 Walter N. McDonald
 Neal McGlamery
 Jack W. Moore
 Robert T. Osburn

Arnold T. Pope
 L.P. Plyler
 M.L. Ricketts
 C.W. Robbins
 Charles K. Robinson
 John J. Rudin, II
 Robbin J. Scroggs
 Carl Settle
 Sidney E. Stafford
 E. Clifford Shoaf
 David C. Steinmetz
 James A. Tingle
 Robert Versteeg
 James H. Warren
 James I. Warren
 Walter P. Weaver
 Robert L. Wilson
 Samuel J. Womack
 Tommy S. Yow

Group 4. Non-Methodist Institutions or No Responsible Conference Agency or Board:

Gayle T. Alexander
 J.C. Alexander
 Philip S. Brown
 Jerry D. Campbell
 Daniel R. Chandler
 George Chandler
 Thomas Danek
 Norman Derosiers
 Melvin Dowdy
 H.D. Draper, Jr.
 William L. Freeman
 J. Rodney Fulcher
 Thomas O. Fulcher
 Conrad Glass
 Murrill K. Glover
 A.D.L. Gray
 John T. Green
 Warner Heston
 C.E. Hix, Jr.
 H.H. Hodgkin

William Jeffries
 J.J. Juren
 J.H. Kinkle
 Donald Nagel
 J.L. Peterson, Jr.
 E.G. Purcell
 John Reed
 Russell Richey
 William Sharpe, IV
 Gerald Shinn
 James A. Starnes
 John L. Stokes, III
 Tommy Tyson
 J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
 Wayne G. Wegwart
 C. Ray West
 E.G. Woodcock
 Oscar B. Wooldridge
 William Worley

Group 5. Conference Positions with Council on Ministries or Board Funding Pensions:

Joseph F. Coble
 S.F. Cummings
 William H. Gattis
 Keith Glover
 C. Franklin Grill
 Harvey B. Johnson
 Belton Joyner

J.W. Lineberger
 Robert L. Mangum
 C.H. Mercer
 C.M. Mitchell
 C.P. Morris
 L.C. Vereen
 J.M. Waggoner

SECTION F. PENSION DISALLOWED BECAUSE OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYMENT IN FIELDS OTHER THAN PASTORAL MINISTRY.

Gayle T. Alexander
 C. Alexander, Jr.
 Melvin D. Dowdy
 Lorace T. Ferguson
 Thomas O. Fulcher
 William E. Herbert
 L.H. Hodgkin
 J.I. Hughes

Henry Jinnette
 J.L. Peterson
 William G. Sharpe IV
 Leo Thompson
 J.H. Waldrop, Jr.
 James H. Warren
 F.D. Williams

L. Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
 Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT NO. II

HOUSING EXCLUSION ALLOWANCE

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE DOCUMENT NO. 5045 (10-67) DECLARES:

"Rental Value of Home Furnished a Clergyman, and cost of utilities paid for him, as part of his compensation for carrying out his duties as a clergyman, are not income to him, if he is duly ordained, licensed, or commissioned."

"A Rental Allowance to Clergyman, paid as part of his compensation, is not income to the extent he used it, in the year received, to provide a home, or pay utilities for a home furnished him. However, the church, or organization which employs him must have officially designated the payment as a rental allowance before the payment was made."

"The above rules are also applicable to retired clergymen where a rent-free home or rental allowance is furnished him in recognition of past services in carrying out his duties as a clergyman."

A REVISED RULING, 63, 156, 163-2 CB 79 STATES:

"... the rental value of the home furnished to a retired minister as part of his compensation for services is excludable from his gross income under Section 107 (1) of the Code. Also, the rental allowance paid to him as part of his compensation for past services is excludable under Section 107 (2) of the Code, to the extent used by him for expenses directly related to providing a home." (See Code Sec. 107, Reg. 1.107.1 (1103.01))

Therefore the following resolution is presented to the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in Fayetteville, North Carolina:

Whereas, The United Methodist Church has a tradition of providing housing (a parsonage) for its ministers, or in instances where no parsonage is owned by the charge, giving the minister a housing allowance, and

Whereas, Retired Ministers of the North Carolina Conference are entitled to the same privileges as those in the Effective Relationship; and

Whereas, the most practical method of providing housing for the Retired Ministers is by means of rental allowance;

Therefore, Be It Resolved, that the amount of \$2,600.00 per year be set as a fair and reasonable rental allowance for each Retired Minister of this annual conference; that the first \$2600.00 paid to a Retired Minister each year by The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church and \$2,000.00 of this is designated as the payment of this Housing Allowance and \$600.00 for Utility Allowance. The Housing Allowance is specifically designated as compensation to the minister for the cost of renting or providing housing for himself and his family and those costs related thereto, pursuant to the Code as stated in Document 5045 (10-67).

The Board of Pensions emphasizes that the Retired Minister who uses this Housing Allowance must be able to furnish proof that he made expenditures in the amounts claimed. If the full \$2600.00 cannot be substantiated as expenditures, then claim should be made only for those amounts which can be verified.

We also remind the minister who uses this allowance, that the amount he claims as a Housing Allowance exclusion must be included as Income in reporting his Social Security. It is

possible that reduced Social Security benefits would offset any claims for the Housing Allowance exclusion. Please consult your Social Security Advisor about his matter.

Further, the Board of Pensions absolves itself of any responsibility in the event the Internal Revenue Service disallows any housing allowance claimed.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

REPORT No. III

NORTH CAROLINA METHODIST CONFERENCE RESERVE PENSION FUND

CLARIFICATIONS TO CONSTITUTION

The Provision of the Constitution of the North Carolina Methodist Conference Reserve Pension Fund are clarified as follows

- (1) To the third paragraph of the "Qualification for Retirement" section, add the following sentence:

Other conditions whereby retirement is possible as stated in the Discipline shall be applicable.

- (2) The second paragraph of the section of "Retirement Benefits" now reads:

Once a minister is placed in the retired relation and pension benefits have commenced, it is expected that he shall continue to be paid throughout his lifetime at the Annuity Rate in effect on the date his pension benefit payment commenced; provided, however, that the Conference at any regular session by three fourths (3/4) of those present and voting shall have the right to adjust the Annuity Rate of its retired ministers; provided further, that such change shall not be proposed to the Conference without first securing an actuarial opinion from the Fund Actuary Disability Benefits:

Clarification of this paragraph is revised to read:

Once a minister is placed in the retired relation and pension benefits have commenced, it is expected that he shall continue to be paid throughout his lifetime pension benefits based on the per service year Annuity Rate as approved by the Annual Conference. The Conference at any regular session by three-fourths (3/4) of those present and voting, shall have the right to adjust the per service year Annuity Rate; provided, that such change shall not be proposed to the Conference without first securing an actuarial opinion from the Fund Actuary as to the cost and other related aspects of the proposed change.

- (3) To the section on "Retirement Benefits", add the following paragraph:

The desirability is recognized of aligning the per service year Annuity Rate with the 1% of average salary of the Annual Conference as recommended by the Discipline.

- (4) The second sentence of the second paragraph of the section of Disability Benefits' now reads:

A minister who is granted disability leave in accordance with the Discipline shall be eligible to receive disability benefits during such periods of disability leave. His benefit shall be the greater of (a) his accrued pension benefits up to the date of disability, based on the Annuity Rate then in effect and his years of Approved Service as of his date of disability, or (b) one-third (1/3) of the Conference Average Salary as of his date of disability. Disability benefits will not be paid to any minister on approved disability leave who is receiving benefits from the Emergency Aid Fund.

Clarification of this paragraph is revised to read:

At each yearly renewal of his disability leave, the disability benefit for the succeeding Conference year shall be the greater of (a) his accrued pension benefits up to the date of renewal, based on the Annuity Rate then in effect and his years of Approved Service as of the date of renewal, or (b) one-third of the

Conference Average Salary as of the date of renewal.

- (5) The third paragraph of the section of "Death benefits for Dependent Children:" reads:

In the event of death, benefit payments to widows and/or dependent children shall commence on the first day of the month following the date of death, or the next regular date of retirement of disability leave.

Clarification of this paragraph is revised to read:

"In the event of death, full benefit payments to widow and/or dependent children shall commence on the first day of the month following death, with partial benefit payments for the month in which death occurs being computed on a pro-rata basis from the date of death."

REPORT NO. IV

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND

The Board of Pensions recommends a change in the Ministers' Retirement Fund Constitution.

The present constitution reads:

Membership Transferring:

Members transferring out of the North Carolina Conference or who may be appointed to employment which does not entitle them to annuity credit service, and who wish to retain membership in the fund must pay into the fund two per cent (2%) of their salaries and all other income which would be listed for income tax purposes. Payment may be made by the employing agency for the credit of the member, but the individual member is held responsible to see that such payment is made.

We recommend this statement be amended by adopting the following resolution:

Any minister who leaves the North Carolina Conference, will not make any further payment to the fund. He may leave his holdings in the fund until retirement. If this is done, they will earn interest at current passbook rate. If the funds are held, and the minister returns to the North Carolina Conference, he may reinstate his payments and dividend earnings, effective at the time of re-enter to this conference; and that this legislation become effective January 1, 1974.

REPORT NO. V

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Special Appointments have become an increasing concern to the United Methodist Church. The last session of The General Conference added to *The Discipline* a full section pertaining to Special Appointments. Paragraph 352.7 of *The Discipline* states:

"At their request, conference on recommendation of the Cabinet, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference may be appointed for ministry in and to society beyond the ministries usually extended through the local church and other institutions of, or directly related to the church; provided that in no such case shall The United Methodist Church incur any financial responsibility."

Further, Paragraph 1259.3 (a) (3) states:

"The following years of approved service in an Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall be counted for pension credit subject to the conditions stated in this paragraph . . . under Special Appointment to an institution, organization, or agency which in the judgment of the Annual Conference rendered to it some form of service, direct or indirect, sufficient to warrant pension credit, or to a community church, or as an evangelist; provided however, that such institution, organization, agency, community church, or evangelist accepts and pays such apportionments as the conference may require, with the recommendation that this apportionment shall be not be less than twelve times the annuity rate of the conference . . ."

The Board of Pensions of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church interpretes this legislation to mean that there must be specific and identifiable service contribution to a United Methodist Church, The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, or a designated institution, organization, or agency of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church. Henceforth, unless these requirements are met to the satisfaction of The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, participation in the Pension plan of this conference, or participation in the Insurance program of this conference—Blue Cross Blue Shield Hospital Insurance and The Group Term Life Insurance—and participation in The Minister's Retirement Fund shall be prohibited.

Those persons who are currently participating in the conference pension plan, by having an institution, organization, or agency, making the required payment, as determined by our actuary, may continue to participate in the pension plan, *provided* full payment is made annually. Default in payment for any year shall eliminate the person for whom payment should have been made from the pension plan of The North Carolina Conference, and all related benefits to that pension plan.

Persons who receive Special Appointments are expected to associate themselves with the pension plan of the agency, institution, or organization employing them.

If the employing agency, institution, or organization has no pension plan, The Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church, will arrange to set up a pension plan for that person, through one of the pension plans administered by The General Board of Pensions.

This interpretation of paragraphs 352.7 and 1259.3 (a) (3) shall in no way limit or prohibit The Board of Pensions of The North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church from withholding pension credit on other grounds permitted by the Discipline.

Merritt Jones, *Chairperson*
Norwood L. Jones, *Secretary*

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$78.00
1. Andrews, Chester James	40.50	\$3,159.00
2. Ashmore, Hubert R.	35.75	2,788.50
3. Ball, Walter C.	42.50	3,315.00
4. Barbee, Carl Webster	43.50	3,393.00
5. Bingham, Buell E.	21.50	1,677.00
6. Blount, George W.	28.50	2,223.00
7. Boone, Daniel C.	30.50	2,379.00
8. Brantley, Allen P.	29.50	2,301.00
9. Brothers, Lloyd C.	42.50	3,315.00
10. Brown, Adrian E.	39.50	3,081.00
11. Cash, Howard H.	29.50	2,301.00
12. Caudill, Russell H.	19.75	1,540.50
13. Chambers, Martin R.	15.50	1,209.00
14. Charlton, David W.	18.50	1,443.00
15. Clarke, David A.	37.50	2,925.00
16. Cline, John	14.00	1,092.00
17. Crawford, Eugene C.	35.75	2,788.50
18. Critcher, Burrell	35.75	2,788.50
19. Crow, William A.	33.00	2,574.00
20. Crutchfield, Gilbert W.	29.00	2,262.00
21. Davis, Harvey L.	38.50	3,003.00
22. Dawson, Robert G.	40.50	3,159.00
23. Durham, Ernest C.	31.00	2,418.00
24. Earnhardt, Daniel E.	41.50	3,237.00
25. Edens Sr., Nelson P.	40.75	3,178.50

26.	Edmond, Ernest E.	5.00	390.00
27.	Evans, Paul Wesley (Disability Leave)		
		8.50	663.00
28.	Fouts, Dwight L.	31.50	2,457.00
29.	Goodwin, Durward T.	14.00	1,092.00
30.	Hall, Leon M.	40.50	3,159.00
31.	Harris, Hymon Leroy	29.50	2,301.00
32.	Hayman, Louis D.	40.00	3,120.00
33.	Heath, C. Freeman	36.75	2,866.50
34.	Hedden, Forrest D.	23.75	1,852.50
35.	Holt, Doctor D.	11.75	916.50
36.	Hough, Thomas Bryan	41.50	3,237.00
37.	Howard Jr., William M.	40.50	3,159.00
38.	Hurley, Bernard T.	44.00	3,432.00
39.	Hurley, J. Bascom	40.50	3,159.00
40.	Hutcherson, Cyrus B.	10.00	780.00
41.	Jenkins, Theodore R.	36.50	2,847.00
42.	Jones, Horace C.	5.00	390.00
43.	Lancaster, Charles H. (Disability Leave)		
		14.00	1,092.00
44.	Lanning, Jesse H.	35.50	2,769.00
45.	Lawrence, Marquis W.	40.50	3,159.00
46.	Lee, Allen C.	36.50	2,847.00
47.	Lee, Percy O.	36.50	2,847.00
48.	Lewis, Ralph H.	22.50	1,755.00
49.	Long, John O.	35.00	2,730.00
50.	Lowry, O.F.	40.00	3,120.00
51.	Maness, Madison W.	36.50	2,847.00
52.	Maness, William L.	40.50	3,159.00
53.	McLamb, McDonald	38.50	3,003.00
54.	McRae, William V.	39.00	3,042.00
55.	Measamer, Elwin	39.50	3,081.00
56.	Meekins, Earl R.	19.75	1,540.50
57.	Miller, J. Herbert	48.50	3,783.00
58.	Miller, Melvin Ray	3.00	234.00
59.	Minnis, Jesse F.	5.00	390.00
60.	Myers, Hiram E.	10.00	780.00
61.	Newton, Pliny F.	27.75	2,164.50
62.	Parrish, John H.	23.50	1,833.00
63.	Pegg, Jabez P.	39.50	3,081.00
64.	Pollock, Henry F.	13.75	1,072.50
65.	Potter, William S.	34.00	2,652.00
66.	Powell, Howard P.	15.75	1,228.50
67.	Regan, James R.	29.50	2,301.00
68.	Rogers, Charles T.	46.00	3,588.00
69.	Rogers, Harry Lee (Disability Leave)		
		33.50	2,613.00
70.	Ross, Leon W.	13.00	1,014.00
71.	Russell, John A.	42.50	3,315.00
72.	Russell, Leon	41.50	3,237.00
73.	Salmon, Frank D. (Disability Leave)		
		13.50	1,053.00
74.	Sharpe, Daniel M.	31.00	2,418.00
75.	Shuller, Edgar R.	37.50	2,925.00
76.	Slaughter, Baxter	42.50	3,315.00
77.	Spence, Hersey E.	18.00	1,404.00
78.	Starnes, Shirley J.	44.50	3,471.00

79.	Stevens, Willis R.	36.75	2,866.50
80.	Stott, J. Doane	24.50	1,911.00
81.	Strawbridge, Ishmael	38.75	3,022.50
82.	Taylor, Key Wesley	31.75	2,476.50
83.	Tew, William Alton	39.00	3,042.00
84.	Thompson, Arthur L.	39.50	3,081.00
85.	Tilley, Lester A.	38.50	3,003.00
86.	Traynham, David W.	39.75	3,100.50
87.	Vaughan, William N.	30.00	2,340.00
88.	Walston, Robert E.	37.50	2,925.00
89.	Watts, Lawrence	37.75	2,944.50
90.	Whitehead, Talton, J.	42.50	3,315.00
91.	Williams, Atticus	34.50	2,691.00
92.	Wilson, W. Carlton	40.50	3,159.00
93.	Womack, Carlos Poynor	37.75	2,944.50
94.	Young, James Doyne	36.50	2,847.00
95.	Beale, Carroll Howell	16.75	1,306.50
96.	Boggs, Clyde Stewart	34.75	2,710.50
97.	Elliott, William Francis	9.00	702.00
98.	Fisher, Jessie Thomas	26.00	2,028.00
99.	Hathaway, Offie Lemuel	43.50	3,393.00
100.	Joyce, Johnie Leroy	40.50	3,159.00
101.	Lancaster, Alton Scott	27.75	2,164.50
102.	Lewis, Henry Barton	35.50	2,769.00
103.	Miller, George DuRant	9.00	702.00
104.	Poe, John Robert	36.50	2,847.00
105.	Reynolds, Alonzo Lee	22.50	1,755.00
106.	Shinkle, Richard Dallam	12.25	955.50
107.	Tyson, Aaron Grandison(No Payments to be made)	20.00	1,560.00

DISABILITY LEAVE

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$78.00
1.	Barrs, William Kenneth	8.25 \$643.50
2.	Eubank, Graham Stanford	37.50 2,925.00
3.	Pritchard, Ralph William	19.50 1,521.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS
WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$54.60
1.	Alexander, Allie H.	2.50 \$ 136.50
2.	Alford, Bertha	4.25 232.05
3.	Autry, Clara W.	21.00 1,146.60
4.	Autry, Beulah G.	29.00 1,583.40
5.	Baum, Lota L.	34.25 1,870.05
6.	Boone, Martha L.	40.50 2,211.30
7.	Brandenburg, Hattie P.	10.00 546.00
8.	Bridgers, Aline W.	3.50 191.10
9.	Bross, Laura Inis	10.00 546.00
10.	Brown, Edith	28.00 1,528.80
11.	Bundy, Katie B.	44.00 2,402.40
12.	Casey, Edith M.	27.50 1,501.50
13.	Casey, Miriam M.	13.25 723.45

14.	Chaplin, Rosa J.	20.75	1,132.95
15.	Clegg, Dorothy	37.00	2,020.20
16.	Couch, Ruth O.	17.75	969.15
17.	Craven, Clara L.	39.00	2,129.40
18.	Crawford, Estell C.	9.75	532.35
19.	Culbreth, Georgia S.	35.25	1,924.65
20.	Cuthrell, Mary L.	10.00	546.00
21.	Downum, Sadie M.	33.00	1,801.80
22.	Dunn, Lucy N.	29.00	1,583.40
23.	Duval, Annie I.	43.00	2,347.80
24.	Edwards, Gertrude	30.50	1,665.30
25.	Elkins, Venia E.	14.50	791.70
26.	Fields, Anna	23.00	1,255.80
27.	Fitts, Emma J.	39.00	2,129.40
28.	Gannaway, Willie Mae	8.25	450.45
29.	Gardner, Lavinia H.	4.00	218.40
30.	Grant, Maude D.	10.00	546.00
31.	Guthrie, Nannie L.	27.00	1,474.20
32.	Hale, Dilys R.	10.00	546.00
33.	Hall, Esther	26.75	1,460.55
34.	Hardesty, Bertha M.	10.00	546.00
35.	Harris, Elizabeth	18.00	982.80
36.	Harris, Erah Mason	16.50	900.90
37.	Herbert, Ruth E.	30.75	1,678.95
38.	Hill, Calla L.	31.00	1,692.60
39.	Hillman, Estelle W.	36.50	1,992.90
40.	Hobbs, Edith	43.00	2,347.80
41.	Hogue, Ollie M.	10.00	546.00
42.	Howard, Bessie H.	22.75	1,242.15
43.	Husted, Ida C.	8.75	477.75
44.	Johnson, Mollie B.	21.00	1,146.60
45.	Johnson, Ritta B.	21.00	1,146.60
46.	Johnson, Sally P.	16.25	887.25
47.	Jones, Stella Mae	11.75	641.55
48.	Joyner, Mary V.	22.00	1,201.20
49.	Jerome, Jean P.	46.00	2,511.60
50.	Kinlaw, Annie D.	20.75	1,132.95
51.	Lance, Helen A.	29.00	1,583.40
52.	Lane, Juanita E.	40.00	2,184.00
53.	Larkin, Fannie H.	41.50	2,265.90
54.	Lee, Clara M.	36.00	1,965.60
55.	Lewis, Viletta N.	15.75	859.95
56.	Long, Bernice	24.00	1,310.40
57.	Love, Phala M.	44.00	2,402.40
58.	Loy, Annie M.	10.00	546.00
59.	Lupton, Rena B.	32.00	1,747.20
60.	Maness, Edith H.	7.75	423.15
61.	Maness, Annie C.	37.00	2,020.20
62.	Martin, Elizabeth	10.00	546.00
63.	Martin, Jeanette	37.00	2,020.20
64.	McLeod, Hattie G.	10.50	573.30
65.	McRae, Alma B.	21.75	1,187.55
66.	Merritt, Ethel G.	39.50	2,156.70
67.	Mizelle, Rachel C.	22.75	1,242.15
68.	Melton, Jettie L.	27.00	1,474.20
69.	Minor, Mary	7.75	423.15
70.	Moore, Georgia	12.75	696.15

71.	Nettles, Martha F.	10.00	546.00
72.	Newton, Maude	22.50	1,228.50
73.	Nicks, Emma C.	42.00	2,293.20
74.	O'Briant, Nellie	19.00	1,037.40
75.	Ormond, Katrina K.	17.00	928.20
76.	Overton, Rena S.	20.00	1,092.00
77.	Parrish, Stella G.	29.50	1,610.70
78.	Petty, Pearl L.	42.50	2,320.50
79.	Phillips, Mary Elizabeth	23.75	1,296.75
80.	Poole, Louise C.	41.50	2,265.90
81.	Porter, Lucille W.	41.00	2,238.60
82.	Prince, Virginia	39.00	2,129.40
83.	Proctor, Matilda C.	29.75	1,624.35
84.	Ruark, Sarah E.	37.25	2,033.85
85.	Scoville, Gladys W.	6.25	341.25
86.	Smith, Pearl H.	20.00	1,092.00
87.	Stanford, Jo Ann	10.00	546.00
88.	Thompson, Margaret	10.00	546.00
89.	Vickers, Mattie D.	35.75	1,951.95
90.	Walton, Mary J.	9.25	505.05
91.	Ward, Margaret W.	20.25	1,105.65
92.	Wilcox, Adelaide L.	26.25	1,433.25
93.	Williams, Addie	6.00	327.60
94.	Wright, Florence E.	10.00	546.00
95.	Wright, Iva Ella	34.50	1,883.70
96.	Wright, Viola C.	26.00	1,419.60

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS CHILDREN

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$19.50
1.	Bryan, Gregory S.	10.00 195.00
2.	Caviness, Janet E.	24.75 482.63
3.	Caviness, Allen D.	24.75 482.63
4.	Fowlkes, Margaret M.	16.25 316.88
5.	Fowlkes, Stephen A.	16.25 316.88
6.	Hale, Jr., Holland L.	10.00 195.00
7.	Reese, Elizabeth Ann (Daughter of Mrs. Holland Hale)	10.00 195.00
8.	Johnson, Sylvia M.	16.25 316.88
9.	Pattishall, Nannie	28.00 546.00
10.	Pickett, Stephanie	10.00 195.00
11.	Pickett, William E.	10.00 195.00
12.	Stanford, Mary D.	10.00 195.00
13.	Stanford, James R.	10.00 195.00
14.	Stanford, Sharon L.	10.00 195.00
15.	Walton, Pamela J.	9.25 180.38
16.	Walton, William C. III	9.25 180.38
17.	Walton, Charles L.	9.25 180.38
18.	Minor, Gary	7.75 151.13
19.	Minor, Sterling	7.75 151.13

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS LAY PASTORS-RETIRED

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$78.00
1. Carroll, James M.	16.75	1,306.50
2. Kelley, George M.	6.00	468.00

LAY PASTOR-CHILDREN

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$19.50
Mason, Brenda	10.00	195.00

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE PENSION PAYMENTS LAY PASTOR-WIDOWS

Name	Years of Service	Annual Annuity Payments \$54.60
Cooper, Margaret	11.00	600.60
Mason, Sarah L.	10.00	546.00
McCallum, Mary D.	4.00	218.40
Olson, Hattie M.	10.00	546.00
Porter, Mary Ann	9.75	532.35
Regan, Margaret B.	12.25	668.85
Rush, Frances	18.50	1,010.10
Shaw, Martha Alice	10.00	546.00
Warren, Olivia J.	10.00	546.00
0. Wood, Reba E.	10.00	546.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Recommendations of the Executive Committee of The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood Amendments to Constitution: Note: Proposed amendments are in capital letters.

The North Carolina Conference Brotherhood is a group of Methodist Ministers and lay people who express their sympathy to the bereaved widow of a Methodist Minister in a way that will be of real assistance when it is needed most. Instead of sending flowers, telegram, or other ways of expressing sympathy, a gift of money \$1,800.00 – is sent to the widow. (A GIFT OF MONEY \$2,000.00 IS SENT TO THE WIDOW OR BENEFICIARY). This \$1,800.00 (\$2,000.00) is made possible through contributions made by ministers, laymen, and church groups and organizations who are members of the Brotherhood.

Article 4. Any minister of The North Carolina Conference on trial or in full connection, or any accepted Supply (LAY PASTOR SERVING A CHARGE) may become a beneficiary member of the Brotherhood by payment of an initiation fee of \$2.00 (AND ONE MORTUARY ASSESSMENT).

Article 10. The Brotherhood is to be open, permitting new members of join any time prior to their fiftieth birthday. After age 50, membership is closed. (THE BROTHERHOOD IS TO BE OPEN, PERMITTING NEW MEMBERS TO JOIN ANY TIME PRIOR TO THEIR 55 BIRTHDAY FOR ONE YEAR ONLY. THE DATES TO BE FROM THE PASSING OF THIS AMENDMENT AND TO INCLUDE THE LAST DAY OF THE 1973-74 CONFERENCE YEAR.) Each new member joining will pay an initiation fee of \$2.00 and make one mortuary payment according to salary, before he is enrolled.

We ask the District Superintendents to present the North Carolina Conference Brotherhood at their District Organizational meeting each year.

We recommend that the Secretary-Treasurer be paid \$75.00 per call to handle all the secretarial and bookkeeping work involved in carrying on the business of the Brotherhood.

Information will be available at Annual Conference to answer any questions about the Brotherhood.

James Hamilton, *President*
J.K. Bostick, *Secretary-Treasurer*

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The United Methodist Church

The 1972 regular session of The General Conference of The United Methodist Church held in Atlanta, Georgia, approved the following amendments to the Constitution of The United Methodist Church and submitted them to the Annual Conference for vote:

No. 1972-7

That the first paragraph of The Preamble of the Constitution be amended by deleting the word "men" in the second sentence and by substituting in its place the word "*persons*" so that the first paragraph of The Preamble of the Constitution as amended will read:

"The Church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by persons divinely called, and the Sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the Church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world."

No. 1972-8

That the first paragraph of Section II, Article I (Paragraph 13) be amended to read:

"The General Conference shall meet at such times and place as shall be determined by the General Conference or its duly authorized committees, but not more often than once in two consecutive years. Each Annual Conference shall determine whether to elect delegates each two years or each four years."

No. 1972-9

That Section VII, Article I (Paragraph 36) be amended by adding a paragraph at the end thereof as follows:

"If the lay membership should number less than the ministerial members of the Annual Conference, the Annual Conference shall, by its own formula, provide for the election of additional lay members to equalize lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference."

No. 1972-10

That Section VII, Article II (Paragraph 37) be amended by deleting the words "with the exception that the lay members may not vote on matter of ordination, character and conference relations of ministers" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"The Annual Conference is the basic body in the church and as such shall have reserved to it the right to vote on all Constitutional Amendments, on the election of ministerial and lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, on all matters relating to the character and conference relations of the ministerial members, and on the ordination of ministers and such other rights as have not been delegated to the General Conference under the Constitution. It shall discharge such duties and exercise such powers as the General Conference under the Constitution may determine."

No. 1972-11

That Section VII, Article V (Paragraph 40) be amended by deleting the words "provided that such delegates be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and" and substituting, therefore, the words "without regard to age, provided such delegates" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"The lay delegates to the General Conference and to the Jurisdictional or Central Conference shall be elected by the lay members of the Annual Conference or Provisional Annual Conference, without regard to age, provided such delegates shall have been members of one of the constituent churches forming this union or of the United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election, and are members thereof within the Annual Conference electing them at the time of holding the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences.

No. 1972-12

That Division III, Article V (Paragraph 54) be amended by deleting in subunit (2) of the first paragraph thereof the words "he shall have given his specific consent" and substituting in their place the words "that bishop shall have specifically consented" and

by deleting in subunit (3) of the first paragraph thereof the words "he" and "him" and substituting in their place the words "the bishop" and

by deleting in the second paragraph thereof the word "him" and substituting in its place the words "the bishop"

so that the paragraph as amended will read.

"The bishops shall have residential and presidential supervision in the Jurisdictional Conferences in which they are elected or to which they are transferred. Bishops may be transferred from one jurisdiction to another jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision under the following conditions: (1) The transfer of bishops may be on either of two bases: (a) jurisdiction which receives a bishop by transfer from another jurisdiction may transfer to the jurisdiction or to a third jurisdiction one of its own bishops eligible for transfer, so that the number transferred in by each jurisdiction shall be balanced by the number transferred out, or (b) a jurisdiction may receive a bishop from another jurisdiction and not transfer out a member of its own College of Bishops. (2) No bishop shall be transferred unless that bishop shall have specifically consented. (3) No bishop shall be eligible for transfer unless the bishop shall have served one quadrennium in the jurisdiction which elected the bishop to the episcopacy. (4) All such transfers shall require the approval by a majority vote of the members, present and voting of the jurisdictional Conferences which are involved after consideration by the Committees on Episcopacy. After the above procedures have been followed, the transferring bishop shall become a member of the receiving College of Bishops and shall be subject to residential assignment by that Jurisdictional Conference.

"A bishop may be assigned by the Council of Bishops for presidential service or other temporary service in another jurisdiction than that which elected the bishop, provided request is made by a majority of the bishops in the jurisdiction of the proposed services.

"In the case of an emergency in any jurisdiction or Central Conference through the death or disability of a bishop or other cause, the Council of Bishops may assign a bishop from another jurisdiction or Central Conference to the work of the said jurisdiction or Central Conference with the consent of a majority of the bishops of that jurisdiction or Central Conference."

No. 1972-13

That Division III, Article VII (Paragraph 56) be amended by deleting in the first paragraph thereof the words "him" and "his" and substituting in their place respectively the words "the bishop" and "the"

and by deleting in the second sentence of the second paragraph the words "Each bishop shall report in writing annually all his decisions of law" and substituting in their place the words "All decisions of law made by each bishop shall be reported in writing annually" so that the paragraph as amended will read:

"A bishop presiding over an Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference shall decide all questions of law coming before the bishop in the regular business of a session; provided that such questions be presented in writing and that the decisions be recorded in the journal of the conference.

"Such an episcopal decision shall not be authoritative except for the pending case until it shall have been passed upon by the Judicial Council. All decisions of law made by each bishop shall be reported in writing annually, with a syllabus of the same, to the Judicial Council, which shall affirm, modify, or reverse them."

No. 1972-14

(Contingent upon the Puerto Rico Annual Conference deciding to become an affiliated autonomous church or an affiliated united church)

That Section VIII, Article I (Paragraph 42) be amended by deleting therefrom the words "Puerto Rico" so that the boundaries of the Northeastern Jurisdictional Conference will read:

"Northeastern—Main, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, West Virginia, Delaware, District of Columbia."

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE 1973 ANNUAL CONFERENCE

PROPOSED AGENDA AND GOALS FOR TASK FORCE FOR MOBILIZING THE UNITED METHODIST CALL TO PEACE AND SELF-DEVELOPMENT OF PEOPLES

I. PURPOSE AND AGENDA:

The task force should be drawn from a cross-section of the Conference divisions of ministries so that it will be an all-inclusive body representing the variety of concerns and interests of the Conference. Such an organization will guarantee a central goal of the Call which is to address the appeal to the whole Church.

The purpose of the Task Force will be to educate, sensitize and encourage the N.C. Conference members to implement (through existing structures) the goals and suggestions of the Call.

This implementation of the Call will represent an application and follow-up to Key '73: From being called to follow Christ, members will be called to serve their neighbors.

II. POSSIBLE SCOPE OF PROGRAMS:

1. Study investments of the Conference.
2. Employ the Continuing Education as one vehicle.
3. Lake Junaluska summer Learning Center has programs this year.
4. The 1973 Youth A.C.S. will include discussions on Call.
5. Broaden the program of having laymen visit and aid churches in underdeveloped countries.
6. Encourage laymen and members to alert congressmen etc. to the concerns represented in the Call.
7. Encourage the missionaries who visit local churches to emphasize and be responsive to the Call.
8. Widen publicity of the Advance Special as an avenue for local churches to further goals of the Call.

III. FUNDING OF TASK-FORCE:

It is suggested that \$1500 be appropriated as a supplementary fund to finance the first seven months of the Task-Force. The Calendar Year of 1974 suggested appropriation is to be \$2,500.

IV. ROLE OF THE BISHOP:

By calling the Conference to the United Methodist Call To Peace and Self-Development, the Bishop would lend his authority to the goals and would give them an inclusive and umbrella appeal.

—Belton Joyner

RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE METHODIST BOARD OF EDUCATION, INC.

Whereas, the Methodist Board of Education is a creature of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church, organized and existing for the general purpose of performing the duties, carrying out the responsibilities, and discharging the obligations imposed upon or vested in the Board of Education of said Conference in conformity with the Discipline of said Church; and

Whereas, the functions of said Board of Education are now being reorganized and areas of responsibility are now being reassigned; and

Whereas, it is deemed advisable that the functions and responsibilities of the Methodist Board of Education, Inc. be redefined and its name changed to conform to the changes now occurring in the Conference;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That the Charter of the Methodist Board of Education, Inc. be amended to read as set forth in the amendment hereto attached.

2. That a copy of the proposed amendments to the Charter hereby authorized be submitted to the next hereafter Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church for approval; and

RESOLVED FURTHER, that upon approval of said amended Charter by the Annual Conference, the same be executed by the officers of the corporation and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina; and

RESOLVED FURTHER, that the by-laws of this corporation be amended to conform to the division of responsibilities prescribed by the Discipline of The United Methodist Church, and that a draft of the same be submitted for adoption at the next meeting of the Division of Education.

EDITOR'S NOTE: Copies of the amended charter were attached and distributed to the conference. The document was examined and the draft adopted by the conference. The changes in the charter were directed to be made. Copies of the amended Charter are on file in the Conference Secretary's office and the office of The United Methodist Division of Education, Inc.

A RESOLUTION OF RECOGNITION AND APPRECIATION

CLARENCE POE MORRIS

Executive Secretary of the Board of Education	1950-1970
Associate Director of Christian Nurture	1970-1973

For twenty-three years, Dr. C.P. Morris has been one of the great forces for Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church. In fact, his influence has gone beyond the boundaries of his home conference to touch the larger life of the church. He is recognized and appreciated all across the church for his knowledge and expertise in all phases of Christian education and especially in his innovative skills and ability to take new ideas and adapt them to the needs of particular situations. From this ability, our conference has reaped many lasting rewards.

We all know with what care and precision "C.P." has carried on his responsibilities and we have all at times wondered how many mimeograph machines have been worn out and how many tons of paper have been expended because of that precision. But we know even in our best, that the communication has come through and the cause of Christ advanced.

We have had many great people on our Boards of Education across these twenty-three years, and they have all made their unique contribution, but we who have served in this agency, recognized that a lot of the input in terms of planning and idea formation and output in terms of program and administration has been the work of Dr. C.P. Morris.

As we assess the many-faceted programs of leadership development and training in our conference that reaches all the way from the local church to the conference level, we are well aware of the influence of C.P. Morris. He has had a hand in all of them at some point in their development. Records show that more than one hundred thousand persons have been involved in some kind of training and enrichment opportunities in his span of twenty-three years as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education and Associate Director of Christian Nurture.

One can only mention the involvement of C.P. Morris with the life of our church related colleges, Wesley Foundations, Campus Ministry, planning and equipping buildings for Christian education, planning and staffing for specialized ministries to children, youth, and adults.

Dr. Morris has served as chairperson of the Association of Conference Directors of Edu-

cation of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, Dean of Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership and Laboratory School, chairperson of the Southeastern Jurisdiction Laboratory Committee, delegate to the Methodist Conference on Christian Education, member of the committee on Christian Nurture of the North Carolina Council of Churches, member of Governor's committee on the White House Conference on Aging and a member of the North Carolina Council on Human Relations.

The greatest achievement that has come within the scope of his ministry has been in the area of conference camping. The camping program was just beginning when "C.P." was elected to the Board of Directors of Camp Don-Lee in 1950. He later was made business manager. Since that time we have developed Camp Chestnut Ridge, Camp Kerr Lake, and Camp Rockfish. The total property value of these camps today is in excess of one million dollars. But the real value of this enterprise is in the more than one hundred thousand persons who have been involved in the Christian education ministry which they provide.

We are well aware of the many persons who have been a part of this marvelous development and we are grateful to each of them. But we also know that C.P. Morris has had a large stake in this great ministry we enjoy today.

It is with great honor that we, the members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, do hereby recognize and express our appreciation to Dr. Clarence Poe Morris for his twenty-three years of service to the church as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education and Associate Director for Christian Nurture and we do hereby move that this Resolution be printed in the 1973 issue of the *Journal* of the North Carolina Conference.

—Christian White
For the Division of Education

RESOLUTION IN MEMORY OF WILLIAM JASPER SMITH

William Jasper Smith, Methodist Layman, died suddenly on the morning of May 21, 1973, in the arms of his wife, Carolyn, at their home in Bethel, North Carolina. The desire to pause and reflect upon the life and works of this truly great Christian is shared by all of us. Jasper was the complete man, effectively bringing his great talent and energy to bear in family, community, business, educational and religious affairs. The beneficiaries of Jasper's life and works are numberless, but it is beyond question that Methodists in general, and the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church, in particular, are primary beneficiaries.

Jasper chose or was chosen to serve the Lord as a Methodist and this he did from the day he became a Methodist until the very day he died still serving his own beloved Bethel United Methodist Church as finance chairperson and the Conference as a member of the Board of Pensions. Jasper will long be remembered as a business, civic, and political leader of skill, integrity, and dedication. But it is as a loyal and faithful servant of the Lord and as a wise, loyal, and dedicated Methodist Churchman that he will be most affectionately and gratefully remembered.

Devoid of ostentation and guile, Jasper was not a Christian by flamboyant proclamation, although he eloquently and lucidly affirmed his faith in God in more than 200 Methodist Churches, rather he was a doer believing fervently "that by their fruits ye shall know them."

He served his own church in every capacity except that of minister and often filled the pulpit in the minister's absence. Inevitably, the Conference recognized the worth of the man and thus began a remarkable career of service to all of Methodism. First, as associate Conference Lay Leader. Then in 1941, he was chosen as Conference Lay Leader, a position held by him continuously for 15 years until new tenure rules retired him in 1956. He was elected by the Jurisdictional Conference a member of the National Methodist Board of Lay Activities in 1944 and served until 1956.

As North Carolina Conference Lay Leader, Jasper conceived and initiated three great lay programs which are established lay activities in the Conference. They are:

1. The annual layman's retreat begun at Louisburg College and later, because of large numbers attending, transferred to the larger facilities of Duke University.
2. The annual District Lay Rallies. Thousands of Methodist lay persons annually are inspired by the Christian fellowship and inspirational messages provided by these rallies.

3. The no-silent pulpit program which places a certified lay speaker in every vacant Methodist pulpit during the Lenten Season each year.

The lay program of this Conference shall ever remain as a continuing memorial to Jasper Smith for surpassing anything constructed of marble and granite, mineral, and metal.

From 1956 to 1964, Jasper served on the General Board of Missions. In 1966, he was honored by the Board of Lay Activities when it chose him as Layman of the Year. From 1944 to 1964, he was a delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Having established an enviable reputation as a good builder (he built a modern parsonage for his own church and after his retirement he designed and supervised the reconstruction of the educational department of his church), in 1956 Jasper was chosen to help organize Wesleyan College in Rocky Mount, North Carolina. The beautiful campus, graced with lovely buildings in the Georgian tradition, bespeak the energy, skill, and devotion he unselfishly gave to this task. Until President Collins assumed the presidency, Jasper was North Carolina Wesleyan College. After his retirement in 1967, he remained the business officer and comptroller of the college.

Although a busy man, he was a devoted husband to his wife, Carolyn Pollock Smith, and a wise, loving, and exemplary father to his three children, Betty S. Speir, Bethel, North Carolina, chief guidance counselor at North Pitt High School; Dr. William James Smith, a member of the faculty at East Carolina University; and Robert K. Smith, an attorney of Rocky Mount, North Carolina.

God has indeed blessed us through William Jasper Smith!

NOW, therefore, BE IT RESOLVED:

That we do give humble thanks to God for the life and works of William Jasper Smith and for his service to humanity and particularly for the unselfish, loyal, and beneficial service rendered to the causes of Methodism, for the fellowship of his spirit, for his wise and valuable counsel, for the continuing inspiration of his example, for his unswerving faith in God and his Son, Jesus Christ, and for unceasing labors in God's vineyards. That we honor his memory by causing a copy of this resolution to be entered in the *Journal* of this Conference which he loved so much and served so well.

Respectfully submitted this 5th day of June, 1973 and adopted by the North Carolina Annual Conference in session.

—C.W. Everett

RESOLUTION HONORING REVEREND C. WADE GOLDSTON

WHEREAS, Louisburg College has had a program to help educate Lay Pastors since September 1, 1954; and

WHEREAS, The Reverend C. Wade Goldston has been the director of this program for the better part of its history; and

WHEREAS, he recently left Louisburg College for the pastorate; and

WHEREAS, the Annual Conference has been greatly benefited by this program, it is our desire today to honor Brother Wade Goldston for his outstanding service to the Conference in his years of service at Louisburg College; and

WHEREAS, the Lay Pastors' program was started as the Department of Town and Country Work of Louisburg College in 1954 by the Commission on Town and Country Work of the North Carolina Annual Conference. Mr. Goldston was appointed by Bishop Paul N. Garber to serve as professor of Town and Country Church Work. Others instrumental in getting the program started were: Dr. Sam Holton, then president of Louisburg College; the Reverend Key Taylor of the Town and Country Commission; and the late Reverend Henry G. Ruark, chairperson of the College Board of Visitors at that time. The next year, 1955, Dr. Cecil W. Robbins came to Louisburg, and he and Brother Wade worked to make the program the on-going success that it has been. Others who have worked in the program are the Reverend Walter N. McDonald, a past director, and the Reverend Sidney E. Stafford, current director; and

WHEREAS, the financial support for the program has come from the College, the Conference and from the Goldston Scholarship Fund, the chief contributors to the fund bearing Mr. Goldston's name were his brother, W.J. Goldston of Houston, Texas, now deceased; his sisters, Mrs. E.N. Benson of Arizona; the late Mrs. P.O. Barber of Greensboro; and the late Mrs. C.O. Teppy of Charlotte; and other relatives and friends, among them the late Mr. Roy Stout, and

his wife, Kathleen, of Goldston; Mr. Carl Hicks of Walstonburg; and the late Mr. W.R. Rodgers and his wife of Stantonsburg; and

WHEREAS, over 100 lay ministers have served their churches while participating in this program, and this past Conference year, 1972-73, 12½% or 66 of the Conference's 521 pastoral charges were served by pastors who had participated in this program. In addition, a number are serving the Western North Carolina Conference, the Virginia Conference and some are serving in other denominations; and

WHEREAS, by the personal example of his spiritual commitment to Jesus Christ, Brother Wade has prayed with student lay pastors, rejoiced with them in their successes, guided them in their programs, and given unstintingly of his own resources to their physical and spiritual needs;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the North Carolina Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church in session at Methodist College, Fayetteville, North Carolina rise in honor and appreciation of the significance of this ministry to this Conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this statement become an official part of the minutes of this session of the Conference.

Brother Wade, we love you, we thank God for you, and today, we honor you.

— Sidney Stafford

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S COMMITTEE ON HIGHER EDUCATION PLANNING AND STRATEGY

A major oil company has adopted as a part of its advertising campaign the phrase, "We'd like you to know . . ." Our committee would like you to have a progress report on the work of this group which was appointed by Bishop Robert M. Blackburn and Bishop Earl G. Hunt in accordance with the actions of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Annual Conferences in 1972. The committee is composed of 30 regular members, 15 each from the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference.

The present working plan for The Higher Education Planning and Strategy Committee is marked "Draft" because it is a "working plan" document which will be modified as often as circumstances and the wishes of the committee warrant; however, it should give the members of the two annual conferences a clear understanding of both the depth and breadth of the study which is now projected.

During the 1972 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Dr. Cameron West asked some penetrating and incisive questions concerning the future of Methodist Higher Education in North Carolina. He began with the premise that there were no easy answers. We are not in higher education because John Wesley said good things about scholarship. We are not in higher education because we have always been there. We are in higher education because that is where tomorrow is. We are in higher education because that is where the action is. We are in *Christian* higher education because it emphasizes human dignity, it encourages responsibility, it stimulates moral sensitivity, and it comforts us and our future with ultimate questions. Last summer a task force on higher education met in Greensboro. Out of that meeting came the Bishop's Committee on Higher Education and Strategy, charged with making recommendations and long-range plans for United Methodist Christian higher education in North Carolina. The Committee was to recommend a specific strategy for the implementation of that plan.

At its initial organizational meeting, the members of the Committee agreed that they would approach the study with four objectives in mind:

A. The study of United Methodist Higher Education in North Carolina would be approached with an open mind, i.e., without preconceived notions about solutions which should be recommended.

B. The attitudes of members of the Committee would be positive. We believe in United Methodist Higher Education and we think it is essentially important at this time to make a thorough study of its role, function and procedures.

C. Each member would seek constantly to see fully and appreciate thoroughly the great complexity of the task set for the Committee.

D. Finally, it was to be agreed that the Committee would be a hard-working one, that its work would be thorough and its recommendations would be specific.

Draft Copy

Proposed Plan of Study

Objectives.

A. To make an up-to-date study of the present relationship of the United Methodist Church to higher education in North Carolina.

B. To recommend a long-range plan for the relationship of the United Methodist Church to higher education in North Carolina, for the period 1975 to 2000. This plan may involve a single state-wide higher education program, or it may involve separate programs of higher education for each annual conference—depending upon the findings of the study.

C. To recommend strategies and procedure for the implementation of the proposed plan which grows out of the above study.

Study Committee Relationships.

A. Primary emphasis will be placed upon a joint state-wide study of the relationship of the United Methodist Church to higher education in North Carolina.

B. Each annual conference Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy will be free at all times to conduct special dimensions of the study which are unique for the annual conference concerned. For effective coordination and trust, it is to be understood that such separate studies will be reported to the companion annual conference.

C. Financing of the study will be handled in the following manner.

1. A special committee will be appointed to seek private funds from interested persons and Foundations.

2. Financing will be on a 60-40 basis, with the Western North Carolina Annual Conference providing 60 percent of the financing and the North Carolina Annual Conference providing 40 percent of the financing. The North Carolina Annual Conference will be asked to set aside \$3,000 for immediate use by the joint committee to cover its 40 percent of the joint costs for all cooperative study activities. N.B. (1) This "60-40" policy is taken directly from the joint financing plan used for Campus Ministries by the two-conference Regional Commission on Higher Education and Campus Ministry. (2) The North Carolina Annual Conference has authorized and made available the funds to cover its share of the expenses of the study.

3. Financing after December 31, 1973, will be arranged as the needs are determined by earlier phases of study.

D. Examining exhibits and portions of this report which are available to interested parties from the Bishop's office or the Committee will show the complex relationships of the joint committee, the annual conferences, and the institutions of higher education being studied.

E. Both Bennett College and Duke University have special relationships which may have important implications for the study and for the recommendations which shall be made in the final report of the joint committee. For that reason, both are shown in a special category on the Exhibits Chart.

General Study Procedures

A. The Joint Committee on Higher Education Planning and Strategy has decided essentially to direct the entire study, using paid consultants and research organizations where needed desired. There are several advantages to be achieved from the use of that study model.

1. The people responsible for the implementation of the report(s) will be intimately involved in the development of the plan to be followed.

2. Individuals who are well informed about the programs of each annual conference involved in the study will be developing the plan for church-related higher education, and will be doing so from a much broader perspective than could possibly be the case for outside directors for such a study.

3. Information about the ongoing work of the Higher Education Planning and Strategy Committee can be given appropriate and strategic dissemination, and possibly bring the leadership of the two annual conferences "along with thinking of the study committee," rather than blast them with an accomplished fact at a given dramatic moment after long periods of uncertainty and speculation.

B. The joint committee will work together on appropriate parts of the study; however,

each annual conference committee is guaranteed the freedom to direct its special attention to any unique problems which may concern it. N.B. This means specifically that there may be organized both joint sub-committees and independent sub-committees to work on specific areas of the broad study.

C. Although every effort will be made to expedite the work of the committee, the deadline for the presentation(s) of the completed report(s) is the respective annual conference sessions in 1975.

IV. Kinds of Information to be Sought.

A. Complete facts about the present status of each institution to be studied: Brevard College, Greensboro, High Point, Louisburg, Methodist, North Carolina Wesleyan, Pfeiffer College. N.B. It is hoped that these data may be computerized for more thorough analysis.

B. Thorough analysis of all legal questions, to include at least:

1. Study of church-state constitutional questions.
2. Definitions of legal relationships between the institutions, the trustees and the United Methodist Church.
3. Investigation of legal bases for changes in the present programs of church-related higher education.
4. Preparation of legal actions and legal documents for programs finally recommended by the joint committee, including complete sets of new charters and by-laws.

C. Projections.

1. Public higher education planning and strategy in North Carolina.
2. Private higher education planning and strategy.
3. Population trends in North Carolina to the year 2000. This will include location, compositions, and major characteristics.
4. Economic projections for North Carolina, including income trends and distribution.
5. Religious projections, with special attention to the United Methodist Church in North Carolina, including a study of membership, forms, and financial resources.
6. Enrollments in institutions of higher learning. This will include both a study of public and private enrollment situations.
7. Metropolitan structures and programs.
8. Transportation factors.
9. Sociological trends, such as leisure time, retirement, family models and of the like.
10. Higher education structures and models: Independent colleges and/or universities cluster models—resident *versus* commuter models—scholarship programs—campus ministry.

D. Rationale for church-related higher education, both institution and program types and emphases. This will include a study of: "Institution"—college or university—"Program"—campus ministry—relationships to the United Methodist Church, including the respective annual conferences.

V. A Broad Study of the United Methodist Priorities in North Carolina.

VI. Special Concerns.

A. Joint committee and public relations.

1. Communication between joint committee and the annual conferences at large.
2. Communications between joint committee and the institutions involved.
3. Communications between joint committee and conference boards, agencies, and *ad hoc* committees.
- B. Use of study and consultant resources from the United Methodist Church at large.
- C. Composition and leadership of the sub-committees.
- D. Location of and contracting for the services of the best possible consultants.
- E. Staffing the study—half-time secretary, perhaps.
- F. Joint Committee coordinating and overseeing procedures.
- G. The development of positive attitudes and feelings of trust.

VII. Immediate Actions:

A. Organizations of sub-committees. Sub-committee on rationale, legal concerns, institutional studies, economic trends and population, church-related higher education models and programs, public higher education trends, programs and policies, priorities, all to report by July 1, 1973. The report on the sub-committee for search for funds has already been received and presented as a part of this draft. A sub-committee to draft a report will bring its proposal

later than January 15, 1974.

In conclusion, it should be said to the annual conference that the Higher Education Planning and Strategy Committee believes that the study is moving well at this point. The full committee has developed realistic and effective working relationships between the two annual conferences involved, including the funding relationships and the provisions for both cooperation and autonomy; special aspects of the study have been delegated to able hands; and there is a general tone of strong confidence that we can do a good job. We believe that this study will be the most complete and the most thorough ever made of United Methodism of or by any other Methodist higher education committee or group in North Carolina.

The Committee respectfully asks the North Carolina Annual Conference to reserve its judgments about higher education and to defer all proposals for basic changes in their program until the facts are available to all members of the Conference. The task we face together is a very large one, and it will take time to complete; however, given your support and understanding, we shall face the issues squarely and give you the best possible recommendation about what should be done. We promise that our work will be thorough and our suggested solutions specific. We need your full support; we covet your full confidence; and we welcome your suggestions.

Warren B. Petteway, *Chairperson*
Higher Education Planning and Strategy Committee,
North Carolina Annual Conference

RESOLUTION OF THANKS TO DR. N.W. GRANT

In recognition of the pioneering skill and in appreciation for the effective ministry of N.W. GRANT as the first Director of the North Carolina Conference Council on Ministries, the 1973 annual session meeting at Methodist College in Fayetteville hereby acknowledges with deep appreciation his leadership in this office, 1968-73 and his influence in the structural organizational of the General Council on Ministries of the United Methodist Church.

William K. Quick, *Secretary*
Conference Council on Ministries

RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE CONCERNING THE OFFICES OF THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY AND THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

The Committee to Study the Offices of the Conference Secretary and the Statistician makes the following recommendations to the 1973 North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church:

I. The Conference Secretary

- A. We recommend that the position of Conference Secretary be continued on a part-time basis with adequate funding provided.
- B. We recommend that the responsibilities of the Conference Secretary be defined as follows:
 1. To fulfill the duties and functions of the Conference Secretary as adopted by *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*,
 2. To edit the *Conference Journal*,
 3. And such other duties as are stipulated by the Annual Conference:
 - a. Provides for the local Entertainment Committee any necessary information pertinent to Conference entertainment, and to provide the names and addresses of all persons (guests, delegates, and reserves) to be invited and entertained, including early arrivals,
 - b. Provides delegate registration cards with complete information, by districts,
 - c. Serves as a member of the Annual Conference Program Committee and responsible for the printing and the distribution of the Conference Program as planned by the Bishop and the Program Committee, also the *Book of*

Recommendations,

- d. Serves as chairman of the Annual Conference Committee on Memoirs and is responsible for the compiling and the printing of the memoirs and the Memorial Service as prepared by the Bishop and the Memoirs Committee,
 - e. Arranges with the local Entertainment Committee plans for all special luncheons or banquets,
 - f. Provides a packet for each Delegate with necessary materials, including name tags,
 - g. Responsible for proper preparation of ordination credentials and other documents, and securing the class photos,
 - h. Provides necessary office equipment and supplies during Annual Conference for the following offices: Bishop, Conference Secretary, Cabinet, Cabinet Secretary, Conference Statistician, Treasurer, and Methodist information,
 - i. Nominates secretarial staff, assigns and supervises their work,
 - j. Compiles list of lay delegates and reserves for *Journal*,
 - k. Serves as editor of Conference *Journal* with responsibility for printing and distribution,
 - l. Keeps accurate alphabetical and chronological rolls of ministers, including career records, widows and children of ministers,
 - m. Provides required statistical information for General Church Agencies,
 - n. Serves as Conference Archivist and custodian of historical artifacts and information of Antecedent Conferences,
 - o. Receives and retains surrendered credentials.
- C. We recommend that the position of Conference Secretary be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.
- D. We recommend that proper provision be made in The Methodist Building in Raleigh for the protection and the preservation of all records, historical data, etc. of the North Carolina Conference of The United Methodist Church (and any antecedent conferences) dating prior to the Union of 1939 now being held by the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician.
- II. **The Conference Statistician**
- A. We recommend that the position of Conference Statistician be continued on a part-time basis with those duties stipulated by *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church*, with adequate funding provided.
- B. We recommend that the position of Conference Statistician be limited by a tenure of eight years, effective at the beginning of the 1972-1973 Conference Year.

William K. Quick, *Chairperson*

N.W. Grant, *Secretary*

Bishop Robert M. Blackburn

T. Marvin Vick, Jr., C.F.A. Rep.

Charles H. Mercer, Cabinet Rep.

Thomas A. Collins, Global Ministries Pres.

Wallace H. Kirby, Board of Discipleship Pres.

Warren B. Petteway, Higher Ed. & Min. Pres.

Charles M. Smith, Church & Society Pres.

Grier L. Garrick, Member-at-Large

Christian White, Member-at-Large

Adopted, June 7, 1973

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO BELTON JOYNER

Belton has been an inspiration to all of us. Along with our own pastors he has had an immeasurable influence upon us. We have had his help at Annual Conference, at A.C.S., and in workshops. He has always supported us without bossing us. Whenever we have needed help he has been open and available.

Belton has reflected for us a positive image of the Christian ministry and we are deeply appreciative. He's the kind of Christian we want to be.

As he goes on to another job, we will not forget his leadership and support. We will miss him, but we want him to know that his hopes and dreams will live on in us.

The Youth Delegates would like for the Conference to join us in giving Belton a standing vote of appreciation.

—Bert Fisher

A RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION TO OUR HOSTS

The Committee on Resolutions and References speaks for the North Carolina Conference of the United Methodist Church in expressing our sincere gratitude and appreciation to Methodist College and the churches of Fayetteville for inviting us to hold our one hundred and forty-eighth session of the Annual Conference at Methodist College.

We respond to the welcome given us by the President of Methodist College, Dr. L. Stacy Weaver; by the mayor of the City of Fayetteville, the Honorable Mr. Jackson F. Lee; the superintendent of the Fayetteville District, Dr. Graham S. Eubank; and the President-elect of Methodist College, Dr. Richard Pearce; and say "Thank you, we have felt at home!"

We are most appreciative to Bill Lowdermilk and his Committee on Entertainment. Our every need has been met without fuss or fanfare. Their attention to planning, and the many details involved in setting up and carrying out this session of the Conference has been a mark of excellence. Thank you for the air-conditioned, co-ed dormitories.

We express our appreciation and gratitude to those persons who helped in the cafeteria; the meals were outstanding. The various agencies who had displays added to our understanding of their particular ministries. Delegates and visitors to the Conference enjoyed browsing and buying at the Cokesbury Book Display. Their "grab-bag" special was exciting and worth repeating.

We express our thanks and appreciation to the Allen Organ Company of Rocky Mount for the use of the 600 Series Computer Organ which has added to our services. And to the North Carolina Conference Chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodist Musicians who made arrangements for our organists and special music, we are most appreciative.

We commend the Planning Committee for continuing the practice of the evening worship services. We are deeply indebted to Bishop Edwin Garrison for his sermon to the ordinands; to Dr. George Outen for his sermon during the Hour of Evangelism; and to Dr. David Flude for his challenging remarks in the name of Missions.

We commend William K. Quick for his work in making known the work of the Conference to the people. To the reporters for the *Durham Morning Herald*, the *Raleigh News and Observer*, and the *Fayetteville Observer* who effectively shared our deliberations, to the news departments of WRAL-TV and WTVD for their film coverage of our conference, we show our gratitude. Bill Quick was so enmeshed in his work that, at times, he "could not see Jesus for the press(!)"

The saddest verse in all the Bible is to be found in II Chronicles which says "The King was not to be found in all the palace." We are blessed far beyond the Hebrews of old in that we have our king, Kimsey King and his splendid staff.

We would be amiss if we failed to recognize the planning committee for the program of our conference. All areas and aspects of our work as a church have been considered in the presentations. Even the long Wednesday night session offered us a chance to discuss our differences.

We express our thanks to Almighty God for our Bishop, Robert M. Blackburn, who has presided graciously over his first Conference. His manner is firm and fair. He allowed us to share our differences in free and open debate. He admitted his oversights, and he shared his insights. His devotional messages were meaningful and inspiring. We pray that this will always be a feature of his sessions of our conference.

Mary Jeanne Blackburn has endeared herself to all of us. Our ministers' wives (and our ministers, too) will acknowledge that she is a gem, a pearl!

We thank Bishop and Mrs. Blackburn for sharing their family, Robert, Jr. and Francis with us this week.

Now, therefore be it resolved that we of the North Carolina Annual Conference do hereby express our gratitude and appreciation to all those who in anyway contributed to our welfare this week.

All of these blessings are expressions of the grace of God and we give thanks that once again our Lord has ministered to us His love and has enabled us to bless each other.

Herman Winberry, *Chairperson*
E.M. Thompson, Jr., *Secretary*

SECTION VI
Financial Exhibits
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE S. E. J.
OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
TREASURER'S STATEMENT OF BOARD OPERATIONS

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended
 May 31, 1973

July 15, 1973

The Council on Finance and Administration
 North Carolina Conference of
 The United Methodist Church, S.E.J.
 Raleigh, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

Herewith is presented our report on the operations of the various boards and committees the funds of which are handled in the Central Treasurer's Office, for the 1972-73 conference year ended May 31, 1973, consisting of the schedules as set forth in the index.

These statements will be examined by A.M. Pullen & Company, Certified Public Accountants, Raleigh, North Carolina, in connection with their annual audit of our accounts and presented, with any necessary adjustments, in summary form in Exhibit "B" of their report which is on file in the Conference Treasurer's office for examination by anyone desiring to see the audit. Copies of the audit will be distributed to members of the Council on Finance and Administration when the report is completed.

We also take this opportunity to express our appreciation to the members of the Commission for their dedication and unselfish service to the Church in the work of this office, and to all ministers and laymen of this conference for their cooperation and assistance during the past conference year.

Sincerely yours
 Charles K. McAdam
Conference Treasurer

INDEX
 May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE

- A Single Figure Fund No. 1
- B Episcopal Fund (Salary, Expense and Retirement for Bishops)
- C District Superintendents Fund (Salaries, Pension and Expense)
- D Conference Board of Pensions (Conference Claimants)
- E Ministers Retirement Fund (Cash Sum at Retirement)
- E-1 Sustentation Fund (Ministers Emergency Relief)
- F Camps Maintenance Fund
- F-1 Camps Crusade
- F-2 Camps Program Fund
- F-3 Campership Fund, Myra Morris Campership Fund, Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
- F-4 DEED
- G College Sustaining Fund (For operating expense)
- H Golden Cross Fund
- H-1 Ministers Blue Cross Fund
- I Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.
- J Division of Missions

- 1 Church Extension, Conference Advance, Ten Dollar Club, Board of Missions, Inc.
- 2 Commission On Equitable Salaries
- 3 Commission On Equitable Salaries Allocation to Districts
- 4 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Continuing Education, College Board of Visitors, Division of Health & Welfare Ministries, Div. Lay Life & Work, Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund, Committee on Archives & History, Div. Higher Education, Bishop's Planning and Strategy Committee.
- 5 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees
 - Division on Worship, Committee on Religion & Race, Div. of The Ministry, Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, N.C. Christian Advocate
- 6 Division of Evangelism, Div. Interreligious & Ecumenical Concerns, Seminary Visitation, Committee on Lay Worker, Div. of Education (operating), Church and Community, Committee on Town & Country Work, Comm. Quadrennial Bible Study
- 7 Miscellaneous Boards and Committees: Bishop's Discretionary Fund: Bishop's Camp Activities Fund; Bishop's Division of Interpretation; Contingency Fund; Committee on Appeals; District Program Council.
- 8 Council on Ministries
- 9 Miscellaneous
 - Insurance Committee, Youth Service Fund, Central Supplies, Bishop's Call For Peace; Committee on Pastoral Care; Annual Conference Corporations.
- 10 Board of Church and Society, Combat Liquor By The Drink.
 - Fund For Reconciliation
- 11 Board of Trustees; Episcopal Residence Fund
- 12 Staff Parsonage Maintenance and Capital
- 13 The Methodist Building
 - Pastor's School; Pastor's Moving Expense
- 14 Conference Administration
 - Earnings on Central Funds, Contingency Reserve
- 15 College Capital Funds
 - Division of Stewardship (operating)
- 16 Methodist Foundation, Inc.
 - Schedule of Investments
- 17 Methodist Foundation, Inc. Invested Funds
- 18 Methodist Foundation, Inc.: Miscellaneous: Invested Funds, Rural Church Fund, Louisburg Scholarship Fund, Duke Memorial Week Day School

SCHEDULE A

SINGLE FIGURE NO. 1

Exhibit of Receipts and Disbursements
For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

INCOME:

Income from Charges	\$2,960,591.63
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Regular Budget	41,114.18
Transfer from Board of Missions to Regular Budget	150,000.00
Transfer from Earnings on Central Funds to Supplementary Appropriations	76,546.59
Transfer from Contingency Reserve	73,052.89
Total Income	<u>\$3,301,305.29</u>

DISTRIBUTION:**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT:**

District Superintendent's Fund (salaries)	\$ 99,744.30
(travel)	11,199.36
(benefits)	174.99
(Cabinet exp.)	1,947.64

Episcopal Fund	60,928.12	
Conference Claimants (Pensions)	439,987.56	
Ministers Retirement Fund (lump sum)	23,806.04	
Minimum Salary Fund	87,495.00	
Ministers Moving Expense	<u>10,499.40</u>	735,782.41

ADMINISTRATION:

General Administration	\$ 22,477.00	
Jurisdictional Conference Budget	23,153.00	
Temporary Aid Fund	5,723.00	
Conference Administration:		
Annual Conference Entertainment	4,374.75	
Conference Secretary's Office Budget	1,112.94	
Conference Journal and Printing	6,999.60	
Book of Reports—Conference Publications	1,166.60	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	6,787.86	
Conf. Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer and Staffs	33,167.40	
Rents, Conference Area, Methodist Building	9,332.80	
Methodist Information	556.47	
Episcopal Residence (utilities & exp.)	874.95	
Contingency Fund	11,684.67	
Conference Bd. Trustees (exp. fund)	87.50	
Staff Parsonages	12,249.30	
Insurance Committee	<u>408.31</u>	140,156.15

CONFERENCE PROGRAM:

Archives and History	\$ 166.82	
Church and History	1,112.94	
Enlistment for Church Occupation	556.47	
Committee on Continuing Education	556.47	
Duke Approved Supply Pastors' School	4,451.16	
N.C. Pastors' School	620.00	
Education: Operating	2,781.76	
Evangelism	1,669.40	
Division of Stewardship	556.47	
Health & Welfare Ministries (expense)	278.23	
Program Council —		
Program Director's Office Budget	22,255.81	
Program Staff	83,536.07	
Committee on Religion and Race	1,112.94	
Conference Camps (operating)	29,165.00	
Lay Life and Work	2,781.76	
Board of the Ministry (Board Expense)	2,531.52	
Missions (operating)	5,007.63	
Church & Community	16,691.71	
Church Extension	16,691.71	
N.C. Council of Churches	3,338.23	
Seminary Visitation	954.00	
Worship	139.41	
Ecumenical Affairs	278.23	
N.C. Christian Advocate	4,083.10	
Committee on Lay Worker	<u>55.41</u>	201,372.25

WORLD SERVICE AND OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

World Service	\$396,204.00	
College Sustaining Fund	524,635.00	
ICC Campus Ministry (program)	36,722.23	
Golden Cross Fund	9,332.80	

Meth. Home for Children (incl. Thanksgiving Offering)	245,625.00	
Meth. Retirement Home (incl. Benevolent Work)	<u>82,069.14</u>	<u>1,294,588.17</u>
SUB-TOTAL		\$2,371,898.98
Raised in 1972-73 to be used in 1974		<u>779,806.83</u>
SUB-TOTAL		\$3,151,705.81

UPPLEMENTARY APPROPRIATIONS:

District Superintendents Fund (Salary 1973)	\$ 9,510.00	
Annual Conference Entertainment (1972-1973)	15,000.00	
Conference Secretary, Statistician, Treasurer and Staff	1,170.00	
Conference JOURNAL and Printing	2,000.00	
Conference Treasurer's Office Budget	1,133.60	
Methodist Information	616.00	
Bishop's Discretionary Fund	138.00	
Council on Ministries Salaries and Benefits	4,508.95	
Conference Camps (72-73), Don Lee sewer sys.	10,000.00	
Division of Higher Education (operating) 1973	408.33	
Bishop's Planning and Strategy (72-73)	3,000.00	
Bishop's Planning and Strategy (73-74)	3,000.00	
Div. of Ministry (Duke Pastors' Sch.) 1973	4,400.00	
Division of Ministry (operating) 1972-73	795.00	
Seminary Visitation 1972-73	103.84	
Pastoral Care Committee 1972-73	700.00	
Pastoral Care Committee 1973	875.00	
N.C. Christian Advocate	2,000.00	
Council on Ministries (Salaries and Benefits)	3,767.55	
Conference Entertainment (1973)	5,000.00	
Conference JOURNAL and Printing (1973)	5,000.00	
Conference JOURNAL and Printing (1972-73)	2,670.32	
Council on Ministries (Program 1973)	<u>750.00</u>	<u>76,546.59</u>

CONTINGENCY RESERVE APPROPRIATIONS:

Comm. on Interpretation (film) 1972-73	\$ 7,268.00	
Minimum Salary Fund 1973	14,583.33	
Conference Secretary Off. Budget 1973	4,803.74	
Church & Society 1973	1,243.66	
Division of Lay Life and Work 1973	2,333.33	
Division of Stewardship 1973	4,666.66	
Division of Evangelism 1973	1,458.33	
Division of Worship 1973	116.67	
Division of Health & Welfare 1973	87.50	
Methodist Home for Children 1973	30,000.00	
Division of Archives & History 1973	116.67	
Enlistment for Church Occup. 1973	233.33	
Committee on Religion and Race 1973	641.67	
Division of Missions (Pamlico Parrish)	4,000.00	
Bishop's Call for Peace 1973	<u>1,500.00</u>	<u>73,052.89</u>
Total Distribution		<u><u>\$3,301,305.29</u></u>

SCHEDULE B

EPISCOPAL FUND INCOME DISTRIBUTION, AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$	
Income:		
Income from Charges 1972-1973	\$	60,928.12
Total	\$	60,928.12
Distribution:		
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund	\$	60,928.12
Fund Balance - May 31, 1973	\$	—

SCHEDULE C

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FUND
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For the 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$(23,447.16)
Appropriation 1972-73 Salaries	\$162,000.00
Benefits Including Pensions	13,044.00
Travel 1972-73	18,000.00
Cabinet Expense	3,500.00
Supplementary 1972-73 Salaries	9,000.00
Supplementary 1972-73 Travel	1,200.00
Total	206,744.00
	<u>\$183,296.84</u>
Expense:	
Salaries (including expenses for twelve District Superintendents)	\$190,199.52
Cabinet Meeting Expense	4,828.07
Pensions	10,944.00
Total Expense	<u>\$205,971.59</u>
Operating Balance - May 31, 1973	<u>\$(22,674.75)</u>
Appropriation for use 1973 Salaries	\$ 99,744.30
Benefits	174.99
Travel	11,199.36
Cabinet expense	1,947.64
Supplementary appropriation 1973 (Salaries)	9,510.00
	<u>\$122,576.29</u>
Funds Available for use in 1973	<u>\$ 99,901.54</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 99,901.54</u>

SCHEDULE D

CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$1,287,215.02
Appropriation for 1972-73	520,401.50

Funds Available for use in 1972-73	\$1,807,616.52
Income:	
Special Appointments:	
1971-72 payments	\$ 3,600.00
1972-73 payments	23,712.00
Methodist Publishing House 1972 and 1973	15,525.29
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	58,928.60
The General Board of Pensions	
1971-72 Earnings on Genl & Conf. SEF	47,095.25
Initial Reserve Fund	517.35
Edgerton Fund Dividends 1972-73	268.38
Total Income	\$ 149,646.87
Total	\$1,957,263.39
Distribution and Expense 1972-73	
Superannuates (100)	\$230,383.58
Widows (101)	120,536.36
Dependent Children (26)	5,264.23
(includes \$531.96 relief)	
Special Claimants (18)	10,159.43
(includes \$1,500.00 relief)	
Board Expense	9,209.00
Hospital & Medical Expense Program	33,431.81
Life Insurance Program	4,834.39
Outside Responsibility	29,180.28
Ministers' Life Insurance 1969 Premium Refund	12,498.51
Total Distribution and Expense	\$ 455,497.59
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$1,501,765.80
Appropriation for use in 1973	439,987.56
Funds available for 1973 conference year	\$1,941,753.36
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 527,150.83
Other Items:	
Checking Account	19,762.58
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	15,429.29
Investments	
Methodist Foundation, Inc.	1,066,478.50
General Board	
Superannuate Endowment Fund	100,092.83
Special Endowment Fund	209,710.73
Conf. Claimants Distribution Fund	1,709.99
Initial Reserve Fund	1,418.61
	\$1,941,753.36

**BOARD OF PENSIONS
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS**

	1971-72	1972-73
H. B. Johnson		\$ 912.00
J.F. Coble		912.00
C.M. Mitchell	900.00	
E.B. Fisher		912.00
C.D. Barclift		912.00
G.R. McKenzie, Jr.		912.00
Graham S. Eubank		912.00
J.W. Page		912.00
H.M. McLamb		912.00
C.H. Mercer		912.00
A.F. Fisher		912.00
Paul Carruth		912.00
J.V. Early		912.00
W.J. Neese		912.00
J.H. McCallum		912.00
N.W. Grant		912.00
O.L. Hathaway		912.00
C.P. Morris		912.00
E.R. Porter		912.00
F. Belton Joyner		912.00
R. Keith Joyner		912.00
Robert L. Johnson		912.00
Neal McGlamery		
C.W. Goldston		
G.W. Cooke	900.00	
J.W. Lineberger	900.00	912.00
J.M. Waggoner	900.00	912.00
L.C. Vereen		912.00
E.C. Shoaf		912.00
TOTAL	<u>\$3,600.00</u>	<u>\$23,712.00</u>
1971-72 Special Claimants \$	3,600.00	
1972-73 Special Claimants	\$23,712.00	

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND INCOME, EXPENSE, AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	TOTAL	Transfer Eliminations	Current Fund	Members Payment Fund	Dividend Fund	Reserve Fund
Operating Balance	\$733,003.68		\$ 77,800.63	\$195,548.50	\$401,785.00	\$57,869.55
Appropriation 1972-73	37,774.00		37,774.00			
Funds Available for 1972-73	\$770,777.68	\$.00	\$115,574.63	\$195,548.50	\$401,785.00	\$57,869.55
Income:						
From Ministers (264 participating)	\$ 22,923.27	\$	\$	\$ 22,923.27	\$	
From Institutions	3,256.72		3,256.72			
Interest on investments (Incl. Methodist Fdn \$42,466.45)	44,851.45		44,851.45		62,800.00	
Dividend-Current Funds 157@ \$400.00		62,800.00				
Transfer from Current Funds		1,863.80			62,800.00	1,863.80
Total Income	\$ 71,031.44	\$64,663.80	\$ 48,108.19	\$ 22,923.27	\$ 62,800.00	\$ 1,863.80
Total	\$841,809.12	\$64,663.80	\$163,682.80	\$218,471.77	\$464,585.00	\$59,733.35

Expense and Distribution

Paid to Retired Ministers						\$
Reverend G.S. Eubank	\$ 6,145.00	\$	\$ (1,303.69)	\$, 2,403.69	\$ 5,045.00	
Reverend C.H. Beale	2,190.00		486.35	613.65	1,090.00	
Reverend Clyde H. Boggs	6,145.00		(1,013.50)	2,113.50	5,045.00	
Reverend J.T. Fisher	3,225.00		381.00	719.00	2,125.00	
Reverend O.L. Hathaway	6,145.00		(1,263.00)	2,363.00	5,045.00	
Reverend A.S. Lancaster	5,560.00		(32.98)	1,132.98	4,460.00	
Reverend H.B. Lewis	6,000.00		(619.50)	1,719.50	4,900.00	
Reverend J.R. Poe	6,095.00		(515.80)	1,615.80	4,995.00	
Reverend A.L. Reynolds	1,500.00		496.00	604.00	400.00	
Reverend R.D. Shinkle	1,815.00		503.70	596.30	715.00	
Reverend A.G. Tyson	2,945.00		209.00	891.00	1,845.00	
Reverend R.W. Pritchard	4,250.00		122.33	977.67	3,150.00	
Reverend J.L. Joyce	6,110.00		(810.67)	1,910.67	5,010.00	
Withdrawal						
Reverend H.H. Hodgkin	419.18		49.18	370.00		

Reverend Gayle T. Alexander	202.78								
Dividends to Dividend Fund								190.00	
Transfer to Reserve			62,800.00				12.78		
			1,863.80				62,800.00		
							1,863.80		
Total Expense	\$ 58,746.96	\$ 64,663.80	\$ 61,365.00	\$ 18,220.76	\$ 43,825.00	\$	\$	\$	.00
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$783,062.16	\$	\$102,167.80	\$200,401.01	\$420,760.00	\$59,733.35			
Appropriation for use 1973	23,806.04								
							23,806.04		
Funds available for 1973 year	\$806,868.20	\$	\$126,123.84	\$200,251.01	\$420,760.00	\$59,733.35			
Consisting of:									
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$ 25,325.68								
Due from JJJ Members Payment	143.32								
Due from Methodist Fdn, Inc.	11,119.01								
678, Cap. Units, Meth. Fdn. Inc.	770,280.19	(Market Value of Holdings in Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$820,407.13)							
TOTAL	\$806,868.20								

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND

SCHEDULE E-1

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

und Balance — June 1, 1972	
As Reported:	
Operating Balance	\$60,211.61
Appropriation 1972-73	<u>11,340.00</u>
unds Available for 1972-73	\$ 71,551.61
COME:	
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	<u>43,200.00</u>
Total Income	\$ 43,200.00
Total	<u>\$114,751.61</u>
XPENSES:	
Reclaim 5/31/72 Optg. Bal.	\$60,211.61
Meeting expense	110.41
Paul W. Evans	1,680.00
T.A. House	4,320.00
W.T. Clark	2,520.00
Blue Cross	773.10
Life Insurance	<u>236.40</u>
Total Expense	\$ 69,851.52
perating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$ 44,900.09
Appropriation for use in 1973	<u>none</u>
unds Available for 1973 conference year	\$ 44,900.09
onsisting of Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 44,900.09</u>

CAMPS MAINTENANCE

SCHEDULE F

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$(2,420.01)
Appropriation for use 1972-73	<u>47,250.00</u>
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$44,829.99
ncome:	
Don Lee Challenge Fund	1,894.74
Other Income	<u>300.00</u>
Total Income	\$ 2,194.74
Total	<u>\$47,024.73</u>

Expenses:

Conference Camps Maintenance	
FICA Taxes	\$ 1,856.14
Salary: Superintendent	6,719.88
Truck & Tractor	8,683.94
Buildings Maintenance	94.78
Utilities	466.87
Equipment	954.58
Hospital Insurance	1,172.88
Insurance — Liability	<u>00</u>
	\$19,949.07

Camp Don Lee

Salary, Caretaker	\$ 5,114.92
-------------------	-------------

Salary Manager	4,280.00
Insurance Property	436.60
Equipment	486.47
Screens and painting	1,118.70
Miscellaneous	78.75
Maintenance	<u>4,152.27</u>
	\$15,667.71
Camp Don Lee Sewer Project	\$ 9,822.00
Camp Chestnut Ridge	
Maintenance	\$ 4,581.39
Insurance	1,354.60
Equipment	<u>.00</u>
	\$ 5,935.99
Camp Rockfish	
Maintenance	\$ 1,097.50
Insurance	530.90
Equipment	<u>100.00</u>
	\$ 1,728.40
Camp Kerr Lake	
Maintenance	893.93
Insurance	<u>376.75</u>
	\$ 1,270.68
TOTAL EXPENSES for 1972-1973	\$54,373.85
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$(7,349.12)
Appropriation for use 1973	\$29,165.00
Supplementary Appropriation 1972-73 (Don Lee Sewer Project)	<u>10,000.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1973	<u>\$31,815.88</u>
Consists of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$31,574.76
Taxes Payable	(46.88)
Due to Cox House Payment	238.00
Due from Cox (loan)	<u>50.00</u>
	<u>\$31,815.88</u>

CAMP CRUSADE
INCOME, EXPENSE AND DISTRIBUTION
For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE F-1

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$51,026.56
Funds Available for use 1972-73	\$51,026.56
Income:	
Special Income from charges	3,890.85
Total Income	\$ 3,890.85
Total	<u>\$54,917.41</u>
Expense:	
Camp Don Lee	
Roads	\$ 26.25
Kitchen	5,772.77
Wash House	1,079.45
House	317.10
Salary: David Lupton	5,540.00

Girl's bathhouse	751.12	13,486.69
Camp Chestnut Ridge	none	.00
Camp Kerr Lake		
Salary, Assistant (1/2)	\$2,467.50	
Boat launch	740.00	
Family Area	1,448.33	
Washhouse	10,606.56	15,262.39
Camp Rockfish		
Salary (assistant) (1/2)	\$2,467.50	
House trailer	3,843.68	
Pavilion	3,346.31	9,657.49
All Camps	none	.00
Total Expense		\$38,406.57
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973		\$16,510.84
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$16,510.84</u>

CAMPS PROGRAM FUND **SCHEDULE F-2**
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Camp Don Lee	Camp Chestnut R.	Camp Rockfish	Camp Kerr L.	All Camps	TOTAL
Operating Bal: 5/31/73 \$	5,092.25	\$ 7,415.85	\$(2,047.97)	\$(908.08)	\$(1,561.33)	\$ 7,990.72
INCOME:						
Campers Fees	41,071.25	20,063.33	6,043.15			67,177.73
Camp Program (retreat)	3,727.70	13,880.34	3,680.77	921.40		22,210.21
Store	3,734.54	1,898.46	546.07			6,179.07
Waterfront	538.72					538.72
Misc. Receipts	143.90	6.22		83.20	472.51	705.83
Big Boat	1,500.00					1,500.00
Offerings	143.00					143.00
Sale—Old Truck	1,849.88					1,849.88
Total Receipts	\$52,708.99	\$35,848.35	\$10,269.99	\$1,004.60	\$ 472.51	\$100,304.44
TOTAL	\$57,801.24	\$43,264.20	\$ 8,222.02	\$ 96.52	\$(1,088.82)	\$108,295.16
EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION						
Salaries	1,103.40	2,681.37	7,187.00			10,971.77
Summer Camp Salaries	17,563.26	8,635.00				26,198.26
Counselor's expense	434.41	138.00				572.41
Food — Kitchen	9,085.88	4,500.14	1,480.08	432.93		15,499.03
Food — Kitchen (retreat)	3,105.73	1,610.83	362.85			5,079.03
Utilities (campers)	1,819.79	1,458.02	319.15			3,596.96
Utilities (retreats)	1,645.37	1,500.56	1,624.63	1,146.21		5,916.77
Promotion (ofc exp)	366.06	70.00				436.06
Program-supplies	1,706.30	301.92	366.67		7,089.06	9,463.95
Gas & oil (camping)	302.27					302.27
New equipment	4,482.22	943.31	122.05	20.57		5,568.15
Waterfront	2,630.04	279.55	239.75	239.75	3,149.34	3,149.34
Big Boat	2,179.45					2,179.45
Store disbursements	3,923.51	2,976.46	498.44			7,398.41
Insurance	819.85	698.45	263.55	54.20		1,836.05
Workmen's Compensation					684.00	684.00
Employers FICA	990.20	622.28	399.65		144.24	2,156.37
Refunds						

Transf. to Methodist Fdn, Inc.					2,894.33	2,894.33
Misc. expenses	351.83	116.95				468.78
Total Expense	\$52,509.57	\$26,532.84	\$12,624.07	\$1,893.66	\$10,811.63	\$104,371.07
Operating Balance:						
May 31, 1973	\$ 5,291.67	\$16,731.36	\$(4,402.05)	\$(1,797.14)	\$(11,900.45)	\$ 3,923.39
Consists of:						
Balance w/Conf. Treas.	\$ 5,301.10	\$16,744.74	\$(4,383.42)	\$(1,797.14)	\$(11,885.87)	\$ 3,979.21
Taxes Payable	(9.43)	(13.38)	(18.63)	(14.58)	(14.58)	(\$ 56.35)
	<u>\$ 5,291.67</u>	<u>\$16,731.36</u>	<u>\$(4,402.05)</u>	<u>\$(1,797.14)</u>	<u>\$(11,900.45)</u>	<u>\$ 3,923.39</u>

CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

SCHEDULE F-

Operating Balance 5/31/72	. . . . .	\$1,525.30
Receipts:		
Contributions	. . . . .	2,685.40
Total Receipts	. . . . .	<u>\$2,685.40</u>
Total	. . . . .	<u>\$4,210.70</u>
Disbursements:		
Camperships	. . . . .	1,500.00
DEED Campership	. . . . .	400.00
Total Disbursement	. . . . .	<u>\$1,900.00</u>
Operating Balance 5/31/73	. . . . .	<u>\$2,310.70</u>
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	. . . . .	<u>\$2,310.70</u>

MYRA MORRIS CAMPERSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

Operating Balance: 5/31/73	. . . . .	\$ 69.00
Income:		
Receipts	. . . . .	25.00
Total Receipts	. . . . .	<u>\$ 25.00</u>
Total	. . . . .	<u>\$ 94.00</u>
Disbursements:		
Transfer to Investment	. . . . .	<u>\$ 69.00</u>
Total Disbursements	. . . . .	<u>\$ 69.00</u>
Operating Balance 5/31/73	. . . . .	<u>\$ 25.00</u>

CAMP STAFF SCHOLARSHIP FUND
(current funds only)

Operating Balance: 5/31/72	. . . . .	\$ 750.00
Receipts:		
Contributions	. . . . .	1,133.89
Total Receipts	. . . . .	<u>\$1,133.89</u>
Total	. . . . .	<u>\$1,883.89</u>

Disbursements

Transfer to Methodist Foundation for investment	\$ 500.00
Refund registration fees	960.00
Total disbursements	<u>\$1,460.00</u>

Operating Balance 5/31/73 **\$ 423.89**

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 423.89</u>
---	-------------------------

DEED**SCHEDULE F-4**

Designs for Environmental Education for the
Development of the Mentally Disabled.

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972 **\$ None**

Income:

State of North Carolina	\$16,000.00
Campership Fund	400.00
Total Income	<u>\$16,400.00</u>
Total	<u>\$16,400.00</u>

Expense/Distribution

Personnel	\$ 1,329.67
Employers FICA	32.20
Supplies	42.45
Maintenance	12.48
Resident Program	<u>3,600.00</u>
Total Expense	<u>\$ 5,016.80</u>

Operating Balance: May 31, 1973 **\$11,383.20**

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$11,393.15
Taxes Payable	(9.95)
	<u>\$11,383.20</u>

COLLEGE SUSTAINING FUND, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE G

	Bennett	Louisburg	High Point	Greensboro	Methodist College Incorporated	N.C. Wesleyan Incorporated	Duke Divinity School
Totals							
Prior Year Balance Payable to Colleges	\$ 75,071.84	\$ 14,146.00	\$ 6,619.72	\$ 6,619.72	\$ 19,198.20	\$ 19,198.20	\$ 8,721.36
Income from Charles and Distribution	\$524,635.00	\$125,432.00	\$16,724.00	\$16,724.00	\$170,902.00	\$170,902.00	\$21,951.00
TOTAL	\$599,706.84	\$139,578.00	\$23,343.72	\$23,343.72	\$190,100.20	\$190,100.20	\$30,672.36
Disbursements of 1972 Balances	\$ 75,071.84	\$ 14,146.00	\$ 6,619.72	\$ 6,619.72	\$ 19,198.20	\$ 19,198.20	\$ 8,721.36
Distribution of 1973 Income	\$465,000.00	\$111,174.53	\$14,823.26	\$14,823.26	\$151,475.62	\$151,475.62	\$19,455.60
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION	\$540,071.84	\$125,320.53	\$21,442.98	\$21,442.98	\$170,673.82	\$170,673.82	\$28,176.96
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 59,635.00	\$ 14,257.47	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 1,900.74	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 19,426.38	\$ 2,495.40

SCHEDULE H

GOLDEN CROSS FUND INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$ 4,326.79
Appropriation 1972-73	.00
Supplementary appropriation 1972-73	<u>11,000.00</u>
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$15,326.79
Income:	
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	1,100.00
Contributions	<u>319.50</u>
Total Income	\$ 1,419.50
Total	\$16,746.29
Expenses:	
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance	\$4,326.00
Duke Hospital (3)	1,044.45
Other Hospitals	
Burlington District (0)	
Durham District (2)	630.00
Elizabeth City District (1)	68.80
Fayetteville District (1)	420.00
Goldsboro District (1)	350.00
Greenville District (0)	
New Bern District (0)	
Raleigh District (1)	350.00
Rockingham District (1)	25.00
Rocky Mount District (0)	
Sanford District (1)	25.00
Wilmington District (1)	330.00
Chaplain Programs—Duke Hospital	5,500.00
Good Shepherd Home, Lake Waccamaw	<u>2,500.00</u>
Total Distribution	\$15,569.25
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$ 1,177.04
Reclaim May 31, 1973 operating Balance	(1,177.04)
Allowable Contingency 1973	1,112.10
Appropriation for use in 1973	9,332.80
Supplementary appropriation for use 1973	<u>.00</u>
Funds Available for use in 1973	\$10,444.90
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$10,444.90</u>

SCHEDULE H-1

MINISTERS BLUE CROSS PLAN, INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Balance with Current Funds: June 1, 1972	\$ 137.52
Income:	
From Ministers (490 Ministers participating)	<u>239,793.03</u>
Total	\$239,930.55

Distribution:

North Carolina Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Inc.	239,955.20
Balance with Conference Treasurer: May 31, 1973	<u>\$(24.65)</u>

METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES, INCORPORATED
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE I

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance	\$160,518.28
Appropriation for 1972-73	137,025.00
Funds Available for use 1972-73	<u>\$297,543.28</u>

Income:

Receipts (other)	892.08
Methodist Foundation Dividends	
Wren Fund	1,925.39
Pace Endowment	3,936.41
Total Income	\$ 6,753.88
Total	<u>\$304,297.16</u>

Expense:

Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc., Durham	
Operating Fund	100,000.00
Administrative	32,047.63
Wren Fund Dividends disbursed	1,925.39
Total Expenses	\$133,973.02

Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$170,324.14
Appropriation for use 1973	82,069.14
Funds available for 1973 conference year	<u>\$252,393.28</u>

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 98,028.69
Other items:	
Invested funds: 1415 shares Durham Life	
Insurance Co. (gift value)	44,841.00
Methodist Foundation, Inc. (93,112 capital units)	109,523.59
	<u>\$252,393.28</u>

Market Value of Investments 6/1/73

Methodist Foundation, Inc. \$1.208579	\$112,533.21
Durham Life Insurance Co. \$27.25	\$ 38,558.75

DIVISION OF MISSIONS**SCHEDULE J**

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance	\$ 2,356.40
Appropriation for use 1972-73	2,032.00
Funds available for use 1972-73	<u>\$ 4,388.40</u>

Income:

Division National Missions	17,158.29
Duke Foundation	2,000.00
Transfer: Church Extension	369,288.41
Transfer: Church and Community	15,918.28
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	1,909.00
Additional Contingency allowed 1972-73	56,000.00
Total Income	\$462,273.98
Total	\$466,662.38

Distribution/Expense

Reclaim 5/31/72 Operating Balance	\$220,505.09
Transfer to 1972-73 Conference Budget	150,000.00
Board Expense	1,700.52
SEJ Missionary Conference Assessment	150.00
Special Training for Board Officers	1,184.46
Conference Missionary Secretary Work Fund	518.79
Expense to SEJ Mission Conference	1,500.00
Youth Scholarships, Lake Junaluska	1,100.00
Promotion - Advance & Itineration	376.11
Promotion - Mission Studies	19.25
Church & Community General office expense	463.97
Church & Community expense	593.57
Urban Work Committee	1,150.33
Parish Development and Community Service	3,160.60
Rural Urban Parish	7,300.00
Robeson County Church & Community Center	10,000.00
Community Developer - Prospect	1,999.92
Church of year awards	125.63
Town and Country Committee Expense	1,581.89
Church Extension Reserve for Special Appropriations	125.75
Appropriation Church and Parsonages	26,126.14
Committee on Salaries and Rentals	83.30
Salary overages	14,547.33
Parsonage rentals	2,740.00
Division of National Missions Grants	15,958.30
Total Expense	\$463,010.95

Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$ 3,651.43
Appropriation 1973	38,391.05
Contingency Reserve 1973	4,000.00
Funds available for use 1973	\$ 46,042.48

SCHEDULE J-1

DIVISION OF MISSIONS, CHURCH EXTENSION, BOARD OF MISSIONS, INC.

Income, Expense or Distribution and Fund Balance
For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Missions & Church Extension	Conference Advance Funds	Ten Dollar Club	Board of Missions, Incorporated
Fund Balance, June 1, 1972:				
Operating Balance	\$364,090.41	\$20,956.00	\$124,455.94	\$1,088,333.84
Appropriation for 1972-73	\$1,198.00			
Funds for use in 1972-73	\$369,288.41	\$20,956.00	\$124,455.94	\$1,088,333.84
Income:				
Special Appropriations		47,085.84	47,604.50	59,242.14
Contributions				62,540.45
Division of National Missions				6,525.59
Interest Income				
Other Receipts		\$47,085.84	\$47,604.50	\$128,308.18
Total Income	\$369,288.41	\$68,041.84	\$172,060.44	\$1,216,242.02
Expense:				
Transfer to Missions (operating)	\$369,288.41	\$	\$	\$
Loss on property				4,888.60
Allocation to Districts		48,000.14		1,479.46
Repairs to Mobile Classrooms				367.42
Principal & Interest, Missions, Inc.				
Sanford: Union Grove				
Greenville: Holy Trinity				8,108.85
Salisbury: Rhodessa				17,000.00
North Raleigh, U.M.C.				8,975.50
St. James, Raleigh				20,000.00
St. Peters, Rockingham				12,998.00
Rhyme Memorial, Red Springs				5,000.00
St. Andrews, Garner				10,000.00
Mission, Aracaju, Brazil				4,000.00
Whitley Mem., Smithfield				12,345.00
Hickory Grove, Rockingham				3,000.00
Pine Level: First U.M.C.				8,000.00
Total Distribution	\$369,288.41	\$48,000.14	\$112,427.35	\$6,735.48
Fund Balance, May 31, 1973	\$	\$20,041.70	\$59,633.09	\$1,209,906.54
Consisting of:				
Balance with Conference Treas.	\$	\$20,041.70	\$68,133.09	\$118,687.35
Checking Account	.00			55,061.61
Net Secured Advances				1,028,312.94
Notes Pay: Div. Nat'l Missions				(3,155.00)
Invested Funds: Co-op. S&L, Wilmington				11,000.00
	\$	\$20,041.70	\$59,633.09	\$1,209,906.54

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES **SCHEDULE J-2**
INCOME, EXPENSE OR DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: May 31, 1972		
Operating Balance	\$ 92,872.31	
Appropriation 1972-73	141,750.00	
Funds Available for use in 1972-73	<u>\$234,622.31</u>	
Income:		
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	\$ 14,175.00	
Interest Income 1972-73	1,192.50	
Miscellaneous Income	1,050.00	
Total Income	<u>\$ 16,417.50</u>	
Total	<u>\$251,039.81</u>	
Expenses:		
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance	92,872.31	
Board Expense	168.26	
Allocation to Districts		
Burlington District	\$16,285.00	
Durham District	22,485.24	
Elizabeth City District	3,185.39	
Fayetteville District	15,263.34	
Goldsboro District	16,058.64	
Greenville District	21,308.06	
New Bern District	5,543.25	
Raleigh District	16,115.42	
Rockingham District	19,225.00	
Rocky Mount District	6,379.80	
Sanford District	6,259.92	
Wilmington District	7,530.72	155,639.78
Total Distribution	<u>\$248,680.35</u>	
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$ 2,359.46</u>	
Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance	(2,359.46)	
Allowable Contingency 1973	14,583.33	
Appropriation for use in 1973	87,495.00	
Funds Available for use 1973	<u>\$102,078.33</u>	
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 96,775.48	
Checking Account	5,302.85	
	<u>\$102,078.33</u>	

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES **SCHEDULE J-3**
Allocation to Districts
For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

BURLINGTON DISTRICT

Burlington Circuit	\$ 380.04
Chestnut Ridge	2,524.96
Efland	1,800.00
Eno-Palmer's Grove	800.04
Hightower	600.00
New Hope-Purley	2,400.00
Rock Creek	1,700.04
St. Luke's	2,499.96

Union Grove	1,779.96
Walnut Grove	1,800.00
Total	\$16,285.00
DURHAM DISTRICT	
Andrews-Soapstone	\$ 3,200.04
Butner	699.96
Durham: Asbury Temple	900.00
Bethesda	2,050.04
Branson	863.32
Maybrook-Massey	3,099.96
Wellons Village	600.00
Ellis Chapel	1,500.00
Granville Circuit	1,398.00
Granville-Vance	774.00
Mt. Tabor-Riverview	2,199.96
Mt. Tirzah-Helena	399.96
Pleasant Green	1,899.96
Stem-Bullock	2,900.04
Total	\$22,485.24
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT	
Currituck	\$ 800.04
Harrellsville	1,452.00
North Gates	200.04
Ocracoke	333.35
Pilmoor Memorial	399.96
Total	\$3,185.39
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	
Clinton Circuit	\$ 699.96
Coats	2,100.00
Coharie	1,866.96
Aaran Lake	3,000.00
Fayetteville: Asbury	1,387.50
Calvary	500.04
Lyon Memorial	1,449.96
Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	258.96
Leslie	999.96
Spring Lake	2,199.96
Tabor	800.04
Total	\$15,263.34
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT	
Browning-Smith	\$ 99.96
Eureka-Yelverton	566.04
Faison	600.00
Goldsboro: Airboro	3,399.96
Elm Street	4,306.68
Kenly-Buckhorn	7.08
Mt. Carmel-Saulston	900.00
Pine Level	600.00
Seven Springs	2,139.96
South Smithfield	1,194.96
Turkey	2,244.00
Total	\$16,058.64

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bath	\$ 699.96
Belhaven	600.00
Greenville: Holy Trinity	1,899.96
Grimesland	2,250.00
Hobgood	3,096.98
St. Marks-North Kinston	3,399.96
Kinston Circuit	500.04
Bell Arthur	900.00
Lane's Chapel	2,199.96
Noble's Chapel	200.04
Stokes	1,100.04
Edgecombe	200.04
Monk-Walstonburg	1,961.04
St. James	1,850.04
Wesley	450.00
Total	\$21,308.06

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Bridgeton	\$1,299.96
Core Creek	1,725.03
Jacksonville: Trinity	8.34
Midway-Bethlehem	600.00
Richlands Circuit	759.96
Shady Grove	750.00
Williston-Smyrna	399.96
Total	\$5,543.25

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Franklin	\$ 3,000.00
Gillburg	500.04
Macon	1,772.04
Middleburg	1,100.04
Raleigh: Cokesbury	2,199.96
North Raleigh	1,200.00
Wynnewood Park	2,300.04
Trinity (Franklin County)	1,483.34
Warren	2,559.96
Total	\$16,115.42

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Caledonia	\$ 660.00
Collins	1,200.00
St. Luke	600.00
Lumberton: Branch St-Philadelphus	3,350.04
Mt. Olive-Smith	320.04
New Zion-Pleasant Grove	1,100.04
Olivet	999.96
Calvary-Buie	1,325.04
Pleasant Grove-Ashpole	600.00
Rhyne Memorial-Red Springs	1,750.00
Red Springs	1,299.96
Trinity	2,199.96
Cedar Grove-Salem	2,979.96
St. James-Beauty Spot	840.00
Total	\$19,225.00

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Bethesda	\$ 624.96
Calvary	1,005.00
Lucama-Sims	1,149.96
Nash Circuit	324.96
Marvin	1,074.96
Sandy Cross	399.96
Woodland	1,800.00
Total	\$6,379.80

SANFORD DISTRICT

Bonlee	\$ 699.96
Center	1,299.96
Holly Springs	3,260.04
West End	600.00
Troy Circuit	399.96
Total	\$6,259.92

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Clarkton	\$1,610.04
Riegelwood	1,800.00
Scotts Hill	1,200.00
Schallotte Circuit	4.00
Whiteville Circuit	699.96
Wilmington: Epworth	1,100.04
St. John	1,116.68
Total	\$7,530.72

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS **\$155,639.78**

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Continuing Education	College Board Visitors	Division of Health & Welfare Ministries	Division of Life & Work	Roy Turnage Scholarship Fund	Comm. on Archives & History	Division of Higher Education	Bishop Planning & Strategy Committee
Fund Balance, June 1, 1972								
Operating Balance	\$2,880.11	\$168.83	\$1,170.72	\$8,654.43	\$319.41	\$1,044.93	\$	\$
Appropriation for 1972-73	945.00	142.00	567.00	8,694.00		284.00		
Funds Available for 1972-73	\$3,825.11	\$310.83	\$1,737.72	\$17,348.43	\$319.41	\$1,328.93	\$	.00
Income:								
Allowable Contingency 1972-73		56.70	56.70	798.53	28.40	28.40		
Transfer from Boards							710.83	
Contributions			372.99	683.00	263.16	2.00		
Contingency Reserve 1972-73						157.64		
Total Income	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 429.69	\$ 1,481.53	\$263.16	\$188.04	\$710.83	\$.00
Total	\$3,825.11	\$310.83	\$2,167.41	\$18,829.96	\$582.57	\$1,516.97	\$710.83	\$.00
Expenses:								
Reclaim 5/31/72 Optg. Bal.	\$	\$	\$1,170.72	\$8,654.43	\$	\$1,044.93	\$	\$
Lay Leaders Expense				383.98				
Travel and Expense of Officers				547.63	400.54		384.15	98.75
Committee meeting expense	445.73		802.81	831.37				
Retreats and Rallies				1,099.90				
District Expense/Seminars	400.00			445.26			44.60	
Office Expense/Printing			163.88	314.34				
Transfer to Bd. of Ministry/Div. Stewardship	1,414.38			708.75				
Program Expense/Speakers			30.00	150.00	71.50			
Honorarium/Scholarships	1,565.00							
Literature							10.00	
Total Expense	\$3,825.11	\$310.83	\$2,167.41	\$13,135.66	\$	\$1,516.97	\$438.75	(\$ 98.75)
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 5,694.30	\$582.57	\$.00	\$272.08	(\$ 98.75)
Reclaim 5/31/73 Optg. Bal.				(5,694.30)			(272.08)	
Allowable Contingency 1973				370.73			26.47	
Appropriation			278.23	2,781.76		166.82		
Supplementary Appropriation							408.33	6,000.00
Contingency Reserve 1973			87.50	2,333.33	582.57	116.67		
Funds Available for Use 1973	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 365.73	\$ 5,485.82	\$582.57	\$283.49	\$434.80	\$5,901.25
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$.00	\$.00	\$ 365.73	\$5,485.82	\$582.57	\$283.49	\$434.80	\$5,901.25

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS AND COMMITTEES INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-1

N.C. Christian
Advocate

Comm. on
Enlistment for
Ch. Occupations

Trng.-Qualif.

Ministerial
Expense Fd.

Comm. on
Religion &
Race

Division on
Worship

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance
Appropriation for 1972-73
Supplementary Appropriation
Funds Available 1972-73

Income:

Allowable Contingency 1972-73
Transfer Contin. Educ.
25% Receipts of Minist. Educ.

Total Income

Total

Expenses:

Reclaim 5/31/72 Optg. Bal.
Travel and Expense of Officers
Committee meeting expense
Office expense and printing
Transfer to Duke Lay Pastors Sch.

Program expense

Honoraria Registrars

Scholarship Aid

N.C. Christian Advocate (Min. subs.)

N.C. Christian Advocate (equipment)

Total distribution

Operating Balance: May 31, 1973

Reclaim 5/31/73 optg. bal.

Allowable Contingency 1973

Appropriation 1973

Supplementary Appropriation

Contingency Reserve Appro. 1973

Funds for Use in 1973

Consisting of:

Balance with Conf. Treasurer

	Division on Worship	Comm. on Religion & Race	Ministerial Expense Fd.	Trng.-Qualif.	Comm. on Enlistment for Ch. Occupations	N.C. Christian Advocate
	\$ 574.60	\$ (436.80)	\$ 1,381.72	\$26,103.29	\$3,340.48	\$ (2,000.00)
	680.00		3,449.00		945.00	5,000.00
	\$1,254.60	3,000.00				2,000.00
		\$2,563.20	\$ 4,830.72	\$26,103.29	\$4,285.48	\$5,000.00
	68.00		344.90		94.50	
			1,414.38			
	\$ 68.00	\$.00	\$ 1,759.28	\$30,039.68	\$ 94.50	\$.00
	\$1,322.60	\$.00	\$ 6,590.00	\$56,142.97	\$4,379.98	\$.00
	574.60		1,381.72		3,340.48	
		1,245.36	1,379.12	158.92	74.14	
	433.26				174.70	
	166.32		647.20	129.78	251.47	
			795.00			
	104.41		800.00	200.00		
				19,408.00		
						2,000.00
						5,000.00
	\$1,278.59	\$1,245.36	\$ 5,003.04	\$19,896.70	\$3,840.79	\$7,000.00
	\$ 44.01	\$1,317.84	\$1,586.96	\$36,246.27	\$ 539.19	\$ (2,000.00)
	\$	(1,317.84)	\$ (119.94)		\$ (539.19)	
		164.13	12.00		52.93	
	139.41	1,112.94	7,539.15		556.47	4,083.10
			5,195.00			2,000.00
	116.67	641.67			233.33	
	\$ 300.09	\$1,918.74	\$14,213.17	\$36,246.27	\$ 842.73	\$4,083.10
	\$ 300.09	\$1,918.74	\$14,213.17	\$36,246.27	\$ 842.73	\$4,083.10

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Seminary Committee Visitation Lay Worker	Division Evangelism	Div. Education Operating	Ecumenical Affairs	Quad. Comm. Bible Study	Church & Community	Committee on Town & Country Work
Fund Balance: June 1, 1972							
Operating Balance	\$(103.84)	\$108.67	\$ 6,073.87	\$ 578.32	\$ 840.87	\$100.00	\$ 4,058.28
Appropriation for 1972-73	945.00	189.00	2,835.00	5,528.00	472.00		11,860.00
Suppl. appro. for 1972-73							
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$841.16	\$297.67	\$ 8,908.87	\$6,106.32	\$1,312.87	\$100.00	\$15,918.28
Income:							\$2,000.00
Allowable Contingency 1972-73							
Additional Cont. Allowed	18.90	283.50	512.80	47.20			
From Contingency Reserve		2,500.00					
Total Income		183.06					
Expenses:							
Reclaim 5/31/72 opig. bal.	\$	\$108.67	\$ 6,073.87	\$ 587.32	\$ 840.87	\$100.00	\$
Board and Committee meetings	50.03	702.55	1,252.94	297.52			
General office expenses		80.86	199.23	30.38			
Delegates to Conferences		550.00	539.72				
Nat'l Council on Evangelism		1,650.00					
Program expense	945.00	600.00	278.75				
Honoraria		225.00					
Transfer to Bd. Missions/Higher Ed.			400.00				
Total expense	\$945.00	\$158.70	\$11,875.43	\$3,248.96	\$1,168.77	\$100.00	\$15,918.28
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$(103.84)	\$157.87	\$.00	\$3,370.16	\$ 191.30	\$.00	\$2,000.00
Reclaim 5/31/73 opig. bal.	\$.00	\$(157.87)	\$.00	\$(3,370.16)	\$ 191.30	\$.00	\$.00
Allowable Contingency 1973	\$	\$ 7.95	\$.00	\$ 222.40	\$ 18.52	\$.00	\$.00
Appropriation 1973	954.00	55.41	1,669.40	2,781.76	278.23		
Supplementary appropriation							
Contingency Reserve	103.84						
Funds available for use 1973	\$954.00	\$ 63.36	\$ 3,127.73	\$3,004.16	\$ 296.75	\$.00	\$.00
Consisting of:							
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$954.00	\$ 63.36	\$ 3,127.73	\$3,004.16	\$ 296.75	\$.00	\$.00

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE K-3

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance	\$5,000.00	Bishop's Discretionary F.d.	\$3,125.00	Div. Interpretation Bishop's Promotion F.d.	Contingency Fund	Committee on Appeals	District Program Council
Appropriation for use 1972-73	2,363.00			\$1,000.00	\$(11,936.18)	\$88.10	\$.04
Funds available for use 1972-73	<u>\$7,363.00</u>		<u>\$3,125.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 9,798.82</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$.04</u>

Allowable Contingency 1972-73

Bishop's Funds	236.20						
Trafco Film rentals					4,914.87		
Transfer from Contingency Res.					14,835.34		
Total Income	\$ 236.20	\$	\$	\$19,750.21		\$	\$
Total	<u>\$7,598.20</u>	<u>\$3,125.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$29,549.03</u>		<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$.04</u>

Expenses:

Reclaim 5/31/73 operating Bal.	\$5,000.00						
Travel expenses/meetings	505.24				668.89		
Special Study Financial Operation					9,019.76		
Salary supplements	500.00		3,125.00		3,300.00		
Transfer to Council on Ministries							.04
Miscellaneous					78.30		

Total disbursements/transfers	\$6,005.24	\$3,125.00	\$	\$13,066.95	\$.00	\$.04
Operating Balance May 31, 1973	<u>\$1,592.96</u>	<u>\$.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$16,482.08</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$.00</u>

Appropriation for use 1973

Supplementary appropriation 1973	138.00			11,684.67		
Funds available for use 1973	<u>\$1,730.96</u>	<u>\$.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$28,166.75</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$.00</u>

Represented by:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$1,730.96</u>	<u>\$.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$28,166.75</u>	<u>\$88.10</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
-----------------------------------	-------------------	---------------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------	---------------

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance	Salaries & Benefits	Program & Operating	Youth Activities	Committee on Communications	Committee Research & Planning	Committee on Interpretation	Committee Publishing Interests	Summer R&R
Appropriation for 1972-73	\$ 4,038.91	\$17,009.70	\$ 1,468.88	\$ 6,313.56	\$1,192.33	\$2,643.01	\$614.57	\$ 921.63
Supplementary Appro 1972-73	140,904.03	45,242.97						
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$144,942.94	\$62,252.67	\$ 1,468.88	\$ 6,313.56	\$1,192.33	\$2,643.01	\$614.57	\$ 921.63

Income:

Transfers from Boards/Agencies
Film rentals/Registrations/etc.

Total Income								
Total								

Expenses:

Executive salaries	\$ 83,249.76	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Clerical salaries	41,298.37		148.00					
Staff Benefits	12,131.91							
Staff Travel	7,257.86							
Office expense	16,805.25	388.08	580.07					
Council meeting expense	1,621.21		288.72			338.70		
Director's Utilities	733.68							
Resource Persons / materials	20,799.05					1,652.85		
Film repair, rental, supplies								
Film purchases		4,179.81	839.10					
Transfers to Agencies/reclaim							803.57	
ACS expense	4,038.91	28,778.90		8,805.61	2,231.83	2,643.01		
Sr High & Jr High Workshops			6,972.23					
UN-Washington Study Tour			7,967.33					
Retreats-Rallies, etc.			4,929.66					
			4,071.97					

Total Expense**Operating Balance: May 31, 1973**

Appropriation for 1973	\$ (3,767.55)	\$ 45.77	\$ 1,598.22	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00
Supplementary Appropriation	\$ 83,536.07	\$22,555.81						
Supplementary Appro. 1973	3,767.55	7,268.00						
Funds available for use 1973	\$ 88,045.02	\$30,319.58	\$1,598.22	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00	\$.00

MISCELLANEOUS BOARDS, COMMITTEES, INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE K-5

For Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Insurance Committee	Youth Service Fund	Central Supplies	Bishop's Call for Peace	Committee on Pastoral Care	Committee Annual Conference Corporations
Fund Balance: June 1, 1972						
Operating Balance	\$	\$2,971.83	\$(1,845.62)	\$	\$	\$562.83
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$	\$2,971.83	\$(1,845.62)	\$	\$	\$562.83
Income:						
Contingency Reserve 72-73	99.16					
Contributions		477.97				
Other Income			15,203.92			
Reimbursed Income						
Total Income	\$99.16	\$ 477.97	\$15,203.92	\$	\$	\$
Expenses:						
Reclaim 5/31/73 optg. bal.						562.83
Contributions		875.00				
Travel, Meeting expenses	99.16	178.02			158.38	
Supplies/Postage			15,273.38			
Total Expense	\$99.16	\$1,053.02	\$15,273.38	\$	\$158.38	\$562.83
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	\$.00	\$2,396.78	\$(1,915.08)	\$	\$(158.38)	\$.00
Appropriation for use 1972-73	408.31					
Supplementary Appropriation					1,575.00	
Contingency Reserve 1973				1,500.00		
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$408.31	\$2,396.78	\$(1,915.08)	\$1,500.00	\$1,416.62	\$.00
Consists of:						
Balance with Conf. Treasurer	\$408.31	\$2,396.78	\$(1,915.08)	\$1,500.00	\$1,416.62	\$.00

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE K-6

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Church and Society	Combat Liquor by the Drink
Fund Balance: June 1, 1972		
Operating Balance	\$2,521.60	\$123.50
Appropriation for use 1972-73	<u>4,040.00</u>	<u>.00</u>
Funds for use in 1972-73	\$6,561.60	\$123.50
Income:		
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	404.00	
Sale Literature	12.50	
Contributions (UN-Wash. Study Tour)	<u>4,979.57</u>	
Total Income	<u>\$5,396.07</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
Total	<u>\$11,957.67</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
Expenses:		
Reclaim May 31, 1973, operating balance	2,521.60	
Committee meeting expense & speakers	956.55	
Delegates to conferences	626.57	
Program	408.76	
Literature	396.48	
Office expense	118.29	
Scholarships		
N.C. Christian Action League		
State Council	12.90	
UN-Washington Study Tour	5,381.84	
Transfer to District Program Council		
Total Expense	<u>\$10,422.99</u>	<u>\$.00</u>
Operating Balance; May 31, 1973	<u>\$ 1,534.68</u>	<u>\$123.50</u>
Reclaim May 31, 1973, operating balance	(1,534.68)	
Allowable Contingency 1973	185.37	
Appropriation for use in 1973	1,112.94	
Contingency Reserve 1973	<u>1,243.66</u>	
Funds available for use in 1973	<u>\$ 2,541.97</u>	<u>\$123.50</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 2,541.97</u>	<u>\$123.50</u>

FUND FOR RECONCILIATION
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

SCHEDULE L

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Operating Balance: June 1, 1972	<u>\$17,173.34</u>
Income:	
Contributions	<u>4,556.70</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 4,556.70</u>
Total	<u>\$21,730.04</u>
Expense or Distribution:	
Durham District Mission Special	\$ 264.55
Robeson County Church & Community Center	492.70
Contact Telephone Ministry	500.00
Farmville School for Retarded	1,000.00

Camp Scholarship Fund	500.00
General Conference Fund for Reconciliation	<u>958.75</u>
Total Distribution	\$ 3,716.00
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$18,014.04</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer:	
Due to General Conference	\$ 3,372.10
Due to N.C. Annual Conference	1,186.15
Due to Burlington District	1,495.60
Due to Durham District	213.57
Due to Elizabeth City District	214.48
Due to Fayetteville District	758.05
Due to Goldsboro District	2,508.06
Due to Greenville District	1,734.59
Due to New Bern District	1,420.17
Due to Raleigh District	1,009.01
Due to Rockingham District	160.87
Due to Rocky Mount District	2,536.03
Due to Sanford District	910.34
Due to Wilmington District	<u>495.02</u>
	<u>\$18,014.04</u>

SCHEDULE M

BOARD OF TRUSTEES, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972

Operating Balance	\$417,608.24
Supplementary appropriation (expense) 1972-73	<u>236.00</u>
Funds available for use 1972-73	\$417,844.24

Income:

*Methodist Foundation, Inc. Dividends	\$24,076.18
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	23.60
Lizzie C. Fleming (AT&T) dividends	165.00
Interest: Episcopal Residence Fund	<u>1,913.21</u>
Total Income	<u>26,177.99</u>
Total	\$444,022.23

Distribution:

Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	\$ 488.32
Board expenses	176.06
Edgerton Fund dividends 72-73	268.38
Board of Pensions	<u>.00</u>
Total distribution	<u>892.76</u>

Operating Balance May 31, 1973

Reclaim 5/31/73 operating balance	\$443,129.47
Allowable Contingency 1973	(83.60)
Appropriation for use 1973	<u>6.00</u>
	<u>87.50</u>

Funds Available for use in 1972-73 \$443,139.37

Consisting of: Balance with Conference Treasurer \$(16,566.89)

*Invested Funds: Methodist Foundation, Inc.	420,512.38
Accts Rec.: Episcopal Building Fund	29,700.01
Lizzie C. Fleming Fund	3,180.00
Due from Methodist Foundation, Inc.	<u>6,303.87</u>
	<u>\$443,149.37</u>

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE FUND
Building fund

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972		\$ 33,195.03
Income:		
Receipts: Payment on Beechridge Loan	\$15,951.84	
Payment on Eton Road Loan	<u>3,000.00</u>	
Total Income		<u>18,951.84</u>
Total		\$ 52,146.87
Expenses:		
Loss on sale of house — Proceeds	\$45,172.00	
cost	<u>49,146.87</u>	3,974.87
Miscellaneous expense		<u>180.79</u>
Total expense		\$ 4,155.66
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973		<u>\$ 47,991.21</u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$68,500.00	
Furnishings	9,191.22	
Accts Payable (Bd Trustees)	<u>29,700.01</u>	<u>\$ 47,991.21</u>

Operating Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972		
Operating Balance		\$ 63.71
Appropriation for use 1972-73		<u>1,418.00</u>
Funds available for use 1972-73		\$ 1,481.71
Income:		
Bishop's Fund	\$ 5,054.46	
Contingency Reserve	<u>16,749.43</u>	21,803.89
TOTAL		\$ 23,285.60
Expenses:		
Operating Expense	\$ 2,392.73	
Interest	1,913.21	
Principal payments on account	<u>18,951.84</u>	
Total expenses		<u>\$ 23,257.78</u>
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973		27.82
Appropriation for use 1973		<u>874.95</u>
Funds available for use 1973		<u>902.77</u>
Consisting of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 902.77</u>

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973
Maintenance

SCHEDULE M-1

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972		
Operating Balance		\$ 1,096.19
Appropriation for use in 1972-73		<u>20,900.00</u>
Funds available for use in 1972-73		<u>\$ 21,996.19</u>
Income:		
Transfers from Contingency Reserve	\$2,000.00	

Rental Income	<u>1,900.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 3,900.00
Total		\$ 25,896.19
Expense:		
Paving Driveway	\$1,254.00	
Lawn Supplies and maintenance	123.79	
Maintenance and repairs	3,331.86	
Taxes	463.10	
Insurance	458.80	
Furnishings	1,787.78	
Air conditioning	1,305.00	
Utilities	5.16	
Principal payments	7,183.02	
Interest on loans	4,172.58	
Housing allowances	<u>4,899.96</u>	
Total Expense		\$ 24,985.05
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973		\$ 911.14
Appropriation for use 1973		<u>.12,249.30</u>
Funds available for use in 1973		\$ 13,160.44
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer		<u>\$ 13,160.44</u>

STAFF PARSONAGES
INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE
For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973
Capital Account

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972		\$ 93,614.92
Income:		
Sale of property	\$	
Contingency Reserve	100,000.00	
Reduction of Loan Principal		
Board of Missions, Inc.	5,824.41	
Savings & Loans	<u>1,358.61</u>	
Total Income		\$107,183.02
Total		\$200,797.94
Expense:		\$ none
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973		\$200,797.94
Consists of:		
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$122,589.52	
Parsonage 2513 Colton Place	27,114.00	
Parsonage 3441 Hampton Road	25,186.50	
Parsonage 2712 Rampart Street	28,000.00	
Parsonage 601 Davidson Street	27,700.00	
Parsonage 2527 St. Mary's Street	31,000.00	
Notes Payable: First Federal S&L	(15,927.04)	
Notes Payable: Raleigh S&L	(16,605.12)	
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	(6,248.31)	
Notes Payable: Board of Missions, Inc.	<u>(24,187.10)</u>	
		<u>\$200,797.94</u>

SCHEDULE M-2

METHODIST BUILDING COMMITTEE INCOME AND EXPENSE

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

und Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$20,667.82
Appropriation for use in 1972-73	<u>15,120.00</u>
unds Available for use in 1972-73	<u>\$35,787.82</u>
Income:	
Rental Methodist Building (9 months)	\$70,404.07
Land Rental - Raleigh Towne	<u>10,000.00</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 80,404.07</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$116,191.89</u>
Expenses:	
Invested in Building Fund:	
Principal Payments on Loan	\$28,986.87
Repairs and replacement	4,558.57
Operating expense (9 months)	34,549.65
Interest	24,119.25
Other operating	3,652.26
Insurance	2,522.05
Taxes	<u>8,411.02</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$106,799.67</u>
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$ 9,392.22</u>
Appropriation for use in 1972-73	<u>9,332.80</u>
unds available for use in 1972-73	<u>\$ 18,725.02</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 18,725.02</u>

INVESTED IN BUILDING FUND

und Balance: June 1, 1972		<u>\$220,964.76</u>
Income:		
Principal Payments by Methodist Building Committee		<u>28,986.87</u>
Total		<u>\$249,951.63</u>
Expense:		<u>.00</u>
und Balance: May 31, 1973		<u>\$249,951.63</u>
Consisting of:		
Building	\$670,484.66	
Land Improvements	<u>12,367.50</u>	\$682,852.16
Note Payable		<u>(432,900.53)</u>
NET		<u>\$249,951.63</u>

SCHEDULE N

PASTORS' SCHOOL, INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	<u>\$ 9,274.00</u>
Income:	
Conference Appropriation for use in 1972-73	

Duke Supply Pastors' School 1973 (*)	
N.C. Pastors' School 1973	<u>\$ 620.00</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 620.00</u>
Total	<u>\$ 9,894.00</u>
Distribution:	
Duke Supply Pastors' School 1972	<u>\$8,660.00</u>
N.C. Pastors' School 1972	<u>.00</u>
Total Distribution	<u>8,660.00</u>
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$ 1,234.00</u>
(*) Duke Pastors' School is reflected in Division of Ministry Budget	

**PASTORS' MOVING EXPENSE
INCOME, DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCE
For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973**

Fund Balance: May 31, 1972	
Operating Balance	<u>\$ 4,237.17</u>
Appropriation for use in 1972-73	<u>13,500.00</u>
Funds available for use 1972-73	<u>\$17,737.17</u>
Income:	
Allowable Contingency 1972-73	1,350.00
Transfer from Program Council	<u>25.00</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 1,375.00</u>
Total	<u>\$19,112.17</u>
Disbursements:	
Reclaim 5/31/72 operating Balance	4,237.17
156 claims @ average of \$113.82 per claim	<u>17,781.42</u>
Total disbursement	<u>\$22,018.59</u>
Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$(2,906.42)</u>
Appropriation for use in 1973	<u>10,499.40</u>
Funds available for use in 1973	<u>\$ 7,592.98</u>
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$ 7,592.98</u>

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE O

	Conference Treasurer	Conference Secretary	Journal Book of Reports	Conference Entertainment Expense	Methodist Information	Other Administrative Staff	TOTALS
Fund Balance: May 31, 1972							
Operating Balance	\$ (1,133.60)	\$ 1,384.80	\$ (909.92)	\$ (13,512.67)	\$ 11,408.38	\$ 914.66	\$ (11,848.35)
Appropriation for 1972-73	10,678.00	1,890.00	15,120.00	11,340.00	284.00	\$3,213.00	92,525.00
Supplementary Appropriation			1,658.86	7,547.51		3,648.64	12,855.01
Funds Available for use 72-73	\$ 9,544.40	\$3,274.80	\$15,868.94	\$ 5,374.84	\$1,692.38	\$57,776.30	\$ 93,531.66
Income:							
Allowance Contingency 72-73	\$ 3,717.02	\$ 189.00	\$ 189.00	\$	\$ 28.40	\$	\$ 4,123.42
Sale Conference Journals, etc		71.01	140.80		12.00		223.81
Total Income	\$ 3,717.02	\$ 260.01	\$ 329.80	\$.00	\$ 40.40	\$.00	\$ 4,347.23
Total	\$13,261.42	\$3,534.81	\$16,198.74	\$ 5,374.84	\$1,732.78	\$57,776.30	\$ 97,878.89
Expenses:							
Reclaim 5/31/73 optg. bal.			\$ 1,384.80	\$ 684.13	\$	\$ 914.66	\$ 4,391.97
Administrative Salaries						16,366.92	16,366.92
Office Staff						30,598.10	30,598.10
Prior Audit	5,489.00						5,489.00
Data Processing	1,529.55	1,026.19					2,555.74
Telephone	1,137.00	145.09					1,282.09
Printing/office expense		415.46			204.95		2,163.19
Postage/Supplies	4,609.25						350.04
Social Security Tax (employees)							5,024.71
Equipment expense and/or maint.						2,067.70	2,067.70
Book Reports & Conf. Publica.	1,148.89		3,281.62				1,148.89
Conference Journal			16,200.43				3,281.62
Conference Entertainment				13,575.94			16,200.43
Travel/expense meetings	269.33				1,757.62		13,575.94
Publicity/News Clipping						3,282.70	2,026.95
Employees Lay Pens. Blue Cross					74.00		3,282.70
Workman's Compensation						74.00	74.00
Total Expense	212.00						212.00
Operating Bal: May 31, 1973	\$14,395.02	\$2,971.54	\$20,166.18	\$13,575.94	\$1,687.33	\$54,987.70	\$107,783.71
Reclaim 5/31/73 optg. bal.	\$ (1,132.60)	\$ 563.27	\$ (3,967.44)	\$ (8,201.10)	\$ 45.45	\$ 2,788.60	\$ (9,904.82)
Total	\$	\$ (563.27)	\$	\$	\$	\$ (2,788.60)	\$ (3,351.87)
Allowance Contingency 1973							529.53
Appropriation 1973	6,787.86	1,112.94	8,166.20	4,374.75	556.47	33,167.40	54,165.62
Suppl. Appropriation 1973	1,133.60		9,670.32	20,000.00	616.00	1,170.00	32,589.92
Contingency Reserve 1973		4,803.74					4,803.74
Funds Available use 1973	\$ 6,787.86	\$ 6,446.21	\$13,869.08	\$16,173.65	\$1,217.92	\$34,337.40	\$78,832.12
Consisting of:	\$ 6,787.86	\$ 6,446.21	\$13,869.08	\$16,173.65	\$1,217.92	\$34,337.40	\$78,832.12
Bal with Conf. Treasurer							

SCHEDULE I

EARNINGS ON CENTRAL FUNDS
DISTRIBUTION AND FUND BALANCES

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$ 10,463.34
Income:	
Dividends from Methodist Foundation, 1972-73	.55,168.11
Other Income	.90,512.01
Total Income	\$145,680.12
Total	\$156,143.46
By Transfer:	
To World Service & Annual Conference Benevolences to cover excess of apportionments over income	.41,114.18
To Rockingham District for Parsonage	.10,000.00
To cover supplementary appropriations	.76,546.59
Total Transfers	\$127,660.77
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973	\$ 28,482.69
Consisting of:	
Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 18,019.35
Reserve for Investment Depreciation	.10,463.34
(Methodist Foundation: 8,813 capital units)	\$ 28,482.69

CONTINGENCY RESERVE

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$ 00
Income:	
Reclaim May 31, 1972 balances	.468,813.02
Reclaim May 31, 1973 balances	20,534.84
Total Income	\$489,347.86
Total	\$489,347.86
Distribution:	
Allowable budget contingencies 1972-73	.69,632.80
Contingency Reserve appropriations 1973	.73,052.89
Additional Contingencies allowed 1972-73	.58,500.00
Transfer for Staff Parsonage purchases	.100,000.00
Transfer to Emergency Fund	.97,374.03
Transfer to Budget Deficits	.7,849.32
Transfer to Episcopal Residence loan (Beechridge Road)	.16,749.43
Transfer to apply on 1973 Budget being raised to be used 1974	.45,654.55
Allowable Contingencies 1973	.3,073.53
Transfer to Emergency Fund	.2,625.97
Transfer to Contingency Fund	.14,835.34
Total Distribution	\$489,347.86
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973	\$.00

SCHEDULE Q

COLLEGE CAPITAL FUND CAMPAIGN INCOME, EXPENSE AND FUND BALANCE

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$11,287.69
----------------------------	-------------

Income:

Directed Gifts	
Contributions (Individuals)	\$16,222.68
Total Income	<u>16,222.68</u>
Total	<u>\$27,510.37</u>

Distributions to Colleges:

Directed Gifts	\$ 1,000.00
Total Distribution	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
und Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$26,510.37</u>

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	<u>\$26,510.37</u>
-----------------------------------	--------------------

SCHEDULE S

DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1972-1973 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

Operating

und Balance: June 1, 1972	
Operating Balance	\$18,670.00
Appropriation for 1972-73	<u>2,835.00</u>
unds available for 1972-73	<u>\$21,505.00</u>

Income:

Allowable Contingency 1972-73	354.38
Transfer from Lay Life and Work	<u>708.75</u>
Total Income	<u>\$ 1,063.13</u>
Total	<u>\$22,568.13</u>

Expenses:

Reclaim 5/31/73 Balance	\$18,670.00
Travel and expense of officers	1,895.35
Committee meeting expense	201.18
Office expense/printing	1,381.09
Program expense/speakers	<u>55.00</u>
Total Expense	<u>\$22,202.62</u>

Operating Balance: May 31, 1973	<u>\$ 365.51</u>
--	------------------

Reclaim 5/31/73 Operating Balance	(365.51)
Allowable Contingency 1973	365.40
Appropriation for use 1973	556.47
Contingency Reserve 1973	<u>4,666.66</u>
unds available for use 1973	<u>\$ 5,588.53</u>

Consists of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$ 5,163.53
Air Travel Deposit	<u>425.00</u>
	<u>\$ 5,588.53</u>

SCHEDULE 1

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.

Annual Report - May 31, 1973

Income:

Dividends and Interest (12 months)	\$199,190.37	
Less beginning accrued income	(46,068.82)	
Add 5/31/73 accrued income	<u>46,664.27</u>	
Total Income		<u>\$199,785.82</u>

Expense and Distribution:

Expenses		
Alliance Capital Management Corporation	\$ 4,500.00	
All other expenses	<u>1,008.71</u>	
Total		\$ 5,508.71

Distributions

Dividend 1.595947¢ per c.u. 1st qtr.	\$ 47,839.11	
Dividend 1.534815¢ per c.u. 2nd qtr.	<u>46,630.47</u>	
Dividend 1.605476¢ per c.u. 3rd qtr.	<u>49,180.93</u>	
Dividend 1.638370¢ per c.u. 4th qtr.	<u>50,626.60</u>	<u>194,277.11</u>

Total Expense and Distribution \$199,785.82

Total Dividend paid for the year 6.3746¢ per Capital Unit

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Number Units	Subscription Price	Appraised Valuation
Capital units Outstanding 5/31/72	2,897,961	\$3,244,623.11	\$3,541,705.36
New Units Issued June 1, 1972	99,576	123,176.93	
Sept. 1, 1972	40,643	50,565.04	
Dec. 1, 1972	25,143	31,679.30	
Mar. 1, 1973	<u>26,736</u>	<u>33,272.97</u>	
Capital Units Outstanding 5/31/73	3,090,059	\$3,483,317.35	\$3,845,553.66

ASSETS

CASH	\$(71,595.31)
Accrued Dividends and Interest receivable	46,664.27
Investments at Valuations based on market quotations (cost \$3,806,504.20):	
U.S. Government obligations	\$ 216,166.00
Other bonds	1,345,966.00
Preferred stocks	24,157.00
Notes and Contracts	100,000.00
Real Estate Loans	554,873.05
Convertible Securities	128,976.00
Common Stock (equities)	1,151,897.00
Other investments (savings accts)	<u>303,933.11</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$3,801,037.12</u>

LIABILITIES

Due to other funds	\$ 8,328.09
Income due participants at rate of 1.638370¢	50,626.60
Deposit for investment	7,500.00
Principal Fund	
Capital units issued (3,090,059 c.u.)	\$3,483,317.35
Undistributed gains (losses) (exhibit B)	237,615.81
Unrealized depreciation on investments (net)	17,806.82
Excess of redemption cost over market value	<u>(4,157.55)</u>
Balance May 31, 1973 represented by	
3,090,059 units @ \$1.208579 per unit	\$3,734,582.43
TOTAL	<u><u>\$3,801,037.12</u></u>

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.
Summary of Investments
May 31, 1973

SCHEDULE T-1

	COST		MARKET		% Total	Estimated Annual Income	YIELD	
	Value		Value				Cost	Market
Fixed Income								
Bonds								
Federal Agency	\$ 214,774.00	11.1	\$ 216,166.00	12.8	\$ 15,713.00	7.3	7.3	
Corporate	1,380,962.00	71.4	1,173,215.00	69.6	83,371.00	6.0	7.1	
Total Bonds	\$1,595,736.00	82.5	\$1,389,381.00	82.4	\$ 99,084.00	13.3	14.4	
Other								
Mtgs, Contracts, Notes	100,000.00	5.2	100,000.00	5.9	6,500.00	6.5	6.5	
Foreign and other	238,389.00	12.3	196,908.00	11.7	14,426.00	6.1	7.3	
Total Other	\$338,389.00	17.5	\$296,908.00	17.6	\$ 20,926.00	6.2	7.0	
Total Fixed Income	\$1,934,125.00	100.0	\$1,686,289.00	100.0	\$120,010.00	6.2	7.1	
Total Convertible Securities	\$ 151,271.00	100.0	\$ 128,976.00	100.0	\$ 6,825.00	4.5	5.3	
Total Common Stock	\$ 863,817.00	100.0	\$1,151,897.00	100.0	\$ 35,673.00	4.1	3.1	
Total Security Portfolio	\$2,949,213.00	100.0	\$2,967,162.00	100.0	\$162,508.00	5.5	5.5	
Real Estate Loans	\$ 554,873.05		\$ 554,873.05		\$ 41,212.32	7.42	7.42	
Total Portfolio	\$3,504,086.05		\$3,522,035.05		\$203,720.32	5.81	5.78	

*N.B. Completed schedule of the investments
may be obtained upon request of the Conference Treasurer.*

TOTAL	Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Louisburg (Rhodes) Ministerial Scholarship	Collateral Credit Fund	Cobb-Evans Ministerial Scholarship	Women's Society Christian S.	John O. Gunn Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$72,547.92	\$801.27	\$3,602.42	\$5,603.93	\$1,365.90	\$5,293.00
Receipts:						
Contributions	26,648.89					
Dividends	4,523.53	42.72	196.81	290.49	72.77	259.83
Total Receipts	\$31,172.42	\$42.72	\$196.81	\$290.49	\$72.77	\$259.83
Total	\$103,720.34	\$843.99	\$3,799.23	\$5,894.42	\$1,438.67	\$5,552.83

Distribution:

Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	800.00					
Staton Trust Fund	698.30					
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship	250.00					
Methodist Home for Children	261.76					
John C. Brauer Trust Fund	679.27					
Total Distribution	\$2,689.33	\$	\$	\$250.00	\$	\$261.76
Total	\$101,031.01	\$843.99	\$3,799.23	\$5,644.42	\$1,438.67	\$5,291.07

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$10,328.09	\$	\$	\$246.69	\$	\$193.05
Invested Funds	89,470.21	832.80	3,747.70	5,323.07	1,419.61	5,031.24
Accounts Receivable	1,232.71	11.19	51.53	74.66	19.06	66.78
Total	\$101,031.01	\$843.99	\$3,799.23	\$5,644.42	\$1,438.67	\$5,291.07

TOTAL	Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	Ministerial Scholarship	Myra Morris Campership	John C. Brauer Trust Fund	Hay Street United Methodist	Camp Staff Scholarship Fund
Fund Balance: June 1, 1972	\$2,722.38	\$11,507.80	\$4,451.06	\$12,671.12	\$1,505.00	\$1,055.00
Receipts:						
Contributions	342.00		2,988.35		21,893.54	1,425.00
Dividends	148.07	669.59	57.31	349.43	683.93	646.71
Total Receipts	\$490.07	\$669.59	\$57.31	\$3,337.78	\$683.93	\$22,540.25
Total	\$3,212.45	\$12,177.39	\$1,090.78	\$13,355.05	\$24,045.25	\$2,582.19

Distribution:

Dare Pittman Frizelle Scholarship	698.30					
Staton Trust Fund	698.30					
Cobb Evans Ministerial Scholarship						
Methodist Home for Children						
John C. Brauer Trust Fund						
Total Distribution	\$698.30	\$	\$	\$679.27	\$	\$
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973	\$3,212.45	\$11,479.09	\$1,090.78	\$12,675.78	\$24,045.25	\$2,582.19

Consisting of:

Balance with Conference Treasurer	\$193.51	\$	\$	\$389.65	\$	\$84.73
Invested Funds	2,977.75	10,977.14	1,075.78	7,299.25	12,500.00	16,321.01
Accounts Receivable	41.19	172.09	15.00	99.94	175.78	215.07
Total	\$3,212.45	\$11,479.09	\$1,090.78	\$7,788.84	\$24,045.25	\$2,582.19

SCHEDULE T

METHODIST FOUNDATION, INC.: MISCELLANEOUS: INVESTED FUNDS

Income, Expense and Fund Balance

For 1972-73 Conference Year Ended May 31, 1973

	Rural Church Fund	Louisburg Scholarship Fund	Duke Memorial Week Day School
Fund Balance: June 1, 19732	\$2,617.67	\$56,948.94	\$2,088.00
Receipts:			
Contributions		5,500.00	
Dividends 5/31/73	142.81	2,993.26	116.30
Total Receipts	\$ 142.81	\$ 8,493.26	\$ 116.30
Total	\$2,760.48	\$65,442.20	\$2,204.30
Distribution			
Louisburg Scholarship Fund	\$	\$ 2,972.89	\$
Total Distribution	\$	\$ 2,972.89	\$
Fund Balance: May 31, 1973	\$2,760.48	\$62,469.31	\$2,204.40
Consisting of:			
Balance with Conference Treasurer . . . \$		\$ 5,500.00	\$
Invested Funds	2,723.09	56,200.00	2,173.90
Accounts Receivable	37.39	769.31	30.40
	\$2,760.48	\$62,469.31	\$2,204.40

Section VII

STATISTICAL TABLES

Compiled and Edited by

D. D. TRAYNHAM, Conference Statistician

Note: An explanation of the numbering system:

The charge number for stations or circuits continues in use as heretofore and is subject to change when any change in a name or alignment affects the alphabetical listing.

The new CHURCH numbers have been assigned to all local churches permanently for the benefit of persons doing research. The letters indicate the county (by abbreviation) in which the church is located. The figures are the church number within its county.

NOTE ON TABLE 2-A SINGLE FIGURE ASKING

The Single Figure Asking is distributed as follows (1972-1973)

General
Fund
Number

	Percent
44 Ministerial Support	38.6422
49 Connectional Funds	6.4599
50 W. S. Conference Benevolences	23.9968
61 Christian Higher Education	18.6436
64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	12.2575
	100.00%

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23					
201	Belmont	381	2	6	3	...	1	2	383	131	3	20	22	62	45	122	251	152	17	21	27	...	...			
202	Bethel	265	3	3	...	...	5	5	274	123	8	11	29	65	50	60	204	130	20	5	155	1212	...			
204	Burlington: Davis Street	1198	10	5	1	...	15	2	1208	309	19	100	72	121	77	351	621	270	8	5	36	481	...					
205	Faith	401	7	...	43	4	...	...	359	122	...	40	21	53	97	204	621	270	8	5	36	481	...			
206	Front Street	1972	46	...	28	10	16	...	1995	425	14	211	73	254	116	417	860	420	49	35	305	1534	...					
207	Grace	377	16	3	...	5	4	...	388	160	14	78	79	136	116	417	860	420	49	35	305	1534	...					
208	St. Paul	315	7	...	6	10	...	...	339	124	14	...	21	55	17	90	183	302	23	6	40	1234	...			
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	758	10	4	...	3	3	6	760	250	3	86	48	69	70	175	382	332	31	12	79	89	...					
211	West Burlington	567	12	1	...	1	4	2	577	177	14	6	25	58	51	190	324	176	21	6	102	1500	...					
212	Burlington Ctr. Bethel	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	85	...	16	16	35	32	72	155	135	17	5	27	700	...
	Camp Springs	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	90	...	10	20	38	28	69	155	130	12	6	...	...	...		
214	Carleton	308	...	...	1	2	...	3	303	175	...	26	36	73	60	141	310	265	29	11	27	736	...			
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove	220	6	5	...	4	5	6	586	188	14	...	37	91	52	95	275	180	10	7	52	136	...					
	Prospect	243	...	...	...	...	4	215	90	...	15	17	34	25	65	141	41	14	7	46	607	...		
	Total	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
216	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	246	1	4	...	11	6	...	279	76	1	89	18	40	24	28	110	60	13	15	3	38	350	...				
217	Amity	147	154	76	5	41	14	38	16	40	108	60	13	15	2	18	360	...				
218	Orange	223	...	...	...	...	3	...	220	99	3	21	10	32	10	30	82	49	7	3	25	100	...	
219	University	1333	16	3	...	26	6	14	1353	575	16	187	91	256	185	290	822	534	35	30	200	3233	...					
220	Chestnut Ridge	219	3	1	...	...	4	3	216	70	1	15	14	25	14	66	119	60	8	5	28	62	...			
221	Cobb Ctr. Bethel	186	2	...	...	...	...	...	189	50	2	7	15	31	19	50	115	50	8	3	25	350	...
	Locust Hill	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	10	8	6	5	33	54	30	5	3	13	200	...
	Shady Grove	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	190	75	...	15	24	25	18	63	130	75	10	7	29	450	...
	Total	461	2	4	...	...	3	2	461	165	2	32	47	64	42	148	299	155	23	13	67	1000	...			
222	Effand	271	3	...	...	2	...	1	271	80	9	16	11	32	19	40	102	55	6	31	...	...	...		
223	Eno-Palmer's Grove	118	2	...	...	...	...	3	117	40	3	7	5	10	11	24	50	30	3	...	24	140	...	
	Eno	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	18	8	25	20	24	77	35	5	...	19	805	...
	Palmer's Grove	35	...	...	...	...	1	5	197	83	3	25	13	35	31	48	127	65	6	5	43	945	...	
224	Fairview	255	11	...	...	...	2	3	260	102	3	13	14	30	35	102	181	97	9	...	34	650	...		
225	Friendship	433	...	...	...	1	2	3	427	165	2	31	21	50	35	120	226	156	2	...	40	15	...		
226	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	87	...	10	16	39	29	70	154	75	13	5	20	...	...			
	Cedar Cliff	77	1	...	...	...	...	1	77	40	1	10	11	17	30	68	34	34	6	...	20	...	...			
	Christ	259	1	...	...	...	...	...	259	127	1	20	26	50	46	100	222	109	21	10	40	...	...			

227	Graham: First	1077	19	16	10	...	19	3	8	1092	323	22	103	65	154	120	310	949	341	27	14	200	2752	1	
228	Haw River	445	3	2	4	3	...	5	6	442	145	...	12	23	54	34	120	223	125	28	18	8	29	1	
229	Hebron	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	307	158	...	7	8	15	27	60	205	120	16	8	20	220	...
230	High Tower: Bethel	105	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	110	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	10	...	...	...	...
	Hebron	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	30	4	...	13	781	...
	Union	135	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	1	...	...	...	...	...	61	56	6	1	10	169	...
	Total	289	6	5	...	...	2	3	...	293	123	2	...	...	14	30	120	166	116	20	1	44	1170	...
231	Hillsborough	369	2	7	6	...	1	3	6	374	145	6	...	...	17	35	24	90	100	15	5	65	425	...
232	Leasburg-Salem: Leesburg	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	65	...	...	...	14	60	20	76	170	100	10	31	900	1
	Salem	205	5	1	207	100	3	10	17	36	22	70	145	80	20	17	205	1
	Total	419	5	1	1	...	2	1	3	420	165	3	18	31	67	120	289	160	40	29	48	1105	2
233	Labanon	185	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	185	90	2	4	16	31	27	20	49	116	65	9	13	119	...
234	Mebane	828	10	8	7	...	3	3	10	837	242	6	42	36	85	65	235	421	195	21	15	148	615	...	
235	Milton: Connally	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	21	...	...	...	3	12	23	22	18	3	...	...	...	...
	Milton	98	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	99	55	2	11	7	12	7	15	41	35	5	...	...	...	...
	Semora	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	48	...	...	...	10	10	6	16	22	54	...	...	...	...
	Total	288	1	5	...	...	1	...	4	289	124	2	25	22	21	26	49	118	88	14	...	36	115	...
236	Mount Hermon	526	6	...	...	...	3	2	3	527	190	6	21	7	11	13	20	50	31	...	...	15	...	...
237	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	131	22	1	...	...	...	...	...	83	49	1	...	...	10	15	18	41	84	...	...	...	...	...
	Purley	217	37	1	...	...	...	...	...	123	60	3	...	...	10	15	18	41	84	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	283	19	7	2	38	...	1	2	270	125	21	2	20	40	31	43	134	...	...	...	52	1102	...
238	New Sharon	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	22	...	...	...	3	1	7	10	...	...	...	9	...	...
239	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	68	3	11	25	16	28	36	105	59	12	1	21	120	...
	Rock Creek	155	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	153	90	3	11	25	17	35	46	126	78	15	1	30	120	...
	Total	131	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	135	50	2	19	17	20	34	60	152	45	12	1	25	1060	1
240	Sr. Luke	189	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	105	5	1	16	27	35	64	137	80	11	5	36	...	...
241	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	292	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	150	9	12	35	54	31	138	258	174	17	10	56	...	...
	Salem	481	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	486	255	14	13	51	61	65	198	395	254	28	15	92	...	...
242	Saxapahaw	220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	60	1	32	9	17	8	20	54	50	8	3	25	225	1
243	Shiloh	260	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	260	125	5	20	25	32	34	45	136	100	9	5	28	138	1
244	Sweepsonville	324	9	6	3	...	...	...	...	333	90	12	25	30	60	28	115	233	110	6	3	47	976	1
245	Union Grove	127	6	2	3	...	...	...	...	135	60	6	7	3	10	15	28	58	35	5	5	22	...	...
246	Walnut Grove: Carr	69	68	39	1	15	8	28	58	36	8	2	17	325	...
	Walnut Grove	293	17	4	7	...	...	...	...	316	143	21	9	19	42	21	65	147	36	9	3	21	682	...
	Total	362	17	4	7	...	1	...	5	384	182	21	10	26	57	29	93	205	72	17	5	38	1007	...	
247	Whitney Cross	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	30	...	9	11	6	8	28	53	25	4	4	18	...	...
	Clover Garden	201	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	205	60	...	16	17	38	25	72	152	80	10	4	31	...	...
	Concord	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	90	...	...	...	10	18	36	165	90	10	5	41	...	...
	Orange Chapel	468	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	468	180	...	33	46	86	74	170	370	195	24	13	90	...	...
248	Yanceyville: Prospect	217	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	74	...	10	11	18	12	67	108	62	...	...	...	...	...
	Yanceyville	184	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	41	1	4	9	16	17	34	76	41	1	1	16	214	1
	Total	401	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	401	115	1	14	20	34	29	101	184	103	1	2	38	368	2
	District Total	19614	315	253	123	140	157	100	185	19723	7041	294	1530	1344	2851	2018	5211	11424	6516	743	365	2678	26494	29	

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-8

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Revenues	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
201	Belmont	108000	26000	10000	20622	...	5091	1659	961	4936	257	359	5000	5000	...	...	600
202	Bethel	400000	20000	...	...	...	...	200	1070	3750	...	...	5700	5700	...	1800	...
204	Burlington, Davis Street	102500	50000	...	12500	...	13135	4988	2065	30977	1211	950	13250	13250	7560	100	...
205	Faith	145000	22500	4000	...	2500	4800	1531	1153	8877	421	515	7450	7450	...	...	...
206	Front Street	1032500	152000	8498	49777	...	8200	4050	3290	60473	2897	2250	14300	14300	15400	3600	600
207	Grace	205000	35000	...	37000	...	12785	110	2112	19071	200	21	10260	10260	...	...	76
208	St. Paul	149000	35000	...	24197	...	6649	...	918	6457	...	350	8900	8900	...	...	...
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	315000	38000	188000	1548	...	11011	2980	2445	6759	426	300	11025	11025	...	...	...
211	West Burlington	200000	40000	...	9000	...	1925	...	1900	14000	600	...	10600	10600	...	...	...
212	Burlington Ct; Bethel Camp Springs	70000	30000	...	...	...	...	20	610	1242	49	...	2900	2900	...	...	...
	Total	335000	30000	10201	97052	...	15040	3176	1500	14436	272	...	5420	5420	...	...	...
214	Carboro	55000	28000	...	...	...	...	195	1065	2383	49	...	10000	10000	...	1000	1000
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Prospect	10000	...	...	...	...	...	6478	770	1191	293	...	4950	4950	...	...	...
	Total	65000	30000	...	...	...	...	6478	770	1215	293	...	5200	5200	...	1000	1000
216	Chapel Hill; Aldersgate	145000	37000	4000	73756	...	7644	1821	423	4735	169	...	7900	7900	...	1600	1000
217	Amity	207000	23000	...	49000	...	8670	1268	306	...	...	...	7600	7600	...	500	...
218	Orange	68000	29000	2000	24000	...	...	...	...	4102	...	...	7200	7200	...	...	...
219	University	1060000	110000	112000	18300	2900	2970	3552	13365	29383	1170	849	13750	13750	7925	3000	...
220	Chestnut Ridge	56500	17700	463	...	...	...	...	605	2632	226	473	3800	3800	...	...	...
221	Cobb Ct; Bethel Locust Hill	40000	15000	...	...	...	...	1400	450	600	300	...	2156	2156	...	509	213
	Total	55000	...	...	...	...	...	100	225	700	100	...	1557	1557	...	538	154
222	Efland	115000	15000	...	...	...	...	1700	1225	2200	850	...	5989	5989	...	1415	592
	Total	113000	37000	5000	...	...	...	4039	770	7346	160	...	2716	2716	900	650	...
223	Eno-Palmer's Grove	38500	17000	...	3768	...	720	...	105	1200	101	...	2040	2040	...	360	...
	Total	9000	16300	...	4183	...	...	...	400	1740	58	...	2025	2025	...	574	...
224	Fairview	47500	33300	...	7951	...	2207	...	505	2940	159	56	4065	4065	...	935	...
225	Friendship	100000	24500	...	3000	...	1747	1500	673	2750	650	341	5600	5600	...	200	...
226	Graham, Christ-Cedar Cliff	128500	18000	46000	...	...	...	2936	1488	5034	245	...	8500	8500	...	...	...
	Total	14000	17000	50000	12300	...	219	396	1606	...	...	...	1404	1404	...	1600	600
	Total	66500	17000	50000	12300	...	1850	36	786	2825	...	...	1796	1796	...	1250	600
	Total	66500	17000	50000	12300	...	1850	315	786	2825	...	...	3200	3200	...	2850	600

227	Graham: First	760000	25000	26000	207840	...	34366	2261	8573	24259	1106	400	10500	10500	...	1890	...
228	Haw River	130000	23000	...	20000	...	2700	23000	1700	7176	194	...	8500	8500	...	...	...
229	Habron	280000	8500	18000	26000	...	11342	4300	435	3721	163	...	4260	4260	...	800	450
230	High Tower: Bethel	16000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	1592	...	...	...
	Cas 2	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	87	...	...	1466	...	...	...
	Cas 4	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1880	...	...	...
	Cas 14	5000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
231	Hillborough	51000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	295	...	4938	4938	...	1600	1322
232	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	85000	26000	3000	...	...	3900	3500	317	273	340	...	6700	6700	...	1350	300
	Ora 5	85000	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	1029	...	...	2100	2100	...	1350	300
	Pers 15	83000	18000	800	...	...	...	...	475	1773	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	170000	18000	870	...	...	2000	2000	1273	3004	...	...	4200	4200	...	2700	600
233	Labanon	170000	18000	9710	...	...	...	...	1273	3004	108	...	2000	2000	...	900	600
234	Labane	55000	18000	2000	...	...	3582	2000	6379	1097	106	...	2000	2000	...	900	600
235	Melane	740000	56000	31816	11960	...	11180	6371	6371	26840	1060	1610	9000	9000	...	750	750
	Milton: Connally	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 7	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 16	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 12	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Semora	40000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	40000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
236	Mount Hermon	122000	29000	8000	...	...	2357	6000	476	1166	270	...	7200	7200	...	1800	700
237	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	20000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	2000	5000	...	...	6000	6000	...	...	...
	Cas 8	20000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purley	20000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 11	50000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	75000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
238	New Sharon	80000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
239	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cha 9	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rock Creek	50000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ala 24	50000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	63000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
240	St. Luke	55500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
241	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	55000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ala 30	55000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ala 25	75000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Salem	75000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	130000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
242	Saxaphaw	100000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
243	Shiloh	45000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
244	Swapsville	56500	27000	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
245	Union Grove	110000	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
246	Walnut Grove: Car	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cha 27	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walnut Grove	77000	18000	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ora 11	77000	18000	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walnut Grove	92000	18000	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	255000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
247	Whitney Cross	255000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clover Garden	150000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Concord	100000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Orange Chapel	275500	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	70000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
248	Yanceyville: Prospect	80000	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 9	80000	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yanceyville	150000	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cas 15	150000	25000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	8972500	1369500	590688	694123	5400	161594	176711	75152	336582	15998	11083	302159	302159	31785	37890	13487
	District Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
List Number		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
201	Bellefont	3700	3700	100.0	1430	...	239	888	100	630	16
202	Bethel	3200	3200	100.0	1237	...	207	768	...	...	10
204	Burlington: Davis Street	18750	18750	100.0	7245	...	1211	4501	300	787	...
205	Faith	6474	6474	100.0	2473	21	413	1536	200	104	19
206	Front Street	41049	41049	100.0	15862	...	2652	9851	978	1450	280
207	Grace	5000	5000	100.0	1932	...	323	1200	300	195	23
208	St. Paul	3400	3400	100.0	1314	...	219	816	237	298	67
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	11000	11000	100.0	4251	...	710	2640	400	...	85
211	West Burlington	9025	9025	100.0	3488	...	582	2167	500	354	20
212	Burlington Cr.: Bethel .....	...	...	...	694	...	116	430	25	65	...
	Camp Springs .....	...	...	...	560	...	93	348	...	...	...
	Total	3245	3245	100.0	1254	...	209	778	25	65	10
214	Carbone	7105	7105	100.0	2744	...	458	1824	325	255	...
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove .....	...	...	...	1339	...	224	832	110	16	21
	Prospect .....	...	...	...	96	...	16	60	...	...	...
	Total	3715	3715	100.0	1435	...	240	892	110	16	...
216	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	3985	3985	100.0	1542	30	258	957	221	259	172
217	Amity	1710	1710	100.0	657	...	110	408	273	...	183
218	Orange	3987	3987	100.0	1542	...	258	957	280	313	23
219	University	20353	20353	100.0	7863	60	1314	4883	...	1839	25
220	Chestnut Ridge	2459	2459	100.0	950	13	159	590	173	164	33
221	Cobb Cr.: Bethel .....	...	...	...	696	...	116	432	48	22	10
	Locust Hill .....	...	...	...	541	...	90	336	72	10	8
	Shady Grove .....	...	...	...	734	...	123	456	104	24	...
	Total	5167	5167	100.0	1971	...	329	1224	224	56	28
222	Efland	3100	3100	100.0	1198	...	200	744	...	...	...
223	Eno-Palmer's Grove .....	...	...	...	270	10	45	170	69	...	12
	Eno .....	...	...	...	580	...	97	360	120	...	9
	Palmer's Grove .....	...	...	...	580	...	97	360	120	...	...
	Total	2200	2200	100.0	850	20	142	530	189	17	21
224	Fairview	2600	2600	100.0	1005	...	168	624	150	100	17
225	Friendship	4500	4500	100.0	1739	...	291	1080	...	100	44
226	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff .....	...	...	...	433	5	72	269	74	...	5
	Cedar Cliff .....	...	...	...	336	5	57	209	...	...	4
	Christ .....	...	...	...	769	10	129	478	113	...	9
	Total	1983	1983	100.0	769	...	129	478	...	...	...

BURLINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-8

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		68 All Other Benevolences
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged					
201	Belmont	17	16	...	27	...	...	690	...	453	30	72	...	...	25271
202	Bethel	10	10	...	10	...	...	596	...	392	...	75	...	...	14160
204	Burlington: Davis Street	90	...	...	30	...	...	4996	...	2297	300	236	...	475	96604
205	Faith .....	...	4	...	38	...	...	1194	...	784	150	...	...	79	33692
206	Front Street	160	...	...	181	...	...	7653	...	5032	540	444	...	333	159876
207	Grace	39	12	...	25	...	...	932	29	613	310	123	...	79	51072
208	St. Paul	36	...	...	32	...	...	634	...	417	80	105	...	...	27629
210	Webb Ave.-Trinity	59	...	...	40	...	...	2051	...	1346	120	187	200	...	47039
211	West Burlington	22	...	...	130	...	...	1683	...	1106	50	150	...	...	41287
212	Burlington Ch.: Bethel	10	10	...	10	...	...	335	26	219	20	35	...	...	6836
	Camp Springs .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	178	397	...	...	...	...	5741
	Total	10	10	...	10	...	...	606	26	931	70	250	570	...	12577
214	Carboro .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1317	...	426	120	100	...	...	53270
215	Cedar Grove: Cedar Grove Ora	32	1	...	26	...	...	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	19376
	Prospect .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	31	...	...	...	...	524
	Total	32	1	...	43	...	...	694	...	457	120	100	...	...	20100
216	Chapel Hill: Aldersgate	55	...	...	2	...	...	744	...	489	140	263	...	75	30730
217	Amity	72	...	...	37	...	...	317	...	238	40	208	...	...	21028
218	Orange .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	156	489	...	...	...	...	17958
219	University	41	50	111	143	...	...	3795	...	2495	100	367	...	110	99050
220	Chestnut Ridge	29	...	...	50	62	...	460	...	300	300	36	50	...	11035
221	Cobb Ch.: Bethel	12	8	...	2	...	...	335	25	10	10	43	...	...	7387
	Locust Hill	10	...	...	...	...	...	261	25	172	20	31	...	...	4770
	Shady Grove	12	8	...	2	...	...	354	25	233	30	49	...	...	7303
	Total	34	21	...	4	...	...	950	60	405	60	123	...	...	19460
222	Elland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	578	...	380	...	...	...	...	19681
223	Eno-Palmer's Grove	9	5	...	4	...	...	130	...	85	30	60	...	...	5418
	Eno	4	2	...	6	...	...	279	...	182	...	65	...	...	8294
	Palmer's Grove	6	7	...	10	120	...	409	...	289	...	125	...	...	13712
	Total	27	...	...	17	...	...	485	...	318	60	50	...	...	16482
224	Fairview	21	...	...	14	...	...	839	...	551	...	120	...	...	23002
225	Friendship .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
226	Graham: Christ-Cedar Cliff	5	5	...	5	50	...	209	...	...	...	21	50	50	7078
	Cedar Cliff	4	4	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	6	...	...	7443
	Christ	9	9	...	9	...	...	371	...	...	10	27	50	...	14521
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

227	Graham: First	Ala 17	99	12	68	204	100	...	3132	...	2059	140	234	25	...	102357
228	Haw River	Ala 18	10	10	...	10	25	...	1380	...	907	...	120	...	...	9133
229	Hebron	Ala 19	...	...	...	20	...	...	634	...	417	...	84	...	...	29224
230	High Tower: Bethel	Cas 2	...	5	...	13	...	...	159	...	174	...	28	...	...	3187
	Hebron	Cas 4	...	...	...	9	...	...	75	...	49	...	15	...	...	2050
	Union	Cas 14	...	...	...	5	...	...	153	...	100	...	18	...	...	2940
	Total	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	387	...	323	...	61	...	...	8177
231	Hillsborough	Ora 10	...	5	...	48	...	...	972	...	634	...	231	...	...	21663
232	Leasburg-Salem: Leasburg	Cas 5	...	...	...	4	...	...	483	...	317	...	57	...	...	8567
	Salem	Pgts 15	...	5	...	45	...	...	483	...	317	...	20	...	...	11472
	Total	...	...	5	...	49	...	...	966	...	634	...	114	...	...	20041
233	Lebanon	Ora 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	...	214	...	...	...	...	10596
234	Mebane	Ala 20	125	125	75	262	...	...	3323	...	...	...	...	10	...	75356
235	Milrent: Connally	Cas 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	...	...	325	...	...	5286
	Milton	Cas 16	...	...	20	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	20	...	...	3336
	Semora	Cas 12	...	...	55	...	...	...	145	...	...	...	30	...	...	5286
	Total	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	28	...	...	4976
236	Mount Hermon	Ala 21	13	...	...	55	...	...	968	...	...	...	46	...	...	13598
237	New Hope-Purley: New Hope	Cas 8	...	...	23	...	20	...	205	...	650	...	240	...	...	27367
	Purley	Cas 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	270	...	155	...	...	4956
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	619	...	407	...	182	...	...	13759
238	New Sharon	Ora 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	18	...	...	...	...	720
239	Rock Creek: Flint Ridge	Cha 9	...	5	...	35	27	...	354	...	233	...	36	...	...	11628
	Rock Creek	Ala 24	...	5	...	35	27	...	383	...	231	...	...	...	...	12348
	Total	...	...	5	...	35	27	...	224	...	147	...	30	...	...	9610
240	St. Luke	Ala 30	10	...	...	22	...	...	439	...	288	...	43	...	...	16588
241	Salem-Chapel: Phillips	Ala 23	10	...	...	22	...	...	478	...	314	...	65	...	...	20338
	Salem	Ala 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	917	...	602	...	108	...	...	36926
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	551	...	114	...	...	57984
242	Saxapahaw	Ala 26	...	5	...	5	...	...	588	...	390	...	...	...	...	14243
243	Shiloh	Ala 27	17	...	...	38	...	...	958	...	630	...	134	...	...	23166
244	Svepsontville	Ala 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	133	...	...	...	...	4827
245	Union Grove	Cha 27	19	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	18	...	...	4420
246	Walnut Grove: Cart	Ora 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	254	...	72	...	...	10080
	Walnut Grove	Ora 18	...	...	...	...	7	...	597	...	392	...	90	...	...	14509
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	99	...	...	...	...	2794
247	Whitney Cross	Ora 3	1	1	...	1	...	...	366	...	242	...	...	...	...	10611
	Clover Garden	Ala 13	5	5	...	5	...	...	366	...	100	...	...	...	...	8829
	Concord	Ora 15	...	5	...	5	...	...	832	...	441	...	...	...	...	22234
	Orange Chapel	...	11	...	...	11	...	...	425	...	280	...	51	...	...	8689
	Total	...	23	17	...	16	...	...	425	...	280	...	60	...	...	8648
248	Yanceyville: Prospect	Cas 9	...	5	...	5	...	...	850	...	560	...	102	...	...	17337
	Yanceyville	Cas 15	...	...	...	21	...	...	52733	...	30777	...	5836	...	...	1472387
	Total	...	27	22	...	21	...	...	52733	...	30777	...	5836	...	...	1472387
	District Total	...	1146	349	307	1726	654	...	52733	...	30777	3291	5836	939	2017	...

323	McMannan	Dur 15	523	10	19	9	1	17	4	4	535	182	5	90	30	80	30	104	244	186	20	10	65	573	
324	Parkwood	Dur 29	359	11	16	...	...	...	6	...	370	120	21	101	20	111	32	61	225	93	20	8	40	...	
325	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	136	3	5	...	...	...	...	2	166	70	6	8	9	11	12	30	62	40	6	4	30	823	
326	St. Paul	Dur 17	786	4	10	...	...	...	15	6	777	150	5	74	37	74	65	341	120	28	8	65	229	1	
327	Trinity	Dur 18	1302	16	41	...	...	32	12	16	1310	374	18	107	46	96	55	306	263	22	20	245	1025	1	
328	Wellens Village	Dur 19	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	182	65	2	18	7	11	10	17	45	19	2	...	...	...
329	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	21	4	21	6	10	9	15	40	20	3	...	...	...
330	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	186	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	353	109	6	36	19	58	30	90	197	125	20	12	47	125	1
331	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	35	...	2	10	12	10	40	72	45	5	4	10	20	...
331	Gray Rock	Gra 6	117	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	20	1	2	12	15	15	45	87	50	6	3	8	...	...
331	Shady Grove	Gra 10	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	5	4	10	6	20	40	15	3	2	8	...	...
331	Total		274	3	...	2	...	...	2	4	273	100	1	13	26	37	31	105	199	110	14	9	18	25	...
332	Granville-Vance																								
332	Hargrove Chapel	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
332	St. Peters	...	146	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	85	3	3	10	15	9	7	41	...	2	1	6	...	
332	Zora Chapel	...	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	30	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
333	Total		250	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	120	21	21	10	15	9	7	41	...	2	1	6	...	
333	Henderson: City Road	Van 6	207	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	80	9	15	34	131	183	85	12	85	12	2	19	...	
334	First White Memorial	Van 7	1547	5	7	...	...	30	6	16	1515	375	14	78	105	183	258	435	881	922	30	12	250	789	1
335	White Chapel-Warren's Grove	Van 9	174	9	7	...	...	1	...	2	187	85	8	28	14	32	14	70	130	65	12	2	25	...	
336	Lee's Chapel	Pers 7	170	1	...	...	...	44	2	1	124	60	...	4	9	4	16	56	85	40	8	2	22	80	...
336	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	183	6	1	...	...	18	1	1	168	75	7	...	9	20	27	52	108	53	8	3	33	348	...
337	Total		353	...	...	...	...	62	3	5	292	135	7	4	18	24	43	108	193	93	16	5	55	428	...
337	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	431	16	23	...	...	...	...	2	467	193	13	90	20	160	55	234	469	189	15	...	70	1445	...
338	Mount Taber: Mount Taber	Dur 24	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	109	56	...	14	5	20	10	8	43	25	6	4	13	130	...
338	Riverview	Dur 25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	11	...	...	...	...	...	...
339	Total		133	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
339	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	195	7	3	...	...	...	...	2	130	56	...	14	6	20	10	18	54	25	6	4	13	130	...
339	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	32	1	8	6	12	10	3	31	31	15	20	25	750	...
340	Total		248	7	3	...	...	4	6	3	245	117	2	10	21	31	54	70	176	120	21	35	36	750	...
340	Mount Zion	Pers 9	278	17	2	...	...	...	...	3	245	117	2	10	21	31	54	70	176	120	21	35	36	750	...
341	Oxford	Gra 8	892	11	18	...	...	7	4	6	905	150	8	13	12	56	23	87	178	100	10	4	42	407	1
342	Oxford Ct: Hermon	Van 10	93	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	234	...	4	3	5	8	5	20	38	20	3	...	14	816	...
342	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	238	95	4	7	9	26	22	83	140	90	6	...	14	189	...
342	Salem	Gra 9	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	184	70	1	5	9	26	10	85	130	61	6	...	12	43	...
342	Stoval	Gra 12	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
342	Total		547	...	...	...	...	2	2	6	549	179	9	15	23	60	37	188	308	171	15	...	...	1048	...
343	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	158	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	158	42	2	...	9	16	7	32	64	30	3	1	...	...	...
343	Harris Chapel	Van 5	178	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	176	74	2	26	12	26	25	53	116	70	10	1	15	100	...
343	Rehobeth	Van 16	336	5	2	...	...	...	...	7	334	116	4	26	21	42	32	85	180	100	13	2	15	100	...
344	Total		175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	50	...	9	6	10	14	50	80	50	1	1	16	150	...
344	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	143	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	144	45	...	8	5	12	14	30	61	40	1	1	15	130	...
344	Rougemont	Dur 26	72	...	...	...	...	3	2	2	71	25	...	10	3	5	8	18	34	24	1	1	15	233	...
344	Union Grove	Dur 27	390	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	383	120	...	27	14	27	36	98	175	114	3	3	46	513	...
345	Total		390	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	393	120	...	...	8	22	12	48	90	49	5	...	7	...	...
345	Roxboro: Ca-Val	Pers 11	245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	76	...	...	8	22	12	48	90	49	5	...	7	...	...
346	Grace	Pers 12	297	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	318	145	26	3	16	91	36	54	197	137	16	3	59	110	1
347	Longhurst	Pers 13	357	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	357	120	1	2	17	53	15	79	164	90	13	4	40	100	1
348	Long Memorial	Pers 14	966	14	22	...	...	13	4	8	979	310	12	69	43	115	98	230	486	235	29	7	161	1661	...
349	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
349	Stem	Gra 11	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	35	...	...	6	11	10	19	46	7	4	...	15	...	...
349	Total		157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
350	Tabernacle	Van 18	2224	291	342	131	136	294	118	200	22238	7097	332	1814	1141	2615	1802	5382	11230	6187	729	352	2686	22356	21
350	District Total		2224	291	342	131	136	294	118	200	22238	7097	332	1814	1141	2615	1802	5382	11230	6187	729	352	2686	22356	21

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 1-B

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
			24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	Travel Allowance—Total	38c	Utilities—Total Paid
			Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	(Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26)	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)												
301	Allensville-Trinity	Pers 1	90000	15000	5000	10400	...	3585	1248	600	68	250	...	...	2300	...	1000	...	...
	Allensville	Gra 13	52000	...	8500	1600	...	500	3700	400	...	...	...	...	2300	...	1000	...	...
	Total		142000	15000	13500	12000	...	4085	4948	1000	136	780	...	4600	4600	...	2000	...	...
302	Andrews-Seaplane	Dur 1	20000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	325	980	...	15	...	1100	...	480	120	...
	Andrews	Wak 24	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	620	...	120	60	...
	Total		28000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	325	1130	...	15	1720	1720	...	600	180	...
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	Dur 22	80000	25000	26000	...	...	...	733	1240	1663	386	1273	7400	7400	...	1800	...	...
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	Gra 1	50000	18000	7000	...	...	...	858	265	1873	322	...	3000	3000	...	1800	...	...
	Grove Hill	Gra 7	24000	...	1200	...	...	...	823	62	1069	...	...	1000	1000	...	600	200	...
	Total		74000	18000	8200	...	...	...	1681	327	2942	322	...	4000	4000	...	2400	800	...
305	Brookdale-Brookland	Pers 2	36000	...	2600	...	...	...	494	223	958	87	...	...	1700	...	...	...	...
	Brookland	Pers 3	130000	30000	...	12500	...	1500	750	669	3719	369	...	...	4250	...	800	650	...
	Total		166000	30000	2600	12500	...	1500	1244	892	4677	456	...	6250	6250	...	800	650	...
306	Buier	Gra 4	134000	190000	2000	42250	...	7794	1473	464	4225	154	...	3000	3000	...	...	1800	...
307	Concord-Oak Grove	Pers 4	93000	...	...	...	...	...	1388	428	2402	38	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
	Concord	Pers 10	102000	23000	23000	...	...	...	409	1392	1089	161	...	...	4000	...	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	Pers 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1797	1820	3491	199	...	8000	...	...	...	...	...
308	Creedmore	Gra 5	119000	29000	...	...	1600	...	2739	1708	1371	270	311	5800	5800	...	1650	850	...
309	Durham: Aldersgate	Dur 2	380000	23500	500	15950	...	5697	475	613	7063	198	...	6908	6908	...	1500	300	...
310	Albany	Dur 4	425000	26500	39000	...	5000	...	4570	10000	24398	...	...	10417	10417	...	1200	...	...
311	Albany Temple	Dur 5	40000	19300	...	8492	211	1194	7447	368	1744	...	...	3900	3900	...	...	...	...
312	Bethany	Dur 5	775000	47000	...	21964	...	3890	3256	6373	9840	510	...	6900	6400	...	1200	1000	...
313	Bethesda	Dur 2	70000	23000	...	11000	5000	2716	633	588	2850	...	...	3500	3500	...	875	525	...
314	Branson	Dur 6	16000	16000	...	...	...	...	5350	1092	4377	200	...	5700	5700	...	200	...	...
315	Calvary	Dur 7	400000	44000	17000	15000	1100	5220	2407	928	2786	...	...	3500	3500	...	1864	1000	...
316	Calvary	Dur 8	258500	28000	37000	14705	...	1166	1080	2786	21298	905	779	8500	8500	...	1200	...	...
317	Duke's Chapel	Dur 9	450000	30000	...	...	...	16840	2500	900	3000	350	...	6200	6200	...	1300	700	...
318	Duke's Memorial	Dur 10	1575000	74750	...	...	...	16840	2500	900	3000	350	...	13942	13942	...	3000	...	...
319	Edworth	Dur 11	550000	50000	15000	20000	...	24478	1578	13807	57384	2900	750	13300	13300	...	1000	700	...
320	Glendale Heights	Dur 12	150000	20000	2000	63982	...	8882	540	838	3691	486	102	6300	6300	...	2100	800	...
321	Lakeside	Dur 13	68000	38000	32500	20000	...	2000	500	920	6863	336	100	7200	7200	...	1000	1000	...
322	Maybrook	Dur 14	12000	18000	...	...	...	...	3500	200	100	150	...	...	1375	...	...	...	...
	Maybrook	Dur 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	100	...	...	2475	2475	...	...	...	...
	Total		370000	180000	...	...	...	...	4100	200	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

323	McMannen	.....	Dur 15	266000	29000	2000	15556	3910	1206	10416	238	658	6450	...	2200	1100
324	Parkwood	.....	Dur 29	225000	33000	105811	1170	9834	135	7255	178	...	18000	...	...	...
325	Pleasant Green	.....	Ora 17	32000	17000	1021	9500	5915	1399	161	291	...	7500	...	...	...
326	St. Paul	.....	Dur 18	206000	43000	54000	9500	2915	820	13827	467	...	7800	...	1300	300
327	Trinity	.....	Dur 18	206000	76000	44000	55145	31692	10032	47952	2492	2028	14750	...	1500	1500
328	Wellons Village	.....	Dur 18	68500	19000	...	2082	3500	122	900	106	...	3150	...	1800	850
329	Ellis Chapel	.....	Dur 20	20000	...	...	921	1440	1073	600	130	...	1200	...	3000	...
330	Fletcher's Chapel	.....	Dur 21	115000	20000	1500	1440	1073	600	6328	325	125	7800	...	1600	500
331	Grannyville Circuit: Bethel	.....	Gra 2	45000	22000	...	420	1915	175	800	...	10	1072	...	536	...
...	Gray Rock	.....	Gra 6	35000	...	2000	420	100	635	861	...	...	1207	...	624	...
...	Shady Grove	.....	Gra 10	15000	...	505	200	100	100	301	...	...	655	...	328	...
...	Total	.....	...	95000	22000	2000	1260	2115	910	1666	...	10	2934	...	1468	...
332	Grannyville-Vance	.....	...	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
...	Hargrove Chapel	.....	...	46500	20000	...	540	...	37	...	...	...	3250	...	260	520
...	St. Peters	.....	...	30000	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	720	...	...	...
...	Zora Chapel	.....	...	30000	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	3990	...	260	520
...	Total	.....	...	96500	20000	...	540	500	37	3542	133	...	7200	...	...	...
333	Henderson: City Road	.....	Van 6	80000	20000	...	695	493	...	...	...	...	3990	...	...	...
334	First	.....	Van 7	1050500	48000	48225	1727	11201	38694	1196	...	...	14332	...	...	...
335	White Memorial	.....	Van 9	85000	35000	...	2700	500	4724	...	...	...	5000	...	...	800
336	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove	.....	...	45000	15500	...	...	148	477	671	146	...	2200	...	500	200
...	Lea's Chapel	.....	Pers 7	51500	...	...	...	1606	762	906	170	...	2200	...	500	200
...	Warren's Grove	.....	Pers 16	15500	...	...	...	1754	1179	1577	316	...	4400	...	1000	400
...	Total	.....	...	222000	18500	38748	17000	7270	1552	5260	348	...	10000	...	...	...
337	Mount Sylvan	.....	Dur 23	81000	...	...	...	3200	370	630	50	...	2000	...	760	300
338	Mount Taber	.....	Dur 24	12000	18000	...	...	640	300	300	...	...	2330	...	110	...
...	Riverview	.....	Dur 25	93000	18000	...	...	3840	430	930	50	...	2330	...	870	300
...	Total	.....	...	60550	10350	...	...	2268	1027	2870	125	...	4250	...	...	...
339	Mount Tirzah: Helena	.....	Pers 5	14500	...	750	...	640	344	582	40	...	1300	...	...	...
...	Mt. Tirzah	.....	Pers 8	75050	10350	1250	...	1309	1371	3452	165	...	5550	...	...	...
...	Total	.....	...	95000	35000	100	300	1000	650	6736	156	...	3500	...	1700	600
340	Mount Zion	.....	Pers 9	556000	41000	...	...	148628	909	16300	1204	...	8100	...	1500	600
341	Oxford	.....	Gra 8	11000	...	...	...	859	58	620	75	...	1056	...	394	132
342	Oxford Ct.: Hermon	.....	Van 10	30000	...	...	...	1494	171	813	84	...	1296	...	486	162
...	Morrow's Chapel	.....	Van 13	76000	17000	30000	1494	1401	98	1217	153	...	2064	...	772	258
...	Salem	.....	Gra 9	8000	...	...	...	657	...	377	...	...	384	...	144	48
...	Stoval	.....	Gra 12	125000	17000	30000	...	4411	327	3027	312	...	4800	...	1800	600
...	Total	.....	...	38000	...	2800	...	489	184	951	...	18	2775	...	...	...
343	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	.....	Van 16	42000	16000	...	...	1414	700	1603	100	231	3025	...	...	...
...	Harris Chapel	.....	Van 5	80000	16000	2600	...	1903	884	2554	100	249	5800	...	...	...
...	Rehobeth	.....	Van 16	51500	3600	500	...	10	537	1073	...	...	2560	...	...	...
344	Rougemont: New Bethel	.....	Ora 12	25000	6200	...	...	350	215	733	...	...	2560	...	...	...
...	Rougemont	.....	Dur 26	20000	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1280	...	...	...
...	Union Grove	.....	Dur 27	96500	13000	500	...	360	843	2088	...	...	6400	...	...	...
...	Total	.....	...	61000	10500	...	...	1317	1051	2424	...	...	2400	...	1000	500
345	Roxboro: Ca-Vel	.....	Pers 11	100000	21000	...	...	2140	486	3488	...	...	5700	...	212	1000
346	Grace	.....	Pers 12	100000	17000	...	...	284	325	2500	...	...	4100	...	950	750
347	Longhurst	.....	Pers 13	48000	46400	2610	...	1926	9002	21711	1400	...	10143	...	1995	945
348	Long Memorial	.....	Pers 14	6000	...	...	...	300	260	215	...	...	900	...	...	...
349	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	.....	Gra 11	16000	6000	...	...	300	260	215	...	...	1800	...	...	...
...	Stem	.....	Gra 11	16000	6000	...	...	300	260	215	...	...	1800	...	...	...
...	Total	.....	...	16000	6000	1500	...	250	575	575	107	...	2700	...	4620	...
350	Tabernacle	.....	Van 18	18000	16000	...	...	250	575	575	107	...	4620	...	...	...
...	Total	.....	...	12085050	1320100	359405	16781	255247	100999	398644	10467	6400	314161	314161	43434	26470
...	District Total	.....	...	991567	...	359405	16781	255247	100999	398644	10467	6400	314161	314161	43434	26470

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
301	Allensville-Trinity Allensville Pers 1 Trinity Gra 13 Total 4500	...	...	...	869	15	145	540	163	...	...
302	Andrews-Seapstone Andrews Dur 1 Seapstone Wak 24 Total 1410	...	...	...	371	8	62	231	25	43	8
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel Dur 22	1410	1410	100.0	544	2	29	108	10	10	5	
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks .. Gra 1 Grove Hill Gra 7 Total 2651	4750	4750	100.0	1835	...	91	339	48	53	13	
305	Brookdale-Brookland Brookland Pers 2 Brookdale Pers 3 Total 5620	...	...	...	826	...	139	514	...	22	5
306	Burner Gra 4 Total 2600	...	...	...	274	...	46	274	36	64	15
307	Concord-Oak Grove Concord Pers 4 Oak Grove Pers 10 Total 6000	...	...	...	1100	...	185	686	36	86	20
308	Creedmoor Gra 5 Durham; Aldersgate Dur 3 Aldersgate Dur 4 Total 17545	...	...	...	483	...	80	300	...	15	...
309	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	1688	...	283	1049	...	15	...
310	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	2171	...	363	1349	...	30	...
311	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	212	...	36	132	...	67	27
312	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	1159	9	194	720	50	54	30
313	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	1159	9	194	720	50	54	30
314	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	2318	18	308	1440	100	143	60
315	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	1723	30	288	1071	313	218	51
316	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	749	...	126	466	40	96	40
317	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	6779	...	135	4210	250	568	65
318	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	570	...	120	406	116	...	...
319	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	2666	25	446	1656	300	225	30
320	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	464	...	77	288	...	...	...
321	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	634	...	107	396	...	58	17
322	Epworth Dur 9 Epworth Dur 12 Epworth Dur 13 Epworth Dur 14 Total 1460	...	...	...	3245	...	543	2016	300	26	116
		...	...	...	3431	...	573	2131	50	146	20
		...	...	...	2009	...	336	1248	...	...	...
		...	...	...	18548	...	3101	11519	...	2143	450
		...	...	...	3964	...	646	2400	701	247	106
		...	...	...	1237	45	342	1274	...	64	...
		...	...	...	2050	...	52	192	...	...	...
		...	...	...	309	...	39	144	...	...	...
		...	...	...	232	...	91	336	...	...	...
		...	...	...	541	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	1460	...	...	...	...	...	...

323	McMannen	Dur 15	4961	4961	100.0	1916	20	320	1191	385	650	...
324	Parkwood	Dur 29	2000	2000	100.0	773	13	129	480	76	76	...
325	Pleasant Green	Ora 17	2900	2900	100.0	1121	17	187	696	107	107	40
326	St. Paul	Dur 17	8564	8564	100.0	3307	...	553	2055	100	55	32
327	Trinity	Dur 18	34620	34620	100.0	13378	65	2236	8308	700	851	174
328	Wollons Village	Dur 19	600	600	100.0	232	...	39	144	...	9	...
329	Ellis Chapel	Dur 20	735	735	100.0	270	...	45	170	50	17	5
330	Fletcher's Chapel	Dur 21	3995	3995	100.0	1505	...	252	936	50	53	...
331	Granville Circuit: Bethel	Gra 2	...	...	...	154	...	26	96	...	...	...
	Gray Rock	Gra 6	...	...	...	386	...	65	240	...	...	15
	Shady Grove	Gra 10	...	...	...	19	...	3	12	...	...	...
	Total		1750	1750	100.0	559	...	94	348	...	...	15
332	Granville-Vance											
	Hargrove Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Peters	...	...	...	...	429	...	72	286	...	...	...
	Zora Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		2215	1198	54.0	429	...	72	286	...	...	...
333	Henderson	Van 6	3090	3090	100.0	1503	...	252	933	317	...	...
334	First	Van 7	35000	35000	100.0	12026	...	2534	8561	1200	137	...
335	White Memorial	Van 9	1100	1100	100.0	425	...	71	264	73	...	141
336	Lea's Chapel-Warren's Grove											...
	Lea's Chapel	Pers 7	...	...	...	723	...	121	449	139	60	5
	Warren's Grove	Pers 16	...	...	...	723	...	121	449	139	58	5
	Total		3740	3740	100.0	1446	...	242	896	278	118	10
337	Mount Sylvan	Dur 23	5600	5600	100.0	2164	...	362	1344	336	100	27
338	Mount Tabor: Mount Tabor	Dur 24	...	...	...	550	...	92	342	100	...	...
	Riverview	Dur 25	...	...	...	166	...	18	66	28	...	...
	Total		1700	1700	100.0	636	...	110	408	128	...	...
339	Mount Tirzah: Helena	Pers 5	...	...	...	784	...	131	487	140	20	15
	Mt. Tirzah	Pers 8	...	...	...	134	...	26	96	77	44	6
	Total		2433	2446	100.6	938	...	157	583	217	64	21
340	Mount Zion	Pers 9	3041	3041	100.0	1174	...	197	730	204	123	...
341	Oxford Ct.: Harmon	Gra 8	13260	13260	100.0	5100	...	833	3168	500	1000	85
342	Oxford Ct.: Harmon	Van 10	...	...	...	394	...	66	245	44	5	14
	Morrow's Chapel	Van 13	...	...	...	483	...	80	300	30	7	17
	Salem	Gra 9	...	...	...	658	...	141	521	132	11	12
	Stoval	Gra 12	...	...	...	143	...	24	89	8	2	7
	Total		4000	4000	100.0	1858	...	311	1135	194	23	50
343	Rehobeth-Harris Chapel	Van 16	...	...	...	386	...	65	240	75	5	...
	Harris Chapel	Van 5	...	...	...	723	...	121	449	107	10	...
	Rehobeth	Van 16	...	...	...	1109	...	186	689	102	10	10
344	Rougemont: New Bethel	Ora 12	...	2970	100.0	263	...	43	163	...	100	10
	Rougemont	Dur 26	...	...	...	263	...	43	163	...	100	10
	Union Grove	Dur 27	...	...	...	131	...	22	82	...	60	10
	Total		1701	1701	100.0	657	...	112	408	...	263	30
345	Roxboro:	Pers 11	3025	3025	100.0	1170	...	196	730	10	...	...
346	Grace	Pers 12	3555	3555	100.0	1373	...	229	833	50	20	30
347	Longhurst	Pers 13	3500	3500	100.0	1352	...	226	840	...	...	...
348	Long Memorial	Pers 14	13650	13650	100.0	5274	...	862	3276	300	246	...
349	Stem-Bullock: Bullock	Gra 3	...	...	...	116	...	71	242	8	...	...
	Stem	Gra 11	...	...	...	541	...	90	336	16	...	...
	Total		1400	1400	100.0	541	...	90	244	24	...	...
350	Tabernacle	Van 18	3000	3000	100.0	1159	...	194	720	189	250	...
	District Total		323231	320001	99.0	121843	394	20929	76841	8724	8594	1685

DURHAM DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	910.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	68		
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	...	...	...	...
Last Number																
301	Allensville-Trinity															
	Allensville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11291
	Trinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10650
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21941
302	Andrews-Scapstone															
	Andrews	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4071
	Scapstone	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1445
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5516
303	Bahama: Mt. Bethel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17959
304	Banks-Grove Hill: Banks	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11127
	Grove Hill	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4691
	Total	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15818
305	Brookdale-Brookland															
	Brookland	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4799
	Brookdale	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17589
	Total	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22388
306	Butner	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19817
307	Concord-Oak Grove															
	Concord	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11596
	Oak Grove	20	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10401
	Total	40	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21977
308	Creedmoor	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22329
309	Durham: Aldersgate	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208
310	Ashbury	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
311	Ashbury Temple	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69829
312	Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16528
313	Bethesda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40326
314	Branson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12887
315	Calvary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18790
316	Carr	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45508
317	Duke's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	299
318	Duke Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77
319	Emory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
320	Glendale Heights	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
321	Lakewood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230
322	Maybrook-Massey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
	Maybrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (All baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	
401	Ahekie	515	7	19	2	...	14	6	6	517	120	7	54	40	67	44	146	297	94	5	40	85	850	
402	Albemarle: Mackeys	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	75	...	7	7	12	8	17	44	36	5	2	18	175
	Pleasant Grove	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	75	...	6	8	10	10	27	55	57	6	2	20	115
	Roper	111	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	75	...	12	11	22	25	40	98	45	9	2	31	300
403	Total	275	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	225	25	26	44	43	84	197	138	138	20	6	69	590
	Aulander: Aulander	87	...	2	4	...	2	1	2	88	30	...	7	7	11	...	27	45	25	4	1	19	55	
	Colerain: Ber	55	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	35	...	1	7	2	10	25	44	30	3	...	16	75
	St. Francis	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
404	Total	156	4	2	5	...	2	1	4	160	71	8	14	13	10	52	89	55	55	7	1	35	126	
	Chowan: Anderson	131	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	133	82	...	8	14	25	39	61	139	86	11	...	21	...
	Bethany	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	36	...	5	7	3	30	45	25	5	2	24	...	
	Center Hill	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	...	...	...	...	6	11	20	18	2	1	5	130
	Evans	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
406	Total	224	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	225	148	...	...	24	32	48	124	226	139	18	1	56	130
	Creswell: Creswell	74	1	...	2	6	3	5	1	62	23	...	...	...	...	8	14	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Holly Grove	31	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	23	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	169	1	...	...	24	5	...	...	144	90	...	11	10	30	19	50	109	85	...	...	...	...
407	Total	274	2	...	4	30	5	5	3	229	102	...	11	15	44	27	64	150	85	...	...	42	253
	Currituck: Hebron	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	43	4	4	7	8	2	30	44	35	10	3	...	...
	Mt. Zion	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	168	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	172	60	1	18	20	25	20	29	54	43	9	9	...	...
408	Total	376	2	1	1	379	158	5	14	21	43	30	105	199	151	151	28	3
410	Edenton	338	5	17	6	...	...	...	...	361	200	7	30	14	52	35	78	179	105	3	2	66	617
411	Elizabeth City: City Road	465	9	4	2	...	...	...	10	468	191	10	36	24	75	34	114	247	140	14	7	50	500
412	First	1046	16	13	3	...	2	...	18	1006	321	16	21	57	88	52	211	408	221	22	29	175	750	
413	Riverside	314	1	12	2	...	23	40	...	321	100	2	70	8	44	19	36	107	65	4	...	25	825	
	Gatesville: Gatesville	142	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	75	4	11	15	32	21	80	148	60	2	3	...	...
	Gat	112	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	55	1	3	10	9	14	61	94	62	3	1	25	350
	Philadelphia	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	80	4	6	9	16	18	65	108	65	3	...	...	...
414	Total	376	4	...	2	...	3	...	3	379	210	9	20	34	57	53	206	350	187	7	5	92	600	
	Harrellsville: Harrellsville	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Powellsville: Ber	38	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Union	75	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Winton	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	201	6	...	...	...	1	...	3	203	...	...	...	16	...	5	56	82	23	3	...	...	...

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar	1	134	1	5	...	37	...	...	...	5	98	45	3	8	10	18	11	31	70	50	6	3	2	26	400
	Frisco	Dar	7	45	1	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	41	16	10	2	2	2	2	21	30	14	1	1	1	10	350
	Hatteras	Dar	8	285	6	...	...	22	2	1	...	5	261	65	10	39	18	81	27	62	188	110	11	2	58	3500	
	Total			464	8	5	...	64	2	1	...	10	400	124	14	49	28	74	65	67	234	115	18	19	88	1062		
416	Hartford	Perq	4	511	...	9	...	10	7	2	1	...	400	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fair Haven	Dar	6	94	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. John	Dar	12	191	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			305	1	1	1	...	3	2	4	...	299	122	...	...	18	44	...	101	208	109	4	...	43	...	
418	Kitty Hawk: Colington	Dar	3	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Duck: Grace	Dar	4	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	135	20	36	15	60	12	48	135	80	10	1	63	869	
	Kitty Hawk	Dar	9	286	11	13	9	...	...	...	...	...	412	175	22	40	23	75	17	72	187	105	13	2	63	869	
	Total			398	11	13	10	...	3	6	11	...	412	175	5	95	26	93	36	115	270	175	15	6	91	895		
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet	Dar	11	609	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	620	190	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
421	Moyock	Cur	4	172	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	190	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
422	Murfreesboro	Her	3	365	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	371	120	4	35	26	40	28	140	234	100	15	10	52	536	
423	New Hope-Woodland:																											
	New Hope	Perq	5	208	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	80	27	7	21	37	50	86	194	75	20	3	21	50	...
	Woodland	Perq	7	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	115	2	16	44	67	67	169	387	190	45	6	41	110	...
	Total			358	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	359	195	29	8	9	10	10	179	579	215	25	3	20	60	...
424	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas	5	97	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	101	42	3	23	12	30	35	95	172	135	10	8	49	308	...
	Newland	Pas	9	256	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	175	3	31	21	40	45	115	221	176	10	15	65	333	...
	Total			353	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	362	217	9	31	21	40	45	115	221	176	10	15	65	333	...
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gal	3	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	40	3	31	8	24	18	33	83	50	6	5	27	440	...
	Parkers	Gal	4	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	90	1	20	8	12	15	45	83	55	6	5	27	326	...
	Savages	Gal	6	137	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	136	40	1	20	8	20	20	30	78	50	6	5	20	100	...
	Total			451	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	444	130	7	67	27	56	53	108	244	155	18	15	74	866	...
426	Oracoke	Hyd	5	289	7	8	292	...	2	63	10	23	11	39	84	60	1	72	3700	...
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas	6	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	44	...	...	11	22	15	28	76	45	6	3	15	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	Pas	7	198	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	198	75	7	20	15	20	15	81	128	73	10	4	25	...	...
	Total			294	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	293	119	7	21	26	42	27	109	209	118	16	7	40	...	...
427.5	Perkins	Cur	6	173	4	1	1	3	7	...	...	...	168	90	4	16	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq	2	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	60	...	...	7	8	16	6	55	85	...	...	...	...	...
	Epworth	Perq	3	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	45	...	5	7	10	4	36	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	Perq	6	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	45	...	...	7	10	15	130	215	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total			311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	150	...	...	18	24	46	15	130	215	...	...	...	...	...
429	Pilmoor Memorial	Cur	5	171	20	11	6	...	13	...	...	...	193	177	6	37	32	30	28	85	155	107	14	12	93	2217	1
430	Plymouth	Was	5	504	17	7	1	...	9	2	5	...	513	136	6	37	32	30	28	85	155	107	14	12	93	2217	1	
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam	1	170	172	65	11	11	22	15	105	153	60	10	2	18
	Wesley	Cam	5	183	182	56	23	52	43	190	308	135	24	3	38	90
	Total			353	354	121	11	10	18	19	45	92	60	9	7	18
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam	2	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	50	...	...	7	6	33	16	20	75	40	5	7	...	...
	Sharon	Cam	3	97	1	96	25	1	17	12	27	10	68	117	95	10	8	32	99
	Trinity	Cam	4	174	2	172	60	12	27	10	68	117	95	10	8	32	99
	Total			386	3	1	4	1	4	380	145	2	32	28	78	45	133	284	195	24	22	50	299
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar	5	22	2	23	9
	Mt. Carmel	Dar	10	129	25	153	60	15	18	20	40	93	90	9	2	20	500
	Shiloh	Dar	13	143	21	1	164	45	12	5	38	38	122	60	9	2	20	500
	Total			294	48	1	340	141	7	36	34	54	57	84	229	150	18	4	40	900

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL											W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group	
434.5	Tyrrell: Cedar Grove	70	...	...	...	1	...	2	67	25	...	1	6	5	8	8	27	22	4	2	...	...	...
	Wesley Chapel	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	23	...	3	4	7	13	14	38	17	3	1	...	...	...
	Wesley Memorial	202	4	7	...	...	...	...	208	60	4	15	12	32	20	68	132	...	12	5	23	35	...
	Total	335	4	8	1	3	...	4	339	108	4	19	22	44	41	90	197	39	19	8	23	35	...	
435	Union-Newbegin:																							
	Newbegin	125	...	...	...	13	1	1	109	63	...	1	17	14	19	38	88	55	9	14	23	825	...
	Union	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	61	...	...	17	19	16	47	99	76	9	14	11	64	...
	Total	249	...	...	...	13	1	2	229	124	...	...	34	33	35	85	187	131	18	28	34	889	...
436	Wanchese: Bethany	407	2	...	...	1	...	8	392	200	6	...	18	110	80	130	338	180	15	...	...	...	...
437	Windsor: Cashie	25	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	8	...	5	3	5	5	10	23	8	1	...	...	...
	Windsor: Ber	7	...	...	...	...	...	4	237	60	1	15	20	18	25	35	98	39	10	...	66	1125	...
	Total	262	...	3	2	4	...	5	281	68	1	20	23	23	30	45	121	47	11	...	66	1125	...	
	District Total	12601	237	162	82	133	76	167	12546	4796	196	1143	843	1883	1292	3568	7566	4113	478	264	1917	23671	5	

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH

CHURCH AND CHARGE																
List Number	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
401 Abakia	442500	45750	33000	671	...	7151	1886	6321	10423	450	...	8100	8100	...	1600	1000
402 Albemarle: Mackeys	4200	6000	...	...	...	...	...	135	544	58	...	...	1920	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	665	1936	148	...	...	1920	...	...	...
Roper	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	835	...	...	...	2560	...	172	39
Total	7800	15000	...	...	...	...	1650	1138	3315	206	...	6400	6400	...	600	500
403 Aulander: Aulander	75000	22000	...	...	...	...	493	351	1059	150	...	...	2500	...	400	320
Ber	42000	...	...	...	...	...	280	272	820	164	...	...	1980	...	...	...
Colerain	10000	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	99	...	...	...	460	...	100	80
St. Francis	127000	22000	...	...	...	...	882	623	1978	314	...	4940	4940	...	1100	900
404 Chowan	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	511	463	80	...	...	2280	...	...	240
Bethany	13000	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	80	100	...	...	1140	...	...	120
Center Hill	17000	8000	...	...	...	...	525	80	93	190	...	...	1140	...	...	120
Cho	4500	...	...	...	...	...	200	205	25	75	...	...	1040	...	...	...
Evans	56500	8000	...	...	...	...	725	716	661	445	...	5600	5600	...	...	600
Total	27000	8000	...	...	...	...	1300	140	327	...	106	...	1627	...	100	133
406 Creswell: Creswell	6400	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	42	...	...	...	408	...	...	...
Holly Grove	43000	...	12000	...	...	...	2158	257	3969	...	...	...	2440	...	100	133
Mt. Hermon	76400	8000	12000	...	...	...	3566	397	4338	...	106	4475	4475	...	200	266
407 Currituck: Hebron	22000	4600	...	...	...	...	...	300	300	...	125	...	1235	...	...	...
Cur	20000	...	1000	...	...	...	...	301	325	...	...	...	2135	...	...	...
Mt. Zion	90000	...	...	5700	...	154	5700	...	...	...	...	...	2135	...	...	...
Sharon	126000	...	1000	5700	...	154	5700	601	625	...	125	5505	5505	...	...	...
408 Edenton	156500	24000	12148	...	...	...	626	530	10300	292	...	7912	7912	...	1010	1000
410 Elizabeth City: City Road	223500	25500	...	10600	...	8080	145	1139	8574	631	...	7000	7000	...	600	800
411 First	655000	68000	67789	...	...	...	1394	1460	13163	1795	42	12600	12600	7500	...	...
412 Riverside	119000	21000	...	15000	...	2465	...	...	4405	...	...	7000	7000	...	...	...
413 Gatesville: Gatesville	165000	31000	...	10600	...	2100	925	500	2767	125	150	2444	2444	...	...	...
Cat	60000	...	12900	...	...	...	565	300	1873	175	180	2099	2099	...	500	225
Philadelphia	100000	...	...	...	...	...	700	300	1950	175	300	2077	2077	...	500	225
Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
414 Harrellsville: Harrellsville	325000	31000	12900	10600	...	2100	2190	1100	6590	475	630	6825	6825	...	1500	675
Her	18000	9000	...	...	...	...	...	82	348	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
Powellsville	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	752	...	...	...	...	...	125	...
Union	35500	...	...	...	...	...	875	...	1370	111	19	...	...	...	125	...
Winston	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	241	...	...	...	...	...	1108	...
Her	78500	9000	...	...	...	...	875	...	2711	111	19	4249	4249	...	500	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 1-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
415	Hatteras: Buxton Dar 1	87000	...	...	...	...	...	400	400	1260	...	...	...	1600	...	...	400	133
	Frisco Dar 7	9000	...	...	...	...	...	1100	120	600	...	...	...	400	...	...	100	33
	Hatteras Dar 8	85000	20000	...	...	...	...	400	710	1600	...	...	...	2800	...	...	700	234
	Total	181000	20000	...	...	...	...	1900	1230	3460	...	...	4800	4800	...	1200	400	
416	Herford: Clark-Bethel Perq 4	275000	25000	8074	3846	...	6199	2994	1452	11685	1062	...	9500	9500	...	...	...
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel ... Dar 2	18000	...	...	7144	...	...	16	...	1264	...	...	...	497	...	...	...	...
	Fair Haven Dar 6	35000	...	...	...	...	...	2711	...	2824	287	...	1392	1392	...	...	...	...
	St. John Dar 12	42000	25000	...	...	...	...	2264	...	6759	199	...	2044	2044	...	...	...	...
	Total	95000	25000	...	744	...	...	4991	...	11857	486	...	3933	393	...	127	...	
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington Dar 3	6000	...	589	...	...	...	...	15	100	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	...
	Duck: Grace Dar 4	24000	...	595	...	...	...	...	150	500	...	...	...	5775	...	...	...	...
	Kitty Hawk Dar 9	125000	24000	1000	...	...	...	...	630	5347	240	...	...	7075	...	...	...	...
	Total	155000	24000	2184	...	...	...	7100	2400	5947	240	...	7075	7075	...	600	...	...
420	Manteo: Mt. Olivet Dar 11	190000	30000	86000	...	...	...	...	2000	10027	1100	300	8400	8400	...	1800	...	...
421	Moyock Cur 4	52000	25000	...	...	...	...	74	399	1934	...	...	6300	6300	...	...	...	...
422	Murfreesboro Her 3	203400	36000	13500	10800	...	2200	3361	1215	3848	275	756	6800	6800	...	2000	...	900
423	New Hope: Woodland: New Hope Perq 5	41000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	20	...	...	3630	...	...	...	300
	Woodland Perq 7	41000	...	...	...	...	...	...	2000	...	210	...	...	2970	...	...	...	200
	Total	82000	15000	...	...	...	...	...	3500	...	230	...	6600	6600	...	...	...	500
424	Newland: Grace: Grace Pas 5	60000	...	...	...	...	1028	320	141	473	74	25	...	2150	...	...	...	...
	Newland Pas 9	71000	22000	...	...	...	...	3074	749	2221	226	308	...	7150	...	...	...	...
	Total	131000	22000	...	...	...	1028	3394	890	2694	300	333	9500	9500	...	...	...	...
425	North Gates: Kittrell Gal 3	40000	36000	...	2500	...	2000	650	800	...	150	...	...	1667	...	...	...	230
	Parkers Gal 4	51000	...	...	2500	...	2500	...	800	...	200	...	...	1667	...	...	...	230
	Savages Gal 6	25000	...	...	2500	...	2500	1700	...	...	...	...	...	1667	...	...	...	230
	Total	116000	36000	...	7500	...	7500	2350	2400	...	47	...	5001	5001	...	711	690	
426	Ocracoke Hyd 5	120000	27000	2200	...	...	...	7703	241	1695	233	...	...	1000	...	...	...	...
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek ... Pas 6	21000	...	...	...	...	...	1300	329	776	188	160	...	1000	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon Pas 7	49000	30000	...	...	...	...	1092	329	1092	295	160	3000	3000	...	...	...	...
	Total	70000	30000	...	...	...	...	1525	566	879	54	143	1500	1500	...	500	...	...
427.5	Perkins Cur 6	10000	20000	...	...	...	...	273	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	4b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
List Number											
401	Ahokie	10000	10000	100.0	386.4	...	646	2400	...	190	56
402	Albemarle: Mackeys .....	...	...	...	116	...	19	72	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove .....	...	...	...	116	...	19	72	...	...	...
	Roper .....	...	...	...	354	...	26	96	...	17	4
	Was .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1000	1000	100.0	386	...	77	288	...	17	...
403	Aulander: Aulander .....	...	...	...	464	...	65	240	...	10	...
	Ber .....	...	...	...	386	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Colerain .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ber .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Francis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2200	2200	100.0	850	10	142	528	113	17	...
404	Chowan: Anderson .....	...	...	...	116	...	19	72	36	...	...
	Perq .....	...	...	...	77	...	13	48	18	...	...
	Bethany .....	...	...	...	77	...	13	48	18	...	...
	Center Hill .....	...	...	...	77	...	13	48	18	...	...
	Cho .....	...	...	...	77	...	13	48	18	...	...
	Evans .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	800	800	100.0	347	...	58	216	90	...	...
406	Creswell: Creswell .....	...	...	...	309	4	...	192	78	10	10
	Was .....	...	...	...	68	...	...	43	...	...	...
	Holly Grove .....	...	...	...	618	6	...	384	...	...	...
	Tyr .....	...	...	...	995	...	...	619	196	...	...
	Mt. Hermon .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Was	2385	2385	100.0	487	...	...	303	...	111	20
407	Currituck: Hebron .....	...	...	...	487	...	...	303	...	20	10
	Cur .....	...	...	...	487	...	...	303	...	20	10
	Mt. Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cur .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3800	3800	100.0	1461	10	246	909	12	60	30
408	Edenton	4750	4750	100.0	1816	...	304	1128	100	1050	...
410	Elizabeth City: City Road ..	4500	4500	100.0	1739	...	...	1080	250	702	24
411	First	19500	19500	100.0	7535	...	1260	4680	800	1010	112
412	Riverside	1600	564	35.2	217	...	38	136	...	...	...
413	Gatesville: Gatesville .....	...	...	...	727	8	121	451	127	119	...
	Gat .....	...	...	...	649	8	109	403	127	176	...
	Philadelphia .....	...	...	...	727	8	121	451	127	222	...
	Zion .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5451	5451	100.0	2103	24	351	1305	361	517	30
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville ..	...	...	...	154	...	26	96	...	...	...
	Her .....	...	...	...	317	...	53	197	...	...	...
	Powellsville .....	...	...	...	371	4	...	231	...	...	...
	Union .....	...	...	...	39	4	...	55	...	...	...
	Winton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Her .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2667	1801	67.5	881	12	109	548	55	20	70

415	Hatteras: Buxton	Dar 1	...	...	618	10	104	384	111	56	...
	Frisco	Dar 7	...	...	154	...	26	96	28	14	...
	Hatteras	Dar 8	...	...	1121	...	187	696	195	98	...
	Total		4918	...	1893	30	317	1176	334	168	...
416	Hartford	Perq 4	...	...	3091	...	517	1920	718	225	50
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel	Dar 2	...	...	150	...	25	93	...	...	...
	Fair Haven	Dar 6	...	...	429	...	72	266	...	...	...
	St. John	Dar 12	...	...	999	...	100	372	...	...	...
	Total		3080	...	1178	...	197	731	...	...	...
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington	Dar 3	...	...	77	6	13	48	...	10	...
	Duck: Grace	Dar 4	...	...	309	11	52	192	...	20	...
	Kitty Hawk	Dar 9	...	...	1352	...	226	840	...	84	...
	Total		4572	...	1738	35	291	1080	130	50	...
420	Maneoc: Mt. Olivet	Dar 11	...	...	10004	...	646	2400	700	3951	125
421	Mayock	Cur 4	...	...	3031	...	1159	720	100	70	...
422	Murfreesboro	Her 3	...	...	5941	...	381	1416	432	75	25
423	New Hope-Woodland:										
	New Hope	Perq 5	...	...	1005	...	168	624	28	96	21
	Woodland	Perq 7	...	...	232	...	39	144	117	6	...
	Total		3200	...	1237	...	207	768	119	213	27
424	Newland-Grace: Grace	Pas 5	...	...	243	...	41	151	...	...	...
	Newland	Pas 9	...	...	1237	...	207	768	305	...	10
	Total		3833	...	1480	...	248	919	305	...	10
425	North Gates: Kittrell	Gat 3	...	...	509	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Parkers	Gat 4	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Savages	Gat 6	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Total		2430	...	927	...	156	576	...	...	...
426	Ocracoke	Hyd 5	...	...	580	...	97	360	...	739	31
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek	Pas 6	...	...	340	...	57	211	...	...	...
	Mt. Hermon	Pas 7	...	...	1120	...	171	634	130	...	...
	Total		2640	...	1460	...	228	845	195	...	...
427.5	Perkins	Cur 6	...	...	517	...	87	322	64	68	24
428	Perquimans: Cedar Grove	Perq 2	...	...	425	...	71	264	74	46	27
	Epworth	Perq 3	...	...	425	...	71	264	74	46	28
	Oak Grove	Perq 6	...	...	425	...	71	264	74	46	9
	Total		3266	...	1275	...	213	792	222	138	64
429	Pilmoor: Memorial	Cur 5	...	...	889	...	148	552	...	131	26
430	Plymouth	Was 5	...	...	3361	...	562	2090	350	378	88
432	South Camden: Camden	Cam 1	...	...	193	...	33	120	212	25	...
	Wesley	Cam 5	...	...	579	...	98	360	212	25	...
	Total		1500	...	758	...	127	470	137	360	68
433	South Mills: McBride	Cam 2	...	...	300	...	50	185	...	...	...
	Sharon	Cam 3	...	...	910	...	151	564	...	100	10
	Trinity	Cam 4	...	...	1968	...	328	1219	187	460	78
	Total		5089	...	232	...	39	144	...	20	5
434	Stumpy Point: East Lake	Dar 5	...	...	386	...	65	240	66	40	10
	Mt. Carmel	Dar 10	...	...	367	...	61	228	20	30	...
	Shiloh	Dar 13	...	...	985	...	165	612	96	90	25
	Total		2543	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
434.5	Tyrrell: Cedar Grove Tyr 1	...	...	...	177	...	30	111	63	...	...
	Wesley Chapel Tyr 3	...	...	...	177	...	30	111	63	...	...
	Wesley Memorial Tyr 4	...	...	...	966	10	162	600	200	44	10
	Total	3424	3429	100.1	1320	10	222	822	326	44	
435	Union-Newbegin: . . . . .	...	...	...	425	...	71	264	135	86	...
	Newbegin Pas 8	...	...	...	425	...	71	264	135	17	...
	Union Pas 10	...	...	...	850	...	142	526	270	103	...
	Total	2200	2200	100.0	1932	...	323	1200	69	75	25
436	Wanchese: Bethany Dar 14	5000	5000	100.0	1932	...	323	1200	69	75	25
437	Windsor: Cashie Ber 2	...	...	...	232	...	39	144	100	...	...
	Windsor Ber 7	...	...	...	1777	15	1777	297	309	...	...
	Total	5171	5171	100.0	2009	15	336	1104	409	...	...
	District Total	152439	150656	98.8	58766	156	9612	36445	7235	10707	1038

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Items 30-68)			
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work		Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
401	Akokie	24	8	50	138	...	...	1864	22	1226	70	321	...	...	...	47810
402	Albemarle: Mackeys .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	37	58	116	...	...	72	3263
	Pleasant Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	37	...	72	...	...	72	6297
	Roper	5	6	...	...	...	...	75	...	49	...	66	...	...	96	4949
	Total	5	6	...	...	...	...	187	...	123	58	259	...	...	240	14509
403	Aulander: Aulander .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	147	90	108	...	...	...	7176
	Colerain .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	123	...	81	...	...	...	5332
	St. Francis .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	867
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	270	90	208	...	...	...	13375
404	Chowan: Anderson .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	3910
	Bethany .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	1758
	Center Hill .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	2366
	Evans .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	1706
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	9737
406	Creswell: Creswell	10	...	...	...	...	...	255	20	102	10	54	...	...	...	4787
	Holly Grove	10	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	725
	Mr. Hermon	10	...	...	15	...	...	294	30	194	20	81	...	...	...	10938
	Total	20	...	...	15	...	...	583	50	316	30	135	...	...	...	16450
407	Currituck: Hebron	10	10	5	25	...	...	296	30	153	...	...	...	...	...	3335
	Mt. Zion	10	10	5	25	1	...	296	30	153	...	...	...	...	...	3136
	Sharon	10	25	1	...	...	...	296	...	153	...	...	...	...	...	918
	Total	30	45	11	50	2	...	708	60	463	...	...	...	58	10	16919
408	Edenton .....	...	...	...	16	...	...	876	...	576	90	277	...	...	...	27941
410	Elizabeth City: City Road ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	876	...	576	90	277	...	...	...	33186
411	First	113	...	57	55	20	...	3635	82	2390	450	252	...	...	750	74496
412	Riverside .....	...	...	...	1	...	...	106	...	69	...	125	...	...	61	15625
413	Gatesville: Gatesville .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	...	231	60	95	...	...	...	12112
	Philadelphia	10	10	...	14	...	...	313	...	231	60	91	...	...	...	8282
	Zion	10	15	...	5	...	...	313	...	231	60	85	...	...	...	8638
	Total	30	35	...	34	...	...	1013	85	648	60	271	...	30	...	29022
414	Harrellsville: Harrellsville ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	2035
	Powellsville .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	100	...	35	...	...	...	2686
	Union .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	4740
	Winton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	12	...	39	...	...	...	1723
	Total .....	...	...	...	24	...	...	427	...	279	...	106	...	...	...	11184

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—Table 2-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)		
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	64 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work		Camp Crusade	66 All Other Benevolences
415	Hatteras: Buxton Dar 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	48	196	...	...	...	...	6882
	Frisco Dar 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	49	...	...	...	...	2761
	Hatteras Dar 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	84	355	120	...	...	...	9973
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	864	132	600	192	...	...	...	18816
416	Hornford Perq 4	...	50	...	38	...	...	1491	50	981	70	...	...	...	42378
417	Kinnakeet: Clark-Bethel Dar 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	48	...	...	...	...	2195
	Fair Haven Dar 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	...	136	...	...	...	...	9425
	St. John Dar 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	...	190	...	...	...	...	12941
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	569	...	374	...	...	...	...	24561
418	Kitty Hawk: Collington Dar 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	753
	Duck: Grace Dar 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	...	...	...	2408
	Kitty Hawk Dar 9	51	...	...	31	...	...	653	50	429	40	...	...	...	16705
	Total	51	...	...	31	...	...	839	50	552	40	...	...	...	19866
420	Manteo: Mt. Olive Dar 11	39	57	...	93	30	...	1864	784	1226	...	...	...	...	46906
421	Moyock Cur 4	15	...	...	15	...	...	559	15	368	31	...	...	...	13069
422	Murfreesboro Her 3	30	15	...	31	200	...	1100	98	723	10	...	...	69	26330
423	New Hope-Woodland: New Hope Perq 5	9	12	13	19	...	...	485	...	318	...	...	...	...	8228
	Woodland Perq 7	6	8	37	8	...	...	112	18	23	...	...	...	...	6309
	Total	15	20	50	27	...	...	597	18	391	...	...	...	38	14537
424	Newland-Grace: Grace Pas 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	77	...	...	...	...	4841
	Newland Pas 9	...	10	...	10	...	...	596	...	392	...	...	...	...	17684
	Total .....	...	10	...	10	...	...	714	...	469	...	...	...	...	22525
425	North Gates: Kittrell Gat 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	...	...	21	7119
	Parkers Gat 4	...	...	15	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	...	...	143	6656
	Savages Gat 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	...	...	27	7682
	Total .....	...	...	25	...	...	...	447	...	294	...	...	...	191	21457
426	Ocracoke Hyd 5	...	5	15	5	...	...	279	...	184	...	...	...	...	19326
427	Pasquotank: Halls Creek Pas 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	108	...	...	...	14	2938
	Mt. Hermon Pas 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	323	...	...	...	...	7645
	Total .....	...	...	15	...	...	...	656	...	431	...	...	...	14	10583
427.5	Perkins Cur 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	164	...	...	...	...	6393

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																							CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23							
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group							
501 Angler	248	1	2	1	...	4	5	4	239	88	2	4	20	48	46	34	148	61	4	2	28	260	1						
502 Clinton: First	697	8	22	7	...	15	5	15	902	365	11	135	30	106	75	47	638	260	34	20	163	825	1						
503 Grace	335	6	6	1	...	3	2	211	110	...	9	27	22	60	49	94	224	126	13	5	64	301	1						
504 Clinton Cl. Epworth	211	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	110	...	3	12	14	38	28	102	182	90	11	7	27	55	...		
McCle	99	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	97	53	3	8	16	8	11	52	97	56	7	2	15	32	...			
Trinity	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	130	50	...	8	22	16	8	36	68	44	6	4	15	6	...
Total	440	2	3	2	...	3	1	5	438	213	3	21	34	76	47	190	347	190	24	13	57	93	1						
505 Coats: Coats	194	15	1	2	1	...	...	...	211	95	15	7	15	40	39	110	204	90	4	9	28	450	1			
506 Coharie Mission	44	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	47	1	5	5	19	9	33	66	47	4	...	...	...	...		
507 Cotton	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	68	...	...	14	40	38	74	166	85	3	2	10	25	...
508 Cumberland	248	30	2	4	55	...	...	...	229	145	32	62	20	37	39	84	180	100	5	3	21	440	1			
509 Dunn: Divine Street	610	9	19	3	...	17	6	6	612	171	10	34	36	71	45	148	300	124	21	3	127	656	1						
510 Erwin	454	4	12	1	...	10	7	3	451	120	1	31	17	36	33	102	188	130	20	1	62	250	1						
Fayetteville:																													
511 Arran Lake	103	5	1	...	15	4	...	...	90	25	1	15	8	20	14	13	55	15	5	1	12	60	...				
512 Asbury	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513 Calvary	162	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	162	50	1	28	10	14	14	55	93	60	5	2	20	120	...	
514 Camp Ground	690	14	11	12	...	12	7	12	696	250	17	70	32	155	60	183	430	206	20	4	92	1025	1						
515 Christ	719	10	19	11	...	13	2	...	744	190	19	99	26	104	54	51	235	40	3	2	47	500	1						
516 Culbreth	209	1	2	8	...	6	2	...	199	85	3	19	16	47	18	57	138	154	16	7	18	967	...						
517 Gardner	367	12	6	4	...	7	2	...	379	147	11	16	23	96	42	81	242	98	11	4	36	363	1						
518 Haymount	1121	39	45	6	1	45	13	3	1149	395	9	164	52	170	145	195	562	260	37	12	169	1090	1						
519 Hay Street	1484	25	27	10	1	33	1	17	1494	442	23	136	44	147	124	355	670	311	21	19	247	1000	...						
520 John Wesley	328	41	...	6	...	2	...	...	372	250	32	...	21	82	43	62	228	103	54	12	167	5000	1				
521 Johnson Memorial	316	6	1	4	4	1	...	...	244	75	5	73	13	26	22	75	145	98	2	31	320	1					
522 Lyon Memorial	254	1	2	3	...	15	1	...	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
523 Person Street	223	3	4	...	7	5	3	3	212	88	4	27	14	27	12	48	101	60	12	4	22	470	...						
524 St. Andrews	213	5	11	2	...	8	1	2	220	108	14	39	21	54	29	34	138	80	11	8	18	176	1						
525 St. Matthews	483	35	6	44	12	7	2	...	485	144	19	37	21	123	46	71	261	160	8	10	54	841	1						
526 Salem	636	20	10	8	25	11	4	6	628	210	22	43	29	105	57	196	387	193	23	6	64	459	1						
527 Victory	237	1	7	...	...	1	...	1	243	100	1	39	14	48	21	50	133	105	11	2	21	400	1				
528 Wesley Heights	475	10	3	7	...	13	...	2	480	132	17	51	16	66	51	97	230	6	9	2	61	1171	...						
529 Goshen-Keener: Goshen	171	...	3	...	2	...	...	5	162	70	1	8	5	19	13	60	97	71	8	9	38	109	1				
Keener	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	222	95	2	19	15	23	35	86	159	82	10	9	42	160	1
Total	395	...	3	...	...	...	...	7	384	165	3	27	20	42	48	146	256	153	18	2	80	269	2		
Hope Mills	311	7	16	...	...	1	...	3	330	130	5	17	24	66	33	118	241	100	10	2	30	174	1				

531	Hopewell-Mt. Moriah	257	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	255	125	7	19	32	27	36	85	180	110	15	10	45	750	1
	Hopewell	62	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	63	70	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	8	15	16	600	1
	Mt. Moriah	319	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	318	175	10	48	42	45	44	115	246	160	23	25	61	1350	2
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
532	Kipling-Cokesbury	146	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	143	70	1	...	11	15	25	55	136	70	6	4	16	900	...
	Cokesbury	174	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172	95	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	9	5	3	350	1
	Kipling	320	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	315	165	7	...	30	31	44	121	226	160	15	9	33	1250	1
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
533	Leslie	54	3	4	53	38	2	...	7	21	20	115	214	112	...	10	12	59	511	1	
	Lillington	370	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	371	160	8	...	7	49	27	115	214	112	...	...	...	...	...
	Linden-Parkers Grove	128	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	138	40	1	...	5	7	5	35	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
535	Manners Cool Springs	141	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	140	90	6	...	12	15	30	22	55	122	...	...	...	...	...
536	Mt. Ariel	175	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	170	45	...	...	10	10	5	17	142	109	8	35	18	...	...
	Union	55	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	73	105	3	...	5	18	23	27	74	142	109	8	35	18	...
	Woodside	448	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	58	47	20	...	20	20	25	11	20	66	55	3	4	11	...
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
537	Marvin	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	45	...	...	6	10	7	48	71	36	7	3	18	190	...
538	Newton Grove: Ebenezer	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	...	20	14	13	20	30	77	85	5	5	35	...
	Maple Grove	123	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	74	5	...	11	20	20	30	85	80	6	6	30	...	...
	Newton Grove	198	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	75	1	...	15	20	20	30	85	80	6	6	30	...	...
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
539	Raeord: First	411	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	229	6	...	46	49	98	60	93	300	250	16	16	100	...
540	Hoke: Parkers	384	1	590	205	2	...	42	36	90	65	205	396	215	22	5	125	325	1	
	Sandy Grove	203	120	42	3	8	18	10	42	78	54	9	2	15	206	...	
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
541	Roseboro	356	4	319	90	1	...	17	18	41	32	127	218	127	20	7	43	337	1	
542	Salemburg: Andrew's Chapel	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	10	...	...	21	43	33	99	196	104	16	6	54	125	1
	Beulah	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	30	...	...	3	6	7	30	46	30	3	2	7	...	...
	Salemburg	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	22	...	...	3	6	4	20	33	30	3	2	8	58	...
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
543	South River: Bethabara	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethany	138	2	48	50	4	14	24	28	28	94	46	4	2	28	400	...	
	Halls	292	5	287	200	4	...	14	30	48	66	88	250	171	15	5	76	1075	...	
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
544	Spring Hill	405	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	180	6	...	27	66	43	88	224	175	9	15	32	650	1
545	Spring Lake	204	6	214	75	1	...	10	19	8	33	7	14	62	88	13	3	18	369	...
546	Stedman	405	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	290	115	16	...	14	45	19	73	171	98	13	10	30	45	1
547	Tabor	276	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	30	...	...	5	8	14	12	15	49	30	4	...	...	...
548	Wesley-Black's Chapel	57	55	10	24	12	21	17	30	80	53	7	9	20	233	...	
	Black's Chapel	75	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	60	5	...	28	12	24	16	38	60	7	6	15	2200	...
	Wesley's Chapel	85	5	172	115	15	...	52	21	43	33	58	160	113	14	15	35	2433	...	
	Total			...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	District Total	17616	385	326	137	302	104	151	17750	6901	415	1712	1058	2753	1870	4830	10511	5635	638	373	2369	26543	34	...	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid
CHURCH AND CHARGE															
501 Angier	100000	30000	4000	...	800	3400	550	1490	130	30	6450	6450	7000	1000	950
502 Clinton: First	380000	34000	...	...	...	15000	2000	18575	1107	...	10000	10000	7000	2100	1200
503 Grace	85000	25000	10871	...	2800	1195	1577	5291	383	31	6600	6600	1500	1000	...
504 Clinton Ct.: Epworth	150030	...	14684	...	2100	...	430	681	85	200	2400	2400	...	600	250
McGee	40000	...	6028	...	4800	...	330	500	94	...	1056	1056	...	264	110
Trinity	30000	...	...	...	6970	...	300	223	49	...	1344	1344	...	336	140
Total	220000	33000	20712	...	5275	250	1050	1404	228	200	4000	4000	...	1200	500
505 Coats: Coats	105000	2500	...	25000	...	152	565	2160	275	...	6400	6400	...	...	...
506 Colharie Mission	12000	...	...	...	...	171	171	122	...	...	200	200	...	16	...
507 Cotton	74000	4000	2200	...	2650	150	882	1917	10	100	2800	2800	...	...	600
508 Cumberland	350000	22000	47992	...	6632	5500	764	3889	...	...	4150	4150	...	1800	650
509 Dunn: Divine Street	472000	36000	86453	...	17160	2370	2126	10821	1550	700	8875	8875	...	2125	1000
510 Erwin	225000	14000	27500	...	4915	2771	881	5376	...	...	7600	7600	...	...	...
Fayetteville:															
511 Arran Lake	1000	33000	12792	...	12792	332	262	511	...	...	1500	1500	...	...	...
512 Asbury .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513 Calvary	24000	30000	500	...	840	124	215	675	120	...	1680	1680	...	820	...
514 Camp Ground	475000	30000	113000	...	20152	229	1632	17988	774	...	8400	8400	...	2800	800
515 Christ	303500	27000	103491	...	21442	811	701	4977	150	25	7120	7120	...	1850	720
516 Culbreth	75500	22500	9930	...	3480	898	604	3723	171	...	50	7600	...	...	400
517 Gardens	105000	30000	7300	...	12075	610	871	1841	402	170	7600	7600	...	700	800
518 Haymont	849350	90000	133723	...	30476	6273	2120	29811	1340	600	14700	14700	9200	...	1600
519 Hay Street	545000	80000	74994	...	8810	4100	13040	27426	2500	8600	14000	14000	7000	2000	...
520 John Wesley	150000	40000	25	...	...	13000	1800	1000	300	110	7000	7000	...	780	...
521 Johnson Memorial	150000	10000	6231	3790	2319	263	568	2369	231	120	2800	2800	...	2400	2800
522 Lyon Memorial	75000	18000	...	...	5176	203	529	3287	...	...	5750	5750	...	...	...
523 Person Street	150000	15000	388	8956	1668	3059	375	4360	205	...	7000	7000	...	500	...
524 St. Andrews	26397	...	...	...	6864	978	901	6860	182	...	5800	5800	...	1800	...
525 St. Matthews	130000	35000	121491	1856	20431	1256	308	2000	295	...	6800	6800	...	2000	600
526 Salem	26500	40000	...	...	...	2623	1545	7875	879	681	7730	7730	...	2200	900
527 Victory	18000	...	9188	...	300	3604	800	1596	...	...	7200	7200	...	...	...
528 Wesley Heights	100000	26000	6500	...	3130	275	364	10412	...	...	7690	7690	...	1900	850
529 Goshen-Kearner: Goshen	67500	...	...	...	...	1600	553	2315	274	109	2680	2680	...	1260	...
Kearner	92000	27000	...	...	...	2400	428	2029	121	89	2720	2720	...	1340	...
Total	159500	6000	...	...	...	4000	981	4344	395	198	5400	5400	...	2600	...
530 Hope Mills	155000	23000	35923	...	7050	3954	738	6395	68	...	7000	7000	...	1500	1000

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
501	Angier	4312	4312	100.0	1661	...	278	1032	219	51	30
502	Clinton: First	15000	15000	100.0	5796	55	969	3599	500	350	50
503	Grace	3250	3250	100.0	1237	...	207	768	300	120	10
504	Clinton Ctr.: Epworth .....	...	...	...	580	5	97	360	116	24	3
	McGee .....	...	...	...	309	3	52	192	24	15	4
	Sam .....	...	...	...	386	5	65	240	65	15	4
	Trinity .....	...	...	...	1275	13	214	792	232	63	11
505	Coats: Coats	3290	3290	100.0	1275	...	89	329	123	...	...
506	Coharie Mission	1379	1379	100.0	529	4	22	84	...	5	5
507	Cotton	356	356	100.0	135	...	123	456	...	...	...
508	Cumberland	1975	1980	100.2	734	8	162	600	...	...	...
509	Dunn: Divine Street	2500	2500	100.0	966	...	123	600	786	...	...
510	Erwin	14000	14000	100.0	5410	...	904	3360	204	47	43
510	Fayetteville:	4594	4595	100.0	1774	20	297	1101	204	125	...
511	Arran Lake	578	578	100.0	224	...	38	137	40	...	...
512	Asbury .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
513	Calvary	1000	1000	100.0	386	4	65	240	60	5	5
514	Camp Ground	10500	10500	100.0	4057	...	679	2520	840	150	25
515	Christ	3700	3700	100.0	1430	...	239	868	...	109	...
516	Culbreth	4721	4721	100.0	1816	20	304	1128	381	45	52
517	Gardners	3400	3400	100.0	1314	12	219	816	250	138	20
518	Haymont	29000	29000	100.0	11207	...	1873	6959	1910	1612	315
519	Hay Street	37000	37000	100.0	14298	...	2390	8879	1500	1692	160
520	John Wesley	3850	3850	100.0	1467	...	249	924	...	...	20
521	Johnson Memorial	3250	3250	100.0	1256	...	210	780	290	131	20
522	Lyon Memorial	2500	2500	100.0	966	...	162	600	...	...	...
523	Person Street	4100	4100	100.0	1584	...	265	984	320	...	...
524	St. Andrews	3450	3450	100.0	1353	...	272	826	261	...	...
525	St. Matthews	2650	2650	100.0	1005	...	171	636	...	12	23
526	Salem	8030	8030	100.0	3102	...	519	1927	350	635	115
527	Victory	3693	3693	100.0	1431	...	239	888	259	...	...
528	Wesley Heights	6300	6300	100.0	2434	...	407	1512	...	...	22
529	Goshen-Keener: Goshen .....	...	...	...	985	6	165	612	173	25	16
	Keener .....	...	...	...	1043	...	175	648	176	16	12
530	Total	5253	5253	100.0	2028	12	340	1260	349	41	28
530	Hope Mills	4950	4950	100.0	1912	25	319	1188	482	45	...

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES									
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68	
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged						
List Number																Grand Total Paid (Lines 50-68)
501	Angier .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19672
502	Clinton: First	50	50	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75403
503	Grace	10	10	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24639
504	Clinton Ct.: Epworth	15	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11453
	McGee	10	3	27	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5377
	Trinity	16	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3433
	Total	35	3	27	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20423
505	Coats: Coats .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17274
506	Colharrie Mission .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1050
507	Colton	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11334
508	Cumberland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25885
509	Dunn: Divine Street	53	50	50	293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63516
510	Erwin .....	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26853
	Fayetteville	16	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16240
511	Arran Lake .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5663
512	Asbury .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63005
513	Calvary	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41925
514	Camp Ground	25	25	...	50	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22367
515	Christ .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29366
516	Culbreth	25	10	45	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132662
517	Gardners	8	...	...	36	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132090
518	Haymount	26	125	...	312	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27763
519	Hay Street	267	200	...	200	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	765
520	John Wesley	15	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	460
521	Johnson Memorial .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	396
522	Lyon Memorial	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	306
523	Person Street	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
524	St. Andrews	15	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	503
525	St. Matthews	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	423
526	Salmon	37	10	...	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152
527	Victory	19	21	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324
528	Wesley Heights	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
529	Goshen-Kenner: Goshen	34	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	691
	Kenner	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1175
	Total .....	...	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
	Hope Mills	7	10	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312
530	Hope Mills	29	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	303
	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	979
	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	643
	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222
	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80
	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263

531	Hopewell Mt. Moriah	10	13	...	...	5	...	...	426	33	312	40	136	...	...	10861
	Hopewell	16	13	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	116	...	136	...	...	4461
	Mt. Moriah	16	13	...	...	5	...	...	654	33	426	...	...	...	...	15322
532	Kipling-Cokesbury	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	43	168	...	56	...	36	4626
	Cokesbury	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	513	40	337	...	60	...	...	12000
	Kipling	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	770	83	505	...	225	...	36	16626
533	Ledie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	17	98	...	60	...	...	3715
534	Lillington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1622	23	1067	...	300	...	...	34138
535	Linden-Parkens Grove	22	18	...	...	10	...	...	466	28	306	...	20	...	...	6779
536	Mamers Cool Springs	24	10	...	...	...	...	...	253	...	165	...	23	...	...	6134
	Har 4	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	...	86	...	...	...	...	3602
	Mt. Ariel	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	196	...	...	...	...	10709
	Union	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	67	...	...	...	...	17552
	Woodside	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	...	514	...	10	...	...	37997
	Total	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	123	...	75	...	...	6060
537	Marvin	15	21	...	...	...	...	...	187	...	19	...	...	...	...	3089
538	Newton Grove; Ebenezer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	...	237	...	...	...	...	384
	Maple Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	748	...	275	...	...	...	...	3169
	Nexton Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2144	...	1409	...	...	...	...	6676
539	Rasford; First	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	91	...	...	...	...	12934
540	Hoke; Parkers	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	91	...	...	...	...	51600
	Hok 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	182	...	...	...	...	5778
	Sandy Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1158	...	761	...	...	...	...	5694
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	100	...	...	...	...	11472
541	Roseboro	20	78	35	...	15	...	...	305	...	201	...	...	...	...	36729
542	Salem; Andrew's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	100	...	...	...	...	3023
	Sam 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	611	...	401	...	...	...	...	2391
	Bulah	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	...	196	...	...	...	...	4901
	Salem; Andrew's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	106	...	...	...	...	10315
	Salem; Andrew's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	...	290	...	...	...	...	26707
543	South River; Bethabara	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	901	...	592	...	...	...	...	3501
	Sam 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1026	...	674	...	...	...	...	7643
	Bethany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	...	323	...	...	...	...	37851
	Halls	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	802	...	527	...	...	...	...	28578
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	135	...	...	...	...	14251
544	Spring Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	136	...	...	...	...	19994
545	Spring Lake	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	136	...	...	...	...	6981
546	Shedman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	...	212	...	...	...	...	4686
547	Tabor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49197	...	31625	...	...	...	...	10253
548	Wesley-Black's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2877	...	2905	...	...	...	...	14939
	Black's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	212	...	...	...	...	1363337
	Wesley's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	324	...	212	...	...	...	...	14939
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49197	...	31625	...	...	...	...	14939
	District Total	1443	716	419	1396	197	...	...	49197	2877	31625	2905	9260	100	3156	1363337

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHARGE																							
601	Benson	Benson	.....	Joh 3	254	...	1	...	251	80	2	14	24	31	35	66	156	103	14	5	50	63	1
	Elevation	.....	Joh 8	140	...	...	...	...	391	115	...	9	8	11	17	30	66	133	22	6	10	39	...
602	Boston	.....	Way 2	394	...	3	1	...	391	115	...	23	31	42	52	96	222	133	22	6	60	102	...
603	Bethel-Rones	Bethel	.....	Dup 1	116	...	1	2	116	75	2	10	6	19	16	42	85	45	9	7	14	172	1
	Rones	.....	Dup 10	148	...	3	...	...	144	60	...	4	15	38	15	50	118	70	8	...	22	...	...
	Total	.....	388	23	388	...	...	2	362	120	23	4	19	56	35	78	188	100	11	1	40	...	...
604	Brogden-Falling Creek	.....	Way 9	476	...	3	...	2	506	180	23	8	34	94	50	123	306	170	19	1	62	...	...
	Brogden	.....	Way 29	161	...	...	...	...	168	50	3	30	21	56	38	47	155	75	11	3	20	500	1
	Falling Creek	.....	Way 5	116	...	1	...	...	116	55	...	3	17	12	15	56	100	60	11	3	24	300	...
605	Browning-Smith	Browning	.....	Sam 4	277	...	2	...	284	105	3	33	33	68	53	96	255	135	22	6	44	800	1
	Smith	.....	Way 26	197	...	2	...	3	194	65	1	5	20	42	20	115	197	85	10	3	24	100	...
	Total	.....	202	202	...	...	...	6	393	130	2	10	40	84	40	230	394	170	20	6	40	200	...
607	Eureka-Yelverton	Eureka	.....	Way 4	399	...	4	...	397	125	8	7	12	34	46	66	157	100	9	...	22	225	...
	Yelverton	.....	Way 27	133	...	1	...	...	137	85	1	9	7	8	11	24	50	40	6	...	20	...	...
	Total	.....	323	11	323	...	2	...	334	210	9	16	19	41	57	90	207	140	13	...	42	225	...
608	Faison	Calypso	.....	Dup 2	74	...	...	...	74	25	1	...	15	8	10	20	44	30	4	1	...	...	...
	Faison	.....	Dup 5	251	...	2	1	...	243	103	2	...	6	8	10	130	195	75	8	3	15	...	...
	King's	.....	Sam 15	65	...	...	...	...	68	30	4	...	27	56	6	20	40	25	3	...	...	...	...
609	Four Oaks	.....	Joh 11	390	...	2	1	11	365	155	7	...	27	56	56	140	279	130	15	4	15	...	...
610	Fremont	.....	Way 6	274	...	3	2	...	249	80	4	31	17	35	53	84	189	90	11	3	66	400	1
611	Garris Chapel	.....	Way 7	331	...	4	...	4	332	95	6	18	14	41	35	44	134	88	13	...	40	400	1
612	Goldsboro	.....	Way 8	199	...	4	4	...	115	38	2	9	11	16	23	33	83	58	8	1	12	150	1
613	Daniel Memorial	.....	Way 9	317	...	57	...	...	153	60	5	66	9	11	16	11	62	91	50	8	1	18	...
614	Elm Street-St. John	.....	Way 10	105	...	2	3	2	334	126	9	10	22	39	39	55	155	124	16	6	61	519	1
	St. John	.....	Way 10	37	...	55	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	.....	263	142	...	24	55	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
615	New Hope	.....	Way 20	263	...	6	3	8	186	106	7	3	17	63	19	71	170	85	9	...	6	...	...
616	Pine Forest	.....	Way 12	392	...	5	2	...	395	115	9	56	20	46	42	94	202	120	16	...	19	...	...
617	Providence	.....	Way 23	373	...	8	3	4	273	115	6	17	17	25	70	96	344	220	30	10	68	186	1
618	St. Luke	.....	Way 15	995	...	20	17	6	1034	275	27	180	40	154	75	209	479	246	27	10	140	606	1
619	St. Paul	.....	Way 16	1599	...	23	6	12	1596	375	19	223	70	155	180	220	625	415	27	10	186	1378	1
620	Salem	.....	Way 14	268	...	7	2	2	275	132	12	14	15	45	33	145	238	124	15	2	32	220	1

373

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
638	South Smithfield	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
	Antioch	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	23	...	...	7	28	11	24	70	36	6	2	...	...	...
	Asbury	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	13	...	...	7	9	11	16	43	29	7	...	...	...
	Corinth	173	5	...	1	...	...	...	2	176	100	1	6	23	41	28	105	197	90	9	7	20	50	1
	Total	307	5	7	2	...	9	...	4	300	136	1	6	37	76	50	145	310	147	15	5	23	50	1
639	Whitley Memorial	186	3	...	...	...	5	...	1	192	90	1	24	14	27	22	39	102	68	15	5	23	614	1
	Turkey-Friendship	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Friendship	130	...	3	1	44	1	...	2	87	35	...	...	5	17	12	29	63	38	4	6	...	...
	Turkey	76	5	3	1	15	1	...	...	68	34	7	6	6	14	4	30	54	35	6	6	12	...	
	Unity	118	3	3	3	31	1	...	...	96	33	3	...	6	12	4	31	57	36	6	6	12	...	
641	Wallace	324	6	11	5	90	3	2	...	251	102	10	6	17	45	22	90	174	109	16	18	24	364	...
	Warsaw: Carlton	325	1	3	1	...	6	4	...	319	102	...	...	19	36	36	116	207	92	13	5	75	365	...
	Dup 3	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	42	3	2	7	20	22	40	69	24	6	...	15	35	...
	Dup 15	339	9	4	3	...	4	2	...	345	133	12	11	24	65	38	100	227	110	14	1	80	251	...
	Total	444	10	4	3	...	4	2	4	431	175	15	13	31	85	60	140	316	154	20	1	95	286	1
643	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	100	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	100	55	4	4	7	26	12	40	85	58	7	...	15	30	...
	Walker Memorial	70	5	1	3	...	...	...	...	75	55	1	1	6	44	20	15	85	70	6	...	...	...
	Wetwood	144	7	2	1	6	6	...	...	135	70	8	4	7	30	35	22	94	63	7	...	...	...
	Total	314	15	3	4	6	7	11	2	310	180	17	9	20	100	67	77	254	191	20	...	33	450	...
	District Total	16041	355	252	153	291	274	104	184	15948	5990	363	1351	1026	2577	1958	4472	10015	5622	608	224	2108	19051	26

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Last Number		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
601	Benson: Benson Elevation Joh 3	220000	28000	...	...	...	...	...	922	3098	50	126	...	5950	...	1500	700
	..... Elevation Joh 8	65000	...	...	...	...	...	581	185	843	122	137	...	1050	...	300	...
602	Beston Total Way 2	265000	20000	...	...	...	2100	581	1107	3901	172	263	7000	7000	...	1800	700
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel Way 1 Dup 10	70000	14000	...	...	...	...	3000	321	868	...	95	1477	1477	...	1082	391
	..... Rones Dup 10	58000	28000	...	3500	...	4875	517	400	1000	...	...	...	2400	...	500	300
	..... Total Brogden-Falling Creek	128000	20000	...	3500	...	4875	3517	864	987	74	...	...	2700	...	500	300
604	Brogden-Falling Creek Brogden Way 29	60000	...	14000	7000	...	2100	400	1264	1987	74	...	5100	5100	...	1000	600
	..... Falling Creek Way 5	58000	19000	400	...	...	...	...	510	500	200	200	...	2220	...	1000	200
	..... Total Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4	118000	19000	14400	7000	...	2100	400	500	1000	370	500	4920	4920	...	1700	400
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Total Way 26	118000	15750	...	...	...	...	500	400	950	120	...	...	2200	...	300	300
	..... Smith Way 26	118000	...	...	14957	...	2787	...	325	1574	190	...	...	2200	...	300	300
607	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka Way 4 Way 27	199000	15750	...	...	...	...	500	725	2524	310	...	4400	4400	...	600	600
	..... Yelverton Way 4	50000	25000	...	4000	...	...	3198	1281	1340	152	...	...	3631	...	...	...
	..... Yelverton Way 27	43000	...	...	...	...	...	2228	318	406	75	255	...	2414	...	...	...
	..... Total Faison: Calypso Dup 2	93000	25000	...	4000	...	...	5426	1599	1746	227	255	6035	6035	...	...	...
608	Faison: Calypso Dup 2 Faison King's 12000	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	355	...	...	...	975	...	...	...
	..... Faison King's 12000	67000	18000	...	...	...	2610	1800	511	1828	...	...	...	2825	...	...	...
	..... King's Dup 5 Sam 15	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	127	...	...	...	600	...	200	...
609	Four Oaks Total Joh 11	95000	18000	...	...	...	2610	1800	826	2310	...	...	4400	4400	...	1600	...
610	Fremont Way 6 Way 6	75000	26000	...	...	...	500	668	900	700	...	...	5700	5700	...	970	300
611	Garris Chapel Way 7 Way 8	163000	36000	...	...	...	320	3300	617	3359	400	...	9300	9300	...	...	...
612	Goldsboro: Airboro Way 8 Way 8	60000	...	...	...	...	...	450	268	872	...	...	1844	1844	...	...	1000
613	Daniel Memorial Way 9 Way 9	70000	19000	...	33000	...	2120	4500	177	1568	...	...	2873	2873	...	...	...
614	Elm Street-St. John Elm Street Way 10	55000	25000	24292	...	...	...	1578	1169	5077	754	...	6688	6688	...	1200	700
	..... St. John Way 10	30000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	..... St. John Way 10	25000	...	...	...	...	...	425	...	106	...	...	...	480	...	...	...
615	New Hope Total Way 20	10000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	480	...	...	...
616	Pine Forest Way 12 Way 12	110000	21000	...	30778	...	5350	232	873	5215	130	130	7300	7300	...	...	...
617	Providence Way 22 Way 22	146000	25500	...	10878	...	3500	675	1041	4500	350	...	7560	7560	...	...	...
618	St. Luke Way 15 Way 15	101000	32500	30000	...	...	...	2836	1098	5433	400	90	7000	7000	...	1000	...
619	St. Paul Way 16 Way 16	350000	36100	...	36196	...	10833	673	2120	17951	1591	150	9700	9700	...	1100	700
	..... St. Paul Way 16	1220000	35000	12000	...	...	29833	7000	12600	45100	2645	...	11900	11900	5900	4500	1600
620	Salem Way 14 Way 14	113000	18000	...	...	...	...	3840	635	2880	210	30	7200	7200	...	...	...

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-8 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHLARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c		
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid		
621	Institute: Hickory Grove Len 3 Institute Len 4 Trinity Len 13 Total	50000 30000 54000 136000	15000 15000 15000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	735 735 735 2205	350 350 400 1050	500 350 600 1450	..... ..... .....	250 150 300 700	..... ..... .....	1500 1500 2100 5100	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	700 700 700 2100 600	200 200 200 200 785 330 1115
622	Jerusalem-Bethel Bethel Way 1 Jerusalem Gre 2 Total	62000 38000 100000	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	500 4000 4500	595 500 1075	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	1213 1900 3113	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	800 223 1023	..... ..... .....
623	Kenansville-Circuit Kenansville Dup 7 Sarecta Dup 12 Wesley Dup 16 Woodland Dup 17 Total	93000 45000 25000 47000 210000	22150 22150	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	5233 341 795 1071 6028	1590 341 1017 2293 2571	691 1017 180 239 2107	777 253 187 445 1662	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1764 1444 569 2159 5936	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... ..... .....
624	Kenly-Buckhorn Buckhorn Will 2 Kenly Joh 12 Total	75000 73000 148000 73000 23000 6400 110000 2200 2200	1250 1150 2400	500 345 845	100 275 375	120 120 120	2522 5044 5044	927 1854 1600	51 51 102
625	Kinston: Westminster Len 8	313000	27000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2400	435	375	.....	.....	.....	5044	.....	.....	.....	.....
626	LaGrange Len 9	50000	26000	.....	7700	.....	.....	1968	426	19768	.....	.....	.....	9495	.....	.....	800	.....
627	Magnolia: Charity Dup 4 Magnolia Dup 8 Providence Dup 9 Total	30000 45000 4000 79000 26000 26000 472 472	198 972	156 241	559 967 69 3145 359 7439 1000
628	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship Joh 10 Micro Joh 13 Total	35000 50000 70000	12000 12000 12000 472	1170 2400 2657	397 293 262	1527 912 828	140 35 160	6399 2110 3210	600 400 1000

629	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	55000	...	...	2250	500	...	350	...	2000	...	825	326
	Mt. Carmel	Way 24	15000	...	18000	2250	500	...	375	75	1674	...	825	650
	Saulston	Way 24	105000	...	18000	2250	500	...	725	75	3674	...	1650	976
630	Mt. Olive: First	Way 11	32000	...	31000	16243	900	...	1542	200	10150	...	1000	1000
631	Pikeville-Jefferson:	Way 19	111000	...	22388	4993	681	...	1947	220	3500	...	800	203
	Jefferson	Way 23	94000	...	22000	4993	351	...	3093	250	2228	...	1875	400
	St. Joseph	Way 23	210000	...	9000	4993	7647	...	1032	470	5728	...	2675	603
632	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	65000	...	10459	2184	249	...	5047	...	1150	...	600	650
	Sanders	Joh 17	51500	...	...	...	704	...	929	...	1850	...	900	650
	Total		116500	...	10459	2184	953	...	2006	...	3000	...	1500	1300
633	Princeton	Joh 16	135000	...	6440	1739	1764	...	3581	506	6400	...	1000	700
634	Rose Hill	Dup 11	160000	...	2000	2500	1000	...	3500	400	7200	...	2400	...
635	Selma:		19500	...	...	270	324	...	92	...	500	...	400	...
	Brietz	Joh 21	244000	...	...	...	...	...	5671	...	8389	...	...	...
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	36500	...	...	270	324	...	5763	...	8889	...	400	...
636	Seven Springs	Way 17	6500	...	...	...	3000	...	350	...	675	...	266	...
	Indian Springs	Way 17	4000	...	...	...	3100	...	350	...	1527	...	457	...
	Seven Springs	Way 25	71000	...	...	...	1000	...	244	...	1204	...	329	...
	Zion	Way 28	117500	...	...	...	7100	...	975	...	215	...	1052	...
	Total		400000	...	69700	26909	4329	...	15104	500	12000	...	...	...
637	Smithfield	Joh 19	10000	...	...	...	225	...	350	...	1000	...	...	242
638	South Smithfield	Joh 1	60000	...	...	880	325	...	170	...	1500	...	...	...
	Amoch	Joh 2	20500	...	...	...	500	...	1100	...	1805	...	400	135
	Asbury	Joh 2	34000	...	...	680	500	...	1620	...	4305	...	400	377
	Corinth	Joh 6	124000	...	22624	2035	582	...	1643	...	7500	...	...	...
	Total		95000	...	...	...	911	...	1504	...	...	...	...	...
639	Whitley Memorial	Joh 20	7000	...	...	...	...	...	117	...	658	...	200	300
640	Turkey-Friendship	Dup 6	14000	...	...	...	331	...	1581	...	1343	...	200	300
	Friendship	Dup 6	25000	...	...	...	1901	...	890	...	655	...	200	300
	Turkey	Sam 24	51000	...	...	...	7060	...	2368	...	2656	...	600	900
	Unity	Dup 13	1000	...	...	...	434	...	861	...	8000	...	1800	...
641	Wallace	Dup 14	203000	...	14000	1236	800	...	268	...	1474	...	983	...
642	Warsaw: Carlton	Dup 3	35000	...	8984	3402	4800	...	634	...	5511	...	2037	680
	Warsaw	Dup 15	35000	...	...	...	908	...	6177	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		213000	...	8984	3402	4980	...	6631	...	6985	...	2020	660
643	Wayne Circuit: Ebenezer	Way 3	34000	...	...	...	300	...	400	...	2200	...	100	...
	Walker Memorial	Way 30	20000	...	...	...	75	...	225	...	1100	...	100	...
	Westwood	Way 13	120000	...	...	...	935	...	925	...	5400	...	300	...
	Total		7303500	...	432468	153342	111756	...	20627	13405	251966	...	42226	17044
	District Total		934500	...	132267	432468	900	...	153342	13405	251966	...	42226	17044

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2 A

CHURCH AND CHARGE			SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
			Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing	
List Number													
601	Benson: Benson	.....	...	...	...	2063	28	345	1282	597	392	8	...
	Elevation	.....	...	...	...	615	8	103	361	118	20	24	...
	Total	.....	6930	6930	100.0	2678	36	448	1663	515	412	32	...
602	Beston	.....	1652	1652	100.0	637	...	107	396	117	50	10	...
603	Bethel-Rones: Bethel	.....	...	...	...	762	8	117	435	...	20	10	...
	Dup 1	.....	...	...	...	702	8	117	435	...	20	10	...
	Rones	.....	...	...	...	702	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	.....	3630	3630	100.0	1404	16	234	870	...	40	20	...
604	Brogden-Falling Creek	.....	...	...	...	599	...	100	372	50	...	...	...
	Brogden	.....	...	...	...	814	...	137	509	60	...	...	...
	Falling Creek	.....	...	...	...	814	...	137	509	60	...	...	...
	Total	.....	3674	3674	100.0	1418	...	237	881	110	...	...	...
605	Browning-Smith: Browning	.....	...	...	...	707	...	117	439	25	...	...	...
	Smith	.....	...	...	...	723	...	121	449	25	...	...	...
	Total	.....	3698	3698	100.0	1430	...	238	888	50	...	...	...
607	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka	.....	...	...	...	912	...	152	567	...	...	...	...
	Yelverton	.....	...	...	...	645	...	109	401	...	...	...	...
	Total	.....	3608	3608	100.0	1557	...	261	968	...	...	...	...
608	Faison: Calypso	.....	...	...	...	309	...	52	32	...	...	...	...
	Faison	.....	...	...	...	1005	...	168	634	...	...	...	...
	King's	.....	...	...	...	276	...	45	70	...	...	...	...
	Total	.....	4100	4100	100.0	1584	...	265	986	...	...	...	...
609	Four Oaks	.....	3762	3762	100.0	1159	...	194	720	...	...	...	...
610	Fremont	.....	5900	5900	100.0	2280	...	381	1416	...	...	73	...
611	Garris Chapel	.....	1405	1405	100.0	542	...	91	337	...	...	...	...
612	Goldboro: Airboro	.....	1322	1322	100.0	510	...	85	317	...	...	...	...
613	Daniel Memorial	.....	5906	5906	100.0	2282	25	381	1417	200	192	11	...
614	Elm Street-St. John	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Elm Street	.....	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. John	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	.....	220	220	100.0	85	2	14	53	32	...	...	...
615	New Hope	.....	3842	3842	100.0	1483	...	249	922	32	...	...	...
616	Pine Forest	.....	5395	5395	100.0	2086	...	349	1296	268	60	...	...
617	Providence	.....	5200	5200	100.0	2009	...	336	1248	378	70	35	...
618	St. Luke	.....	12500	12500	100.0	4830	60	330	3000	334	150	10	...
619	St. Paul	.....	32886	32886	100.0	12478	...	2085	7747	750	2089	...	...
620	Salem	.....	3969	3969	100.0	1532	12	236	954	700	499	84	...
	Total	.....	3969	3969	100.0	1532	...	...	...	50	62	...	...

621	Institute: Hickory Grove	Len 3	...	...	531	...	89	330	40	...	...
	Institute	Len 4	...	...	531	...	89	330	40	...	...
	Trinity	Len 13	...	...	531	...	89	330	40	...	...
	Total		4125	100.0	1593	...	267	990	120	...	...
622	Jerusalem-Bethel	Way 1	...	...	615	...	103	381	115	149	10
	Bethel	Gre 2	...	...	383	...	167	64	237	68	93
	Total		2584	100.0	998	...	167	618	183	242	10
623	Kenansville-Circuit	Dup 7	...	...	550	...	97	341	...	...	...
	Sarecta	Dup 12	...	...	379	...	63	235	...	...	...
	Wesley	Dup 16	...	...	147	...	24	91	...	...	...
	Woodland	Dup 17	...	...	584	...	98	362	...	...	...
	Total		4314	100.0	1660	...	282	1029	...	...	...
624	Kent-Buckhorn	Will 2	...	...	889	...	148	552	...	25	10
	Buckhorn	Joh 12	...	...	889	...	148	552	...	10	10
	Kent	Joh 12	...	...	1778	...	296	1104	...	154	20
	Total		4600	100.0	1778	...	296	1104	...	154	20
625	Kinston: Westminster	Len 8	...	...	10000	...	...	646	300	877	52
626	LaGrange	Len 9	...	...	6292	...	...	2165	125	300	25
627	Magnolia: Charity	Dup 4	...	...	580	...	115	360	7	20	7
	Magnolia	Dup 8	...	...	684	...	115	425	120	12	12
	Providence	Dup 9	...	...	54	...	9	34	3	5	...
	Total		3411	100.0	1318	...	221	819	243	37	19
628	Micro-Fellowship: Fellowship	Joh 10	...	...	622	...	105	386	...	109	...
	Micro	Joh 13	...	...	433	...	72	269	...	88	...
	Total		2737	100.0	1055	...	177	655	...	197	5
629	Mt. Carmel-Saulston	Way 18	...	...	618	...	104	384	60	40	31
	Mt. Carmel	Way 24	...	...	541	...	90	336	160	40	19
	Saulston	Way 24	...	...	1159	...	194	720	220	80	50
	Total		3030	100.0	4300	...	703	2609	350	89	20
630	Mt. Olive: First	Way 19	...	...	10877	...	...	...	...	...	...
631	Pikeville-Jefferson: Jefferson	Way 11	...	...	773	...	129	480	...	86	8
	Jefferson	Way 23	...	...	1036	...	173	643	...	289	13
	Total		4683	100.0	1809	...	302	1123	...	295	21
632	Pine Level: First	Joh 15	...	...	383	...	64	237	...	73	...
	Sanders	Joh 17	...	...	765	...	10	575	146	20	...
	Total		2970	100.0	1148	...	192	812	219	40	...
633	Princeton	Joh 16	...	...	5339	...	345	1282	...	87	26
634	Rose Hill	Dup 11	...	...	7000	...	452	1680	...	100	10
635	Selma: Brietz	Joh 21	...	...	988	...	98	365	...	...	...
	Edgerton Memorial	Joh 18	...	...	1893	...	316	1176	...	...	...
	Total		6419	100.0	2481	...	414	1541	...	...	...
636	Seven Springs	Way 17	...	...	224	...	38	139	...	...	...
	Indian Springs	Way 17	...	...	502	...	84	312	...	...	...
	Seven Springs	Way 25	...	...	390	...	66	242	...	...	...
	Zion	Way 28	...	...	1116	...	188	693	...	...	...
	Total		2900	100.0	1116	...	188	693	...	...	...
637	Smithfield: Centenary	Joh 19	...	...	17881	...	...	...	...	1746	205

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid 44b	CONNECTIONAL FUND		World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid 50c	Ministerial Education Fund—Paid 51b	General Advance Specials 53	One Great Hour of Sharing 54
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid 47b	Total Connectional Funds—Paid 49b				
638	South Smithfield	...	...	...	309	2	52	192	24	...	...
	Antioch .....	...	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Adbury .....	...	...	...	696	...	116	432	...	...	...
	Corinth .....	...	...	...	1314	5	220	816	50	...	...
639	Whitley Memorial	3350	3421	100.9	966	7	162	600	175	...	8
640	Turkey-Friendship	2502	2502	100.0	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
	Friendship .....	...	...	...	242	...	40	149	...	7	10
	Dup 6 .....	...	...	...	448	...	75	277	...	25	9
	Sam 24 .....	...	...	...	242	...	40	149	...	13	3
	Turkey .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Unity .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
641	Total	1778	2000	134.9	932	...	135	575	...	45	22
642	Wallace	7500	7500	100.0	2698	...	405	1800	200	75	25
	Wansaw .....	...	...	...	541	...	...	336	88	77	...
	Carlton .....	...	...	...	2086	15	360	1296	358	148	10
643	Wayne .....	...	...	...	2627	...	439	1632	446	225	10
	Way 3	6823	6823	100.0	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Way 30 .....	...	...	...	386	...	65	240	30	...	...
	Walker Memorial .....	...	...	...	251	...	42	156	50	...	...
	Westwood .....	...	...	...	340	...	57	211	50	...	...
	Total	2530	2530	100.0	977	...	164	607	80	...	...
	District Total	222783	233493	100.3	89719	203	15101	56015	7496	8348	823

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69			
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work			Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68
List Number																		
601	Benson: Benson Joh 3	10	...	25	45	...	...	495	29	655	190	219	...	...	...	...	1869
	Elevation Joh 8	20	...	...	22	...	...	246	18	195	...	146	...	...	...	...	5104
	Total Way 2	30	...	25	67	...	...	1291	47	850	190	805	...	...	...	...	24093
602	Reston Way 2	...	10	...	10	10	...	308	10	202	30	282	...	...	...	...	8963
603	Bethel-Roses: Bethel Dup 1	10	10	10	10	...	...	338	25	242	...	96	...	...	...	...	9613
	Roses Dup 10	10	10	10	10	...	...	338	25	242	...	107	...	...	...	...	12841
	Total Dup 10	20	20	20	20	...	...	676	50	444	...	203	...	...	...	...	22454
604	Brogden-Falling Creek																	
	Brogden Way 29	20	...	...	...	...	...	289	...	190	...	102	...	...	...	...	9442
	Falling Creek Way 5	15	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	259	...	108	...	...	...	...	7462
	Total Way 5	35	...	...	...	...	...	774	...	449	...	210	...	...	...	...	16504
605	Browning-Smith: Browning Sam 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	435	...	84	...	...	...	...	6717
	Smith Way 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	230	...	84	...	...	...	...	9656
	Total Way 26	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	...	465	...	168	...	...	...	...	16373
607	Eureka-Yelverton: Eureka ... Way 4	5	5	...	5	...	...	441	...	291	...	104	...	...	...	...	12078
	Yelverton Way 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	311	9	211	...	104	...	...	...	...	7451
	Total Way 27	5	5	...	5	...	...	752	9	502	...	172	...	...	...	...	19529
608	Faison: Calypso Dup 2	...	5	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	13	...	...	...	...	2701
	Faison Dup 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	318	...	61	...	...	...	...	13290
	King's Sam 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	85	...	17	...	...	...	...	1756
	Total Sam 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	764	...	501	...	101	...	...	...	...	17747
609	Four Oaks Joh 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	368	...	228	...	...	...	...	13026
610	Fremont Way 6	32	...	10	96	...	...	1100	64	723	30	279	...	...	...	...	24310
611	Garris Chapel Way 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	...	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	5839
612	Goldboro-Airboro Way 8	...	...	...	...	5	...	247	...	160	...	81	...	...	...	...	12775
613	Daniel Memorial Way 9	11	11	...	11	...	...	1101	...	723	90	244	...	...	...	...	23891
614	Elm Street-St. John																	
	Elm Street Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. John Way 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	1265
	Total Way 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	715	...	471	...	210	...	...	...	...	1265
615	New Hope Way 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1007	118	662	...	227	...	...	...	...	23728
616	Pine Forest Way 12	20	...	...	...	...	...	1420	27	637	...	225	...	...	...	...	23903
617	Providence Way 22	19	15	...	41	...	...	4330	460	1532	...	340	...	...	...	...	24448
618	St. Luke Way 15	5	13	...	15	...	...	6019	...	3957	...	360	...	...	...	...	63195
619	St. Paul Way 16	135	...	...	50	95	...	740	...	487	...	216	...	...	...	...	156004
620	Salem Way 14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19162

[illegible]

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Commission of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)															
702 Aurora: Bea 2	171	8	4	5	...	...	...	179	120	8	62	12	32	20	63	127	61	12	5	30	966	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campbell's Creek Bea 6	98	...	...	...	...	...	2	94	40	...	15	8	16	5	36	65	40	6	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hobucken Pam 4	88	6	...	3	1	...	...	92	100	6	50	8	32	22	62	124	74	7	5	20	642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 357	14	4	9	8	9	2	8	365	260	14	127	28	80	47	161	316	175	25	11	66	1657	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
703 Ayden: Ayden Pt 1	462	19	4	8	...	...	...	476	122	22	48	10	61	20	84	175	92	16	7	66	427	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia Pt 9	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 508	19	6	8	10	1	8	522	122	122	22	48	10	61	20	84	175	92	16	7	62	421	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
704 Bath: Bath Bea 2	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany Bea 3	124	...	...	...	...	...	3	111	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pantego Bea 7	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	25	1	1	5	12	3	20	40	25	3	...	19	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 222	...	...	...	20	...	...	1	189	85	1	1	12	32	20	71	135	75	8	...	64	222	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
705 Bethaven: Trinity Bea 4	160	1	3	1	5	2	1	156	63	3	27	9	23	25	35	92	60	12	2	24	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
705.S Bell Arthur Pt 3	785	12	4	3	1	...	...	134	85	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
706 Bethel Pt 2	527	7	5	...	...	...	2	538	124	7	47	28	46	48	92	214	112	17	8	125	436	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
707 Edgcomb: McKendree Edg 3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops Edg 4	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	60	3	10	10	14	24	34	82	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Temperance Hall Edg 9	145	3	...	...	...	...	...	148	...	2	6	15	24	19	40	98	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 330	475	8	3	2	...	...	5	335	72	5	16	30	40	45	94	209	164	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
708 Farmville: Pt 4	475	8	8	2	...	...	2	477	216	8	39	61	120	55	207	443	175	25	24	110	1413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
709 Greenville: Holy Trinity Pt 13	102	7	10	1	3	1	...	115	53	3	35	10	30	15	30	85	54	8	2	17	1150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
710 Jarvis Memorial Pt 5	1532	22	17	10	1	16	11	1533	435	17	138	59	149	124	375	707	343	44	6	294	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
711 St. James Pt 6	1245	40	51	11	17	3	6	1261	365	27	201	33	227	113	260	653	273	27	8	199	4846	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
712 Grifton Pt 7	360	1	5	...	7	...	3	350	85	1	17	19	30	13	30	92	53	3	4	27	961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
713 Grimesland: Bea 8	45	8	5	3	...	...	...	60	18	11	3	4	14	2	29	49	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chocowinity Pt 8	55	...	3	3	...	...	...	56	25	...	...	...	...	3	20	35	25	7	8	9	25	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grimesland Pt 10	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	10	...	...	...	...	4	4	17	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 123	8	8	6	...	...	...	2	137	53	11	3	14	25	9	53	101	57	10	16	19	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
714 Hobgood: Hobgood Hal 11	94	8	...	...	...	...	...	101	55	9	9	7	19	10	12	48	25	8	2	14	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams Chapel Mar 9	71	8	1	...	...	...	...	80	35	8	6	17	3	20	46	25	5	2	11	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 165	16	1	1	...	...	...	2	181	90	17	15	13	36	13	32	94	50	13	4	25	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
715 Hookerton: Rainbow Hookerton Gre 6	237	5	2	...	...	...	...	238	112	5	17	9	25	27	54	115	86	10	7	44	402	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hookerton Rainbow Gre 6	353	12	1	...	2	3	5	394	285	15	23	11	37	49	89	186	98	11	7	37	210	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total 630	17	3	...	...	2	...	7	632	397	20	40	20	62	76	143	301	184	21	14	61	612	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

385

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
735 Vanceboro Cla. Chapman's, Cra 4 Epworth Cra 7 Lane's Chapel Cra 11 Total 355 Washington Albury Bea 1 736 First Bea 11 737 Washington Circuit Bea 9 738 Wesley Chapel Bea 12 Washington Trinity Total 310 739 Wesley Pri 14 740 Williams Mar 10 741 Washington-Webb Len 14 Webb Chapel Len 15 Total 306 District Total 16233	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
735	16233	306	243	106	277	215	83	189	16126	5061	317	1311	862	2075	1461	4008	8406	4922	539	243	2754	20929	21

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School—Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities—Total Paid	
702	Aurora: Aurora Bea 2	80000	22000	...	...	112	10000	884	961	155	225	...	2474	...	882	318
	Campbell's Creek Bea 6	21000	...	...	...	...	4000	300	250	110	75	...	1515	...	540	145
	Hoboken Pam 4	24000	...	...	...	...	6600	359	58	51	...	...	1060	...	378	136
	Total	125000	22000	...	...	112	80000	1543	1269	316	300	5049	5049	...	1800	649
703	Ayden: Ayden Pit 1	100000	45000	...	...	...	1644	600	5665	762	...	...	8800	...	1200	...
	Macedonia Pit 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	190000	25000	...	...	...	1624	600	5265	762	...	8800	8800	...	1200	...
704	Bath: Bath Bea 2	10000	...	...	...	...	111	46	47	...	...	...	820	...	120	120
	Bethany Bea 5	56000	20000	...	...	...	554	98	513	71	500	...	2173	...	318	318
	Pantego Bea 7	24000	...	...	...	...	76	66	316	40	15	...	1107	...	162	162
	Total	90000	20000	1289	...	...	731	210	876	111	524	4100	4100	...	600	600
705	Belhaven: Trinity Bea 4	30000	15000	...	...	...	3108	293	400	131	...	3800	3800	...	1200	800
705.5	Bell Arthur Pit 3	62000	11000	...	1000	566	...	550	1755	...	199	5700	5700	...	...	...
706	Bethel Pit 2	395000	50000	...	...	4180	1300	950	6667	2030	...	9725	9725	...	...	775
707	Edgcomb: McKendree Edg 3	125000	...	...	...	...	200	100	25	...	...	...	...	1200	96	...
	Pinelops Edg 4	55000	155000	425000	...	...	500	213	...	340	...	...	3400	...	1000	944
	Temperance Hall Edg 9	50000	5000	14450	...	...	160	205	34	45	...	...	2123	...	...	450
	Total	925000	200000	219250	304937	...	800	538	64	405	...	5523	5523	1200	1096	1354	
708	Farmville: Farmville Pit 4	680000	60000	220000	...	...	652	812	17000	1188	...	12500	12500	...	...	...
709	Greenville: Holy Trinity Pit 15	107000	18000	1300	50000	2510	35000	350	1980	189	100	3800	3800	...	200	500	
710	Jarvis Memorial Pit 5	495000	48000	60301	70200	31320	...	3365	57678	3270	695	14925	14925	9225	1000	...	
711	St. James Pit 6	822000	96400	13080	119490	1000	10200	2065	29347	1230	...	10000	10000	5940	3900	1600	
712	Grifton Pit 7	280000	33000	...	600000	1200	22500	500	2960	450	19	7250	7250	...	2500	800	
713	Grimesland: Chocowinity Bea 8	8000	...	15000	...	141	1001	255	808	...	181	...	333	...	...	...
	Grimesland Pit 8	45000	12000	600	...	...	175	275	975	...	...	...	1830	...	...	...
	Warren's Chapel Bea 10	7000	...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	...	...	417	...	...	...
	Total	60000	12000	2100	...	641	2341	605	1783	...	181	2580	2580	...	...	...
714	Hebgood: Hebgood Hal 11	40000	13000	...	...	...	2111	163	708	62	...	...	1932	...	...	84
	Williams Chapel Mar 9	6000	...	500	...	...	2346	163	167	22	...	...	1296	...	...	31
	Total	46000	13000	500	...	...	...	326	875	64	...	3226	3226	...	...	115
715	Hookerton: Rainbow Gre 6	100000	27000	20000	...	...	746	812	3860	308	129	...	4654	...	...	...
	Hookerton Gre 6	20000	20000	155000	...	14850	411	379	6844	100	1	...	4653	...	...	...
	Rainbow Gre 6	155000	27000	40000	...	14850	1207	1187	6844	498	220	9305	9305	...	...	...
	Total	257000	27000	40000	...	14850	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38e	39e											
	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid											
716 Jamesville: Holly Springs Mar 2	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	1797	...	523	302											
Jamesville Mar 3	2000	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1665	...	485	285											
Sloam Mar 6	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	...	154	94											
Ware's Chapel Mar 8	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	102	64											
Total ...	93000	20000	...	...	...	3000	...	330	...	...	...	4382	4382	...	1264	745											
717 Kingston Queen Street Len 5	736000	50000	...	9500	...	2400	2200	6925	27500	2550	2700	14200	14200	...	1200	...											
St. Mark's-N. Kingston Len 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Mark ...	1200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	93000	12000	15000	13960	...	3888	700	722	1960	25	76	3800	3800	...	...	...								
721 Kinston Ct.: Bethany Len 1	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Edwards Chapel Len 2	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharon Len 12	3500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	61000	20000	15000	2100	...	1120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
722 Lane's Chapel Cra 10	60000	20000	...	4000	...	792	5521	376	851	100	45	4000	4000	...	265	750											
723 Matamoras: Amity Hyd 1	1700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany Hyd 2	2800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Englehard Hyd 3	4300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watson's Chapel Hyd 9	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	84000	20000	...	2000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
724 Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury Gre 4	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Hermon Gre 5	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	290000	24000	12000	...	...	...	4100	1050	...	...	190	7200	7200	...	...	...								
724.5 Monk-Waltonburg Pit 10	5300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Monk Waltonburg Gre 9	7700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	130000	9350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
725 Noble's Chapel Len 10	16500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
726 Pink Hill Len 11	106000	14500	...	17600	...	3025	698	100	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
727 Robersonville: Hamilton Mar 1	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robersonville Mar 5	65000	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	105000	12000	...	...	...	...	1863	222	1197	83	...	7200	7200	...	...	...								
728 Salem Pit 11	90000	27000	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
729 Snow Hill: Calvary Gre 7	200980	19800	5034	...	...	...	4430	1018	6055	565	...	8000	8000	...	...	...								

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION				CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing		
List Number													
702	Aurora: Aurora Bea 2 Campbell's Creek Bea 6 Hobucken Pam 4 Total 4243	...	...	...	775	5	134	499	155	5	5	5
703	Ayden: Ayden Pit 1 Macedonia Pit 9 Total 9500	...	...	100.0	1610	15	273	1018	316	15	15	15
704	Bath: Bath Bea 2 Bethany Bea 5 Pantego Bea 7 Total 2535	...	...	...	3671	43	614	2280	...	...	...	...
705	Belhaven: Trinity Bea 4 2310 Pit 3 705.5 Bell Arthur Pit 3 513 Pit 2 Total 11000	...	...	100.0	3671	43	614	2280	...	...	...	...
706	Bedgel: McKendree Edg 3 Total 11000	...	...	...	4251	...	710	2640	100	307	15	15
707	Edg: Edg Edg 4 Pinetops Edg 9 Temperance Hall Edg 9 Total 5495	...	...	98.1	116	...	19	72	10	...	...	...
708	Farmville: Farmville Pit 4 1216.5 Pit 4 Greenville: Holy Trinity Pit 15 750 Pit 5 Jarvis Memorial Pit 5 356.58 Pit 6 Total 14000	...	...	100.0	2120	...	355	1318	220	...	...	...
709	709 Pit 4	...	...	100.0	4637	...	775	2680	400	40	50	50
710	710 Pit 5	...	...	100.0	289	25	48	182	50	1011	116	116
711	711 Pit 6	...	...	100.0	13779	...	2503	8537	1005	3360	184	184
712	712 Pit 7	...	...	100.0	5410	...	904	3360	400	71	...	...
713	Grifton: Grifton Bea 8 Chocowinity Pit 8 Grimesland Pit 8 Warren's Chapel Bea 10 Total 1100	...	...	...	2709	...	432	1685	491	...	...	...
714	Hobgood: Hobgood Hal 11 Williams Chapel Mar 9 Total 880	...	...	100.0	39	...	6	24	...	...	...	...
715	Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton Gre 6 Rainbow Gre 6 Total 7324	...	...	100.0	232	...	39	144	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	154	...	46	46	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	425	...	71	264	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	170	...	29	156	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	340	...	58	212	25	...	...	...
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		
		...											

717	Jamesville	Mar 3	464	77	1203	91
718	Sileam	Mar 6	154	26	396	32
719	Ware's Chapel	Mar 8	104	18	269	22
720	Total		205	2459	3167	260
721	Kinston-Queen Street	30060	14707	...	9134	...
722	St. Mark's-N. Kinston	...	...	...	...	3030
723	North Kinston	...	...	...	...	...
724	St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...
725	Total	600	232	39	144	47
726	Kinston Ct.: Bethany	...	85	14	53	...
727	Edwards Chapel	...	77	13	48	...
728	Sharon	...	533	89	331	...
729	Total	1801	695	116	432	...
730	Lane's Chapel	...	81.0	45	170	...
731	Mattamuskeet: Amity	700	270	116	432	...
732	Hyd 1	...	154	24	94	...
733	Bethany	...	39	7	44	...
734	Englehard	...	348	58	216	...
735	Watson's Chapel	...	404	77	288	...
736	Total	2680	1005	167	624	75
737	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury	...	850	142	528	18
738	Mt. Hermon	...	850	142	528	...
739	Total	4410	1700	284	1056	...
740	Monk	...	405	68	252	...
741	Walstonburg	...	312	36	132	...
742	Total	1008	617	104	384	...
743	Noble's Chapel	...	100.0	50	187	57
744	Pink Hill	...	2250	145	540	10
745	Robersonville: Hamilton	...	464	77	288	13
746	Robersonville	...	773	17	135	...
747	Total	3200	1237	206	768	13
748	Salem	...	3360	219	816	...
749	Snow Hill: Calvary	...	6000	307	1440	100
750	Stantonsburg: Lebanon	...	328	55	204	...
751	Stantonsburg	...	1391	10	233	115
752	Tabernacle	...	284	48	182	...
753	Total	5200	2008	336	1250	138
754	Stokes: Parnelle	...	177	30	111	...
755	Stokes	...	305	51	191	...
756	Vernon	...	139	23	87	...
757	Total	1650	621	104	389	...
758	Swan Quarter: Epworth	...	280	47	176	...
759	Fairfield	...	375	63	233	...
760	Providence	...	110	110	408	131
761	Soule	...	94	93	348	113
762	Total	4030	1672	313	1165	375
763	Tarboro-St. James:	...	...	...	...	...
764	Conetoe	...	599	100	372	82
765	Hart	...	91	15	56	10
766	S. James	...	2512	45	1560	203
767	Total	8265	3202	535	1968	487
768	Vanceboro	...	3300	213	792	...
769	Total	10075	3900	52	218	189
770	Cra 18	...	100.0	...	...	...

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
735	Vanceboro Cla. Chapman's... Cra 4 Epworth... Cra 7 Lane's Chapel... Cra 11 Total	...	...	...	340 691 226	4	58 116 36	211 429 140	64 130 43	46 94 31	...
736	Washington... Bea 1	3250	3250	100.0	1257	15	213	780	237	171	...
737	Actbury... Bea 1	2300	2300	100.0	889	...	148	552	188	119	21
738	Washington Circuit First... Bea 11 Wares Chapel... Bea 9 Wharton Trinity... Bea 12	12500	12505	100.0	4830	...	808	3000	500	44	62
	Total	...	...	...	541 580	...	90 97	336 360	...	23 50	5
739	Wesley... Pit 14	2871	2871	100.0	1121	...	167	696	...	73	10
740	Williamston... Mar 10	1058	1058	100.0	386	...	65	240	25	...	...
741	Woodington-Webb Webb Chapel... Len 14 Woodington... Len 15	10000	10000	100.0	3664	...	646	2400	694	1283	36
	Total	...	...	...	289 289	...	48 48	182 182	61 61	...	5
	District Total	242102	239746	99.0	92485	241	15467	59888	7252	7526	877

OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	District Work	Camp Crusade	66	69
	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)
702 Aurora: Aurora	5	5	5	5	...	...	388	...	255	...	...	...	9856
Bea 2	5	5	5	5	...	...	237	...	155	129	...	...	4879
Campbell's Creek	5	5	5	5	...	...	166	...	55	79	...	...	9678
Hobucken	5	5	5	5	...	...	791	...	509	263	...	...	23933
Total	15	15	15	10	...	...	1771	...	1164	350	...	...	28279
703 Ayden: Ayden .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macdonia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1771	...	1164	350	...	...	28279
704 Bath: Bath .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bea 2 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	165	98	...	...	1798
Bethany .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	...	84	50	...	...	5995
Panther .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	472	...	311	185	...	...	2678
Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	431	...	263	33	...	...	10471
705 Belhaven: Trinity	10	10	...	...	...	...	93	...	61	...	...	...	9283
705.5 Ball Arthur .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2051	...	1348	90	...	...	12471
706 Bethel	15	15	...	33	...	...	56	...	...	368	...	...	9283
Edgcomb: McKendree .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	718	...	...	122	...	...	37570
Edg 3 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	...	472	...	...	...	1744
Pinetops .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	...	...	...	...	10474
Edg 9 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1024	...	673	...	...	...	4400
Temperance Hall .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2237	...	...	213	...	...	16728
Total	30	...	59	...	25	...	140	...	...	...	...	...	95401
708 Farnville: Farnville .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	91	130	...	...	45006
Greenville: Holy Trinity .....	...	...	10	...	...	...	6649	...	4370	500	...	...	16209
709 Jarvis Memorial	108	10	30	164	190	...	2610	...	1716	90	...	...	10410
710 St. James .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1309	...	859	90	...	...	46215
711 Griffon .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
712 Griffon .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
713 Grimesland: Chocowinity .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	12	...	...	...	4323
Bea 8 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	73	...	...	...	4339
Grimesland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	975	...	44	...	...	...	1284
Warren's Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...	134	...	...	...	9846
Bea 10 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	...	...	95	...	...	5563
Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	...	108	...	...	...	2248
714 Hobgood: Hobgood .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hal 11 .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7991
Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
715 Hookerton-Rainbow: Hookerton	20	5	...	20	...	...	473	...	442	150	...	...	15070
Hookerton	10	5	...	...	...	...	673	...	742	163	...	...	27471
Rainbow .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	30	10	...	20	...	...	1346	...	884	326	...	...	42741

GREENVILLE DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69				
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work			Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	66	
Last Number																			
716	Jamesville: Holly Springs .. Mar 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jamesville .. Mar 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Silom .. Mar 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ware's Chapel .. Mar 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	84	..	..	518	43	..	7095	..	..	4665	170	208	..	..	..	..	..	..
717	Kinston-Queen Street .. Len 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
719	St. Mark's-N. Kinston ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	North Kinston .. Len 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Mark .. Len 7	..	..	..	7	..	..	112	20	73	40	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	15	..	15	7	..	..	112	20	73	40	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
721	Kinston Cr.: Bethany .. Len 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Edwards Chapel .. Len 2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sharon .. Len 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
722	Lane's Chapel .. Cra 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
723	Marlanskeet: Amity .. Hyd 1	5	3	..	3	..	..	75	..	49	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bethany .. Hyd 2	..	1	..	1	..	..	19	..	12	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Englehard .. Hyd 3	5	5	..	5	..	..	168	..	110	..	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Watson's Chapel .. Hyd 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	224	15	147	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	17	14	15	14	..	..	486	15	318	..	164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
724	Maury-Mt. Hermon: Maury .. Gre 4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mt. Hermon .. Gre 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	820	..	540	..	252	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
724.5	Monk-Walstonburg ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Monk .. Pit 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	..	129	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Walstonburg .. Gre 9	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	67	..	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299	..	196	..	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
725	Noble's Chapel .. Len 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	143	..	93	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
726	Pink Hill .. Len 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	420	33	276	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
727	Robersonville: Hamilton .. Mar 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	424	..	147	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Robersonville .. Mar 5	9	..	..	..	..	..	373	..	245	..	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	597	..	392	..	250	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
728	Salem .. Pit 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	634	..	417	..	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
729	Snow Hill: Calvary .. Gre 7	22	..	..	..	..	..	1119	50	735	130	315	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
CHURCH AND CHARGE																								
801 Asbury-Dover	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	187	3	3	2	4	...	2	4	185	70	4	12	14	34	17	60	125	68	6	2	22	69	1
	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	12	2	2	17	46	28	9	160	76	12	...	39	281	1
	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Returned from Other Denominations	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
802 Atlantic	Total	444	18	6	11	10	...	4	460	164	28	41	35	86	45	138	304	356	136	19	7	61	350	2
	Car 1	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	90	...	21	31	36	25	103	82	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Car 2	947	13	7	2	4	13	7	10	935	193	13	11	30	84	58	198	378	108	17	10	134	722	1
	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	104	7	8	116	65	5	15	12	25	10	42	89	72	10	2	27	200	...
	Clarks	111	1	3	1	105	45	1	7	8	35	16	19	78	65	7	1	12	50	...
805 Belgrade-Tabernacle	Total	345	8	8	5	3	350	175	20	22	32	65	85	51	89	257	207	24	5	63	350	...
	Belgrade	173	1	...	...	...	...	...	85	1	4	8	21	30	30	30	89	61	6	4	22	150	1
	Tabernacle	195	15	3	3	...	...	...	218	97	16	8	9	37	27	33	106	82	6	3	18	170	1
	Total	368	16	5	5	...	3	1	387	182	17	12	17	58	57	63	195	143	12	7	40	320	2	
	Bridgeton	151	2	3	1	...	...	...	155	80	1	7	10	50	26	32	120	78	11	7	21	227	...
807 Core Creek	Core Creek	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	35	...	18	11	12	10	48	81	44	7	1	12	1379	...
	Merrimon	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	12	1	2	5	3	6	10	24	15	3	...	...	...	...
	Turtle's Grove	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	20	...	8	15	13	12	46	23	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	185	...	...	...	...	3	...	180	67	1	28	22	30	29	70	151	82	14	1	24	1507	...
	Harker's Island	141	3	...	...	...	...	...	141	73	3	10	20	63	24	43	150	98	15	...	48	616	1
809 Harlowe-Oak Grove	Harlowe	166	11	4	1	...	...	...	179	80	6	21	11	44	33	78	166	125	10	3	32	160	1
	Oak Grove	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	36	1	4	6	4	5	31	46	32	3	1	15	65	...
	Total	242	11	5	2	...	2	...	255	116	7	25	17	48	38	109	212	157	13	4	47	225	1	
	Cherry Point	296	5	8	...	...	...	...	300	83	9	9	10	62	18	21	111	77	4	...	...	...	...
	First	501	8	19	5	...	...	...	511	175	6	19	21	94	43	77	235	142	16	6	53	511	1
813 Hubert	Hubert	147	3	...	...	...	...	...	148	50	6	17	7	10	14	23	54	35	7	3	28	900	1
	Queen's Creek	296	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	135	2	38	15	34	39	71	159	179	14	3	34	542	1
	Total	443	3	...	...	...	...	...	441	165	8	55	22	44	53	94	213	214	21	6	62	1442	2
	Northwoods	577	15	28	1	15	27	...	577	200	6	189	49	267	93	67	476	442	31	39	44	850	1	
	St. Paul-Verona	53	...	...	...	...	10	...	43	10	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
814.5 St. Paul-Verona	St. Paul	55	2	1	...	...	...	...	55	30	3	10	7	8	10	20	45	30	7	1	14	850	...
	Verona	106	2	1	...	...	10	1	98	40	3	25	7	8	10	20	45	30	7	1	14	850	...

815	Trinity	Ons	4	1181	35	72	39	...	31	6	9	1231	400	27	246	41	137	93	162	433	255	36	7	140	...	1
817	Marshallberg	Trinity	Car	10	239	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	4	32	14	50	9	33	106	86	7	2	46	...	1
818	Maysville	...	...	5	301	...	...	...	5	...	...	295	85	5	13	19	25	35	45	124	94	19	10	35	...	1
819	Midway-Bethlehem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bethlehem	Car	3	196	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	43	1	11	10	15	8	22	55	56	3	4	12	...	1
	Midway	Ons	5	145	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	52	6	8	15	26	12	59	112	47	3	2	12	...	1
820	Morehead City	First	Car	12	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	257	95	7	19	25	41	203	81	167	73	6	7	24	...	1
821	Franklin Memorial	Car	13	294	4	9	1	2	6	1	4	1223	300	16	137	40	138	231	562	210	28	7	190	200	...	1
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek	Car	4	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295	110	10	54	15	70	23	71	179	116	13	2	35	...	1
	St. Peters	Car	5	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	80	1	16	8	22	23	31	83	32	5	4	14	...	1
	Total	...	...	282	1	...	2	...	3	4	1	153	45	2	5	17	21	11	26	75	34	6	5	10	...	1
823	New Bern	Car	12	1351	17	25	9	2	29	8	21	1342	270	15	158	27	158	155	372	712	253	11	9	24	...	1
824	Garber	Car	19	273	10	15	16	...	3	1	1	309	120	4	95	12	95	32	58	197	83	25	8	75	...	1
825	Riverside	Car	13	418	9	1	3	...	3	3	1	424	90	9	22	16	35	25	70	146	75	12	4	75	...	1
826	Trinity	Car	14	538	11	13	7	2	20	1	4	542	163	9	86	15	109	58	122	304	108	14	10	50	...	1
827	Newport: St. James	Car	14	503	16	5	6	...	4	3	1	562	162	18	72	54	140	50	151	395	203	21	13	86	...	1
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	Pam	2	45	...	...	...	...	8	...	8	86	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Oriental	Pam	6	219	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pamlico	Pam	7	71	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	67	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Reelsboro	Pam	8	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel	Jon	3	436	...	...	...	...	5	1	17	440	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pollocksville	Jon	7	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	581	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	524	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
830	Richlands	Ons	8	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
831	Richlands: Cr. Beaulaville	Dup	18	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gum Branch	Ons	2	60	...	...	...	...	3	1	6	373	150	6	37	17	76	38	79	209	146	16	10	72	...	1
	Haw Branch	Ons	3	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
831.5	Riverdale	Pam	9	123	3	5	2	...	15	2	5	113	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
832	Saller Path	Car	17	191	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	131	63	2	26	14	30	12	11	67	42	6	...	...	...	...
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	Car	6	55	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	200	7	79	15	60	30	58	163	150	12	6	...	...	...
	Sea Level	Car	18	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	78	11	5	16	35	10	29	40	127	42	56	24	...	...
	Stacy	Car	20	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	133	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	122	11	7	31	52	18	61	162	151	70	88	57	...	...
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	Jon	1	60	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Fox's Memorial	Jon	2	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon	8	216	11	5	5	...	...	...	...	141	110	11	12	9	20	27	70	136	85	1	2	12	...	...
	Total	...	...	216	17	5	6	...	...	...	...	235	157	20	18	15	33	36	101	185	122	14	4	12	...	...
835	Snead's Ferry: Carrolls Chap	Ons	9	238	4	2	7	...	4	1	2	247	70	4	18	15	57	18	39	129	85	9	1	32	...	...
836	Stonewall: Alliance	Pam	1	74	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	76	45	4	5	10	12	7	40	64	48	4	1	20	...	...
	Bayboro	Pam	3	120	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	126	60	4	10	15	35	24	45	119	65	5	3	19	...	...
	Stonewall	Pam	10	117	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	45	1	4	16	30	10	86	50	5	1	18	...	...	...
	Vanderine	Pam	11	57	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	366	12	7	2	...	...	...	...	362	170	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL										W.S.C.S.		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			21	22	23
837	Strait-North River		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Baptism	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
	Car 15	North River	148	3	1	...	...	1	1	4	146	68	...	...	9	30	38	50	127	36	3	7	28	250	...
	Car 21	Shatts	152	3	4	1	...	2	1	4	153	61	5	10	9	15	30	28	91	36	1	7	38	210	...
	Total	...	300	6	5	1	...	3	2	8	299	129	5	10	18	45	77	78	218	72	4	14	66	460	...
838	Swanboro		499	16	20	7	...	11	4	...	527	190	6	65	22	86	38	67	213	100	10	4	129	4690	1
	839	Trenton: Maple Grove	Jan 4	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	30	...	...	7	7	11	20	45	22	5	...	...	...	...
		Jan 6	Oak Grove	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	25	...	...	4	...	7	20	31	22	3	...	...	...	...
		Jan 9	Trenton	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	55	2	...	...	...	20	13	36	78	44	7	...	...	...
840	Williston-Smyrna		282	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	110	2	15	20	27	31	76	134	86	15	...	...	...	...	...
	Car 19	Williston	66	1	...	...	...	...	...	66	29	1	12	9	17	5	28	54	37	1	3	12	300	...	
	Car 23	Williston	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	55	2	25	16	33	23	52	122	84	1	4	38	1464	...	
	Total	...	224	2	4	...	...	2	...	1	227	84	3	37	23	50	26	80	181	121	2	7	50	1764	...
District Total			15576	310	307	156	50	244	77	153	15825	5485	330	2001	905	2732	1662	3870	5591	638	333	2272	26969	27	

CHURCH AND CHARGE

Last Number

CHURCH AND CHARGE				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES									
Last Number	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38a	38b	39c
	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School; Lessons Materials; Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Revenues	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
801	Asbury-Dover																
	Asbury	476,000	20,000	39,000		111	38,48	518	2110	121			5232				
	Dover	5153	2950	1850		3539	1347	704	231				834				
	Tuxedo	4000		3500		3650	5195	1274	352			11867					
	Total	105100	40500	1850	3500	9404	1602	1255	2793	352		7200	7200				
802	Atlantic	120000		24000			3728	1940	12349	850	794	11000	11000				
803	Beaufort	504000						800	660	38		3200					
804	Beech Grove; Beech Grove	100000	25000	13000		2500	5000	400	200	75		1850					
	Clarks	10000		2000		300	300	400	100	10		1500					
	Rhems	32000		33000		2500	2300	1600	425	80		7200	7200				
	Total	1427000	20000														
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle																
	Belgrade	16000	10000				1503	842	1007		36		3369				350
	Tabernacle	31500	21000	1995			1597	1118	1007		36	6619	6619				350
	Total	47500	25000	2201		880	960	470	1103		132	2600	2600			1200	7000
806	Bridgeton	73000					1011	400									
807	Core Creek; Core Creek	90000	11000				77	81					4675				
	Mermon	5000	2500				1645	608					1105				
	Turtles Grove	12000					1772	979					3553				
	Total	110000	11000									616	6400				
809	Harker's Island	22500	13500	3019		840	55	1183	1157				4000				
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove; Harlowe	57000	16000	613		348	933	631	1846	120			2100				
	Oak Grove	16000	5900	1057		635	1130	761	2818	253		7000	7000				
	Total	72000	16000	1057													
811	Havelock	142000	17500	10500			4020	4500	14118	744		8000	8000				
812	First	50000					300	600	4020	95		7400	7400				500
813	Hubert; Oak Grove	20500	8000	8000		923	4500	1229	14118	744		8000	8000				500
	Queen's Creek	124000	25000			700	1735	627	1316	40		3500	3500				
	Total	198000	26000	1500		700	1735	627	4325	28		7600	7600				
814	Jacksonville	10000	20000				95	47	260				1900				300
814.5	St. Paul-Verona	105000	20000			1844	3000	250	1250			3100	3100				600
	Verona	115000				2990	3095	297	1510								
	Total					4484											

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
Last Number		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
815	Trinity	527000	45500	900	55340	...	16536	1238	4978	11810	1220	315	11700	11700	7200	1600	2797
817	Marshallburg	36000	24000	7000	3966	...	1332	572	711	1809	77	...	6800	6800	...	...	...
818	Maysville	118000	14000	...	10000	...	8584	1326	630	1841	300	...	7000	7000	...	632	600
819	Midway-Bethlehem . . . . .		...	...	300	...	...	...	183	863	47	136	...	3200	...	...	...
	Bethlehem	18000	15000	...	...	...	7000	300	200	950	64	155	...	3200	...	...	...
	Midway	46000	15000	...	300	...	7000	300	383	1813	111	291	6400	6400	...	...	...
820	Morehead City, First	480000	43000	15000	30000	...	15000	300	1750	27640	1700	330	11600	11600	...	...	1000
821	Franklin Memorial	120000	20000	12500	...	1400	...	476	1068	3602	...	252	5680	5680	...	800	800
822	St. Peter's: Broad Creek	14000	...	9500	...	...	1650	...	380	350	157	450	...	3060	...	...	315
	St. Peter's	140000	...	...	...	...	44531	...	370	1073	770	650	...	3740	...	...	385
823	Total	154000	...	9500	...	...	41531	1650	750	1423	227	1100	6800	6800	...	...	700
824	New Bern	995000	82000	35000	183343	...	24607	1995	1814	43176	1710	448	13500	13500	...	...	...
825	Garber	210000	29000	6000	98400	...	14931	3988	888	5568	266	54	9000	9000	...	...	...
826	Riverside	108000	20000	6000	...	...	690	...	391	6831	...	221	8162	8162	...	...	...
827	Trinity	136000	36000	1000	49116	...	8503	2700	1051	7491	360	696	9300	9300	...	...	...
828	Newport: St. James	274700	38000	16000	65000	...	25443	1068	2344	7026	800	250	7400	7400	...	500	600
	Oriental: Arapahoe	68000	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	934	248	...	...
	Oriental	25000	28000	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	60	...	...	3415	909	...	...
	Panico	9000	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	514	...	214	...	918	263	...	...
	Reidsboro	14000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1533	404	...	...
829	Total	116000	28000	...	...	...	...	276	47	514	60	214	6800	6800	1804	...	...
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	25000	...	...	...	...	...	285	86	177	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pollockville	45000	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...
	Pollockville: Lee's Chapel	85000	10000	...	...	...	1105	885	336	1083	82	172	6400	6400	...	...	...
830	Total	205000	16000	...	...	...	...	90000	2600	2600	1200	...	8560	8560	...	1500	800
	Richlands . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

831	Richards, Ct., Beaulville	56000	...	...	...	2569	137	49	759	...	...	...	1440	...	...	193
	Gum Branch	16000	...	...	...	...	...	123	217	...	...	...	1700	...	...	193
	Haw Branch	18500	...	...	...	...	86	288	200	...	...	...	2100	...	...	579
	Total	89500	12000	...	...	2569	193	470	1176	...	...	...	4840	...	...	1000
831.5	Riverdale	75000	...	...	...	...	...	347	1530	...	...	...	4500	...	...	...
832	Salter Path	80000	...	...	...	5000	554	1300	2600	122	156	...	6000	...	...	...
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island	26000	11500	...	9426	...	1587	332	791	40	...	...	850	...	...	...
	Sea Level	42000	...	...	...	...	1200	75	242	21	200	...	800	...	...	...
	Stacy	12000	...	...	...	...	400	42	136	25	...	...	370	...	...	...
	Car 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek	56000	5000	...	...	...	3187	499	1167	86	56	...	1900	...	1717	...
	Foy's Memorial	15000	...	...	...	...	752	130	272	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	40000	...	...	...	...	135	378	900	...	...	...	4000	...	...	...
	Total	55000	13000	...	...	...	887	512	1172	...	...	...	5500	...	...	70
835	Snead's Ferry: Carulls Chap	45000	9000	...	3300	...	800	797	...	200	...	...	6400	...	...	104
836	Stonewall: Alliance	65000	...	...	...	...	1500	81	160	...	...	...	1250	...	...	...
	Bayboro	100000	25000	...	8500	...	...	130	310	...	...	...	1850	...	...	...
	Stonewall	19000	...	...	...	...	...	125	240	...	...	...	1750	...	...	...
	Vandenberg	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	50	...	...	...	650	...	...	...
	Total	213000	25000	...	8500	...	1700	395	760	...	...	...	5500	...	...	800
837	Straits-North River	84000	...	...	36800	...	4300	436	550	...	...	...	3008	...	...	...
	North River	34000	...	...	3800	...	...	600	800	...	...	...	3392	...	...	...
	Straits	118900	6250	...	36800	...	4300	1126	475	...	...	...	6400	...	...	...
	Total	163000	23000	...	27000	...	7897	2100	6093	...	...	...	9800	...	...	...
838	Swansboro	16000	...	...	...	...	...	127	433	...	...	...	1010	...	...	...
839	Trenton: Manle Grove	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1010	...	...	...
	Oak Grove	42000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3024	...	...	...
	Trenton	60000	10000	...	...	...	...	1293	454	...	...	...	5044	...	...	...
	Total	210000	...	...	...	...	353	1934	454	...	...	...	5044	...	...	...
840	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna	38000	...	...	...	...	...	500	130	...	...	...	940	...	...	...
	Williston	59000	16000	...	...	...	2400	525	1480	...	...	...	500	...	...	...
	Total	6503500	848200	...	754596	...	2900	850	1610	...	...	...	6600	...	...	...
	District Total	...	...	2460	...	235343	149241	47335	263125	12978	7884	204325	284325	10004	16365	14797

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Paid Other than Local Church	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
801 Asbury-Dover	Asbury	...	...	...	946	5	162	600	51	44	15
	Dover	...	...	...	1,82	...	181	472	...	...	...
	Tuscarora	...	...	...	135	...	23	84	...	...	...
	Total	5651	5651	100.0	2183	5	366	1356	51	44	15
	Atlantic	2000	2000	100.0	773	...	129	480	...	35	...
802 Beaufort—Ann Street	Car 1	14500	14500	100.0	5604	...	936	3680	971	364	54
	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	...	...	...	618	...	144	384	39	17	...
	Clarks	...	...	...	359	...	60	223	...	10	...
	Rhems	...	...	...	475	...	68	252	78	38	...
	Total	3600	3600	100.0	1362	...	232	859	183	65	...
805 Belgrade-Tabernacle	Belgrade	...	...	...	657	8	110	478	46	88	17
	Tabernacle	...	...	...	657	...	110	408	46	103	...
	Total	3400	3400	100.0	1314	16	220	816	92	191	17
	Bridgeton	1400	1400	100.0	541	6	90	336	60	...	25
	Core Creek	...	...	...	444	5	77	288	25	...	...
807 Merrimon	Car 11	...	...	...	212	...	36	132	29	...	...
	Turtle's Grove	...	...	...	313	...	53	134	50	...	...
	Total	2527	2553	101.0	989	7	166	614	104	...	...
	Harker's Island	3000	3000	100.0	1159	10	194	720	226	22	...
	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe Car 9	...	...	...	1,024	...	171	636	59	...	...
809 Oak Grove	Gra 15	...	...	...	436	...	73	336	...	33	4
	Total	3781	3781	100.0	1460	...	244	907	...	92	10
	Havlock	2640	1450	54.9	580	...	93	346	...	36	19
	First	6000	6000	100	2319	...	367	1440	350	216	36
	Hubert Oak Grove	...	...	...	512	...	84	312	...	...	...
813 Queen's Creek	Ons 6	...	...	...	1005	10	168	624	...	...	...
	Ons 7	4332	3910	90.2	1507	10	252	936	...	...	5
	Total	5000	2236	44.7	865	...	145	536	...	103	57
	Jacksonville	...	...	...	348	5	58	216	131	...	5
	St. Paul-Verona	...	...	...	512	...	84	312	...	...	12
814.5 St. Paul-Verona	Verona	2200	2200	100.0	850	5	142	526	131	...	17
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

815	Trinity	Ons	4	15950	100.0	6163	...	1030	3827	600	467	50
817	Marshallburg	Trinity	Car	2600	100.0	1005	20	168	...	67	...	8
818	Mayville	...	...	4400	100.0	...	...	264	1056	...	100	5
819	Midway Bethlehem	Car	3	...	...	710	7	130	446	138	14	9
	Midway	Ons	3	...	...	710	8	130	446	138	18	...
820	Total	...	...	3670	96.1	1420	15	260	892	276	32	4
821	Marshall City First	Car	12	23500	100.0	9080	80	1419	5639	600	269	176
822	Franklin Memorial	Car	13	4500	100.0	1739	...	291	1060	...	...	13
	St. Peters Broad Creek	Car	4	...	...	77	...	13	48	...	7	7
	St. Peters	Car	5	...	...	116	...	19	32	...	34	7
823	Total	...	...	500	18.0	193	...	32	120	...	41	14
824	New Bern	Car	12	25000	100.0	9681	135	1615	5999	749	1405	215
825	Gibber	Car	13	3300	100.0	1275	12	213	792	250	15	12
826	Riverside	Car	13	4290	100.0	1638	17	277	1029	467	61	...
827	Trinity	Car	14	6286	100.0	2331	25	406	1509	407	25	24
827	Newport St James	Car	14	7734	100.0	3091	25	517	1920	543	2400	100
828	Orient Arapahoe	Pam	2	...	...	204	3	52	192	...	...	10
	Orient	Pam	6	...	...	218	10	104	364	40	59	1
	Panlico	Pam	7	...	...	216	3	37	135	...	50	4
	Beekboro	Pam	8	...	...	239	4	44	161	...	26	...
829	Total	...	...	3640	86.6	1402	20	237	872	40	135	15
830	Pollacksville Lee's Chapel	Jon	3	...	...	71	...	45	170	...	...	...
830	Total	...	...	2600	100.2	734	...	123	456	10	...	...
831	Richlands	Ons	8	2606	100.2	1004	...	168	626	10	...	...
831	Richlands Ct. Beulaville	Dup	18	8250	100.0	3187	40	533	1980	626	87	...
	Sum Branch	Ons	2	...	...	173	5	29	108	50	12	6
	Sum Branch	Ons	3	...	...	173	...	29	108	50	...	...
	Total	...	...	1533	100.0	244	...	41	152	20	...	...
831.5	Riverdale	Pam	9	1318	101.2	590	15	99	368	150	12	16
832	Siler Path	Car	17	2600	100.0	360	...	97	360	...	...	27
833	Sea Level Cedar Island	Car	6	...	...	1082	10	181	672	171	...	10
	Sea Level	Car	18	...	...	193	...	35	140	...	10	...
	Sea Level	Car	20	...	...	179	...	33	140	...	...	...
	Sea Level	Car	20	...	...	77	...	13	48	...	...	...
834	Total	...	...	1200	100.0	463	...	79	288	31	10	...
	Shady Grove Cypress Creek	Jon	1	...	...	77	...	13	48	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon	2	...	...	77	...	13	48	...	...	...
	Shady Grove	Jon	8	...	...	328	...	58	716	...	...	7
835	Total	...	...	1140	100.0	425	...	71	264	...	...	12
835	Snead's Ferry Carrolls Chap	Ons	9	2250	100.0	850	...	142	528	...	12	5
836	Stonewall Alliance	Pan	1	...	...	371	...	62	231	65	...	...
	Stonewall	Pan	3	...	...	595	...	106	370	...	...	...
	Stonewall	Pan	10	...	...	595	...	100	370	...	...	...
	Stonewall	Pan	11	...	...	301	...	50	189	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	4820	100.0	1862	...	312	1160	65	...	...

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Table 2A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND	BENEVOLENCES						
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		44b	47b	49b	50c	51b	53	54
837	Straits-North River											
	North River	...	...	...	541	...	90	336	...	...	5
	Straits	...	...	...	657	...	110	478	...	50	11
	Car 21	...	3173	100.0	1198	...	200	744	24	50	16	
	Total	3173	3400	100.0	2386	...	349	1296	397	468	40	
838	Swansboro	5400	5400	100.0	293	4	49	183	60	...	...
839	Trenton	...	...	...	293	...	49	183	60	...	...
	Maple Grove	...	...	...	293	...	49	183	60	...	...
	Oak Grove	...	...	...	293	...	49	183	60	...	...
	Trenton	...	...	...	881	12	147	547	180	63	...
	Total	3900	3900	100.0	1467	19	245	913	300	63	...	
840	Williston-Smyrna	...	...	...	143	...	24	89	61	13	...
	Car 19	...	...	...	143	...	24	89	61	13	...
	Williston	...	...	...	143	...	24	89	61	13	...
	Total	3300	3076	93.2	1186	15	199	737	159	126	...	
	District Total	210387	202621	96.3	76304	514	13020	40853	7744	6930	1030	

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-65)			
		55 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	56 United Methodist Student Day	57 Youth Service Fund	58 Race Relations Sunday	59 Fund for Reconciliation	60 Christian Education Sunday	61 Higher Education	62 Conference Advance Specials	63 Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	64 \$10.00 Club		65 District Work	66 Camp Crusade	68 All Other Benevolences
801	Asbury-Dover	5	5	10	...	...	...	446	...	306	...	160	...	41	14867
	Asbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	343	...	171	...	110	16250
	Dover	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	43	...	25	...	...	1556
	Tuscarora	...	...	...	...	...	...	1054	...	692	...	356	...	151	32673
	Total	5	5	10	...	...	...	373	...	215	...	216	...	...	24505
802	Atlantic	...	...	...	...	...	...	2704	...	1827	...	335	...	...	48019
803	Beaufort: Ann Street	45	...	...	38	40	...	208	...	174	...	56	...	...	9752
804	Beech Grove: Beech Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	114	...	64	...	...	3837
	Clarks	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	...	120	...	64	...	...	5680
	Rhems	...	...	...	...	...	...	668	...	439	...	216	...	...	19269
	Total	...	...	...	...	120	...	317	...	208	...	108	100	...	9354
805	Belgrade-Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	208	...	108	...	...	6707
	Belgrade	...	...	...	...	...	...	634	...	416	...	216	100	...	16061
	Tabernacle	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	...	172	40	132	...	...	9030
	Total	10	...	10	...	...	...	224	...	147	...	48	...	...	3412
806	Bridgton	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	...	67	...	...	...	...	1431
807	Core Creek: Core Creek	13	...	...	3	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	4316
	Merrimon	...	...	...	...	...	...	478	...	214	30	40	...	...	9139
	Turtle's Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	10	368	...	192	...	...	13721
	Total	13	...	...	13	...	...	495	30	324	...	147	...	...	11847
809	Harker's Island	8	...	...	...	...	...	211	34	134	...	63	...	...	5695
810	Harlowe-Oak Grove: Harlowe	9	6	...	25	...	...	706	64	463	...	210	...	...	16942
	Oak Grove	4	4	...	5	...	...	271	16	178	60	222	...	...	139
	Total	10	10	...	30	...	...	1119	50	735	200	265	...	...	...
811	Havelock: Cherry Point	...	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	318	...	123	...	...	...
812	First	...	...	...	56	...	...	726	...	477	...	236	...	...	177
813	Hubert: Oak Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	50	316	160	200	...	...	199
	Queen's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	5	110	...	35	...	...	...
	Queen's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	10	110	...	35	...	...	...
	Total	5	5	...	106	...	...	327	15	110	...	...	...	...	15417
814	Jacksonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
814.5	St. Paul-Verona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Verona	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							69	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		68
815	Trinity	50	25	...	...	...	...	3475	200	1955	340	642	...	...	76383
817	Marshallburg: Trinity	7	23	...	...	...	...	485	19	318	...	203	...	15	14288
818	Maysville	12	...	25	33	10	...	820	61	540	...	246	...	...	25805
819	Midway-Bethlehem	6	...	...	...	...	...	349	...	235	...	...	...	...	6473
	Bethlehem .....	...	13	...	...	...	...	349	...	235	...	...	...	...	13916
	Midway .....	...	13	...	...	...	...	698	...	470	...	...	...	...	20389
820	Morehead City: First	6	...	35	113	...	...	4881	609	2881	410	378	...	1150	87193
821	Franklin Memorial .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	13	551	...	218	...	...	17424
822	St. Peters: Broad Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	25	25	...	101	...	6	6715
	St. Peters	5	...	...	...	...	...	56	4	37	...	124	10	...	51303
	Total	5	...	...	...	...	...	93	29	62	...	225	10	...	58018
823	New Bern: Centenary	60	...	...	146	...	...	4661	134	3074	230	405	...	...	115739
824	Garbor	17	...	...	13	...	...	615	75	405	30	270	...	...	38689
825	Riverside .....	...	13	...	...	...	...	800	...	526	...	...	...	...	22942
826	Trinity	4	...	...	22	...	...	1173	92	771	60	279	...	...	37409
827	Newport: St. James	100	100	...	104	...	...	1491	500	981	60	255	...	...	57618
828	Oriental: Arapahoe	11	...	...	...	...	...	149	10	98	...	35	...	...	2071
	Oriental	8	...	...	...	...	...	298	7	196	30	130	...	...	6547
	Pamlico	8	...	...	...	...	...	105	5	64	...	34	...	...	2581
	Reelsboro	19	...	...	4	...	...	125	...	81	...	59	...	...	2720
	Total	46	5	...	4	...	...	677	22	439	30	258	...	...	13919
829	Pollocksville: Lee's Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	85	...	45	...	...	3019
	Pollocksville	10	10	...	...	...	...	354	...	233	...	147	...	...	9866
	Total	10	10	...	...	...	...	484	...	318	...	192	...	...	12865
830	Richlands	65	50	...	...	...	...	1538	...	1012	280	323	...	...	116981

831	Richlands C., Beaulaville ... Dup 18	...	...	...	6	...	...	85	...	55	40	44	...	...	5730
	Gum Branch On's 2	...	...	...	10	...	...	85	...	55	...	42	...	...	2688
	Haw Branch On's 3	...	...	...	24	...	...	119	...	55	...	60	...	...	3245
	Total Pam 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	289	...	187	40	146	...	...	11763
831.5	Riverdale Car 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	279	...	184	...	135	...	...	8099
832	Salter Path Car 6	...	...	...	15	...	...	522	...	343	...	210	...	...	19662
833	Sea Level: Cedar Island ... Car 18	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	61	...	48	...	...	5154
	Sea Level Car 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61	...	48	...	...	3886
	Stacy Car 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	114	...	...	3248
	Total ... ..	...	...	...	20	...	...	227	...	147	...	115	...	...	10288
834	Shady Grove: Cypress Creek ... Jon 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Foy's Memorial Jon 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shady Grove Jon 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
835	Snowd's Ferry: Carrolls Chap On's 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	135	...	165	...	...	9762
836	Stonewall: Alliance ... Pam 1	...	...	...	5	...	...	410	...	270	60	192	...	...	10899
	Bayboro Pam 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	69	...	...	4882
	Stonewall Pam 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	...	189	...	116	...	...	7246
	Vandemere Pam 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199	...	110	...	...	7160
	Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	897	...	591	...	330	...	...	22422
837	Straite-North River	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	North River Car 15	11	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	172	...	112	...	...	9858
	Straits Car 21	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...	7246
	Total	27	...	...	10	...	...	578	...	346	...	216	...	...	17154
838	Swansboro	30	...	...	48	...	...	1007	...	662	...	286	...	...	35652
839	Trenton: Maple Grove ... On's 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	49	...	...	2592
	Oak Grove Jon 4	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	...	2523
	Trenton Jon 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	...	137	...	...	8122
	Trenton Jon 9	...	...	...	8	...	...	453	...	...	...	137	...	...	...
	Total ... ..	...	...	...	26	...	...	709	...	46	...	227	...	...	14467
840	Williston-Smyrna: Smyrna ... Car 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Williston Car 23	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	331	...	186	...	...	14301
	Total ... ..	...	...	...	14	...	...	572	...	376	...	186	...	...	14301
	District Total	694	...	...	1056	...	...	36725	...	24046	...	2380	...	...	1219327
	District Total ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18			19	20	21	22
Last Number	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
901 Apex	262	8	9	8	3	2	2	260	100	8	34	15	64	26	70	175	85	10	6	40	300	1
902 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	107	2	...	...	...	...	4	103	55	1	9	8	16	8	24	56	44	7	2	15	87	1
Bethlehem	186	...	6	1	...	...	1	61	46	...	7	7	13	14	21	55	32	7	4	16	53	...
Shady Grove	9	...	...	...	...	...	5	194	101	1	16	15	29	22	45	111	76	13	4	31	140	1
903 Cary First	193	39	65	20	4	41	7	1497	331	36	160	73	206	137	292	788	403	34	18	126	...	1
904 White Plains	575	29	42	29	1	16	4	622	312	23	141	30	207	67	100	404	231	29	35	95	505	1
904.5 Clayton: Calvary	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	11	1	...	2	2	...	9	13	4	...	...	...	...	...
Home Memorial	459	3	5	...	...	...	5	452	110	2	17	20	32	36	66	154	127	15	3	54	210	...
905 Ebenezer	487	3	5	...	...	...	5	480	121	3	33	36	122	47	158	363	224	16	5	35	4100	1
Franklin: Ebenezer	387	4	6	6	...	...	2	397	220	7	...	10	7	13	10	40	35	...	...	...	...	...
906 Ebenezer	120	...	1	...	...	...	...	89	35	1	20	5	15	13	30	63	35	...	...	...	...	...
Franklin: Ebenezer	88	1	...	...	...	...	...	210	70	1	20	15	22	26	40	103	70	5	...	...	...	...
907 Piney Grove	358	1	...	...	...	...	9	341	65	1	4	11	18	20	42	91	40	7	1	62	206	1
Franklinton: Franklinton	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	1	6	15	4	33	58	30	6	...	...	...	...
Wesley Chapel	418	1	...	...	...	...	9	401	95	1	5	17	33	24	75	149	70	13	2	62	206	1
909 Garner: First	1042	43	29	31	...	18	4	1117	313	33	237	19	154	80	263	526	328	23	7	109	295	1
910 St. Andrews	306	31	27	30	...	10	1	383	180	19	99	17	107	32	79	235	110	9	...	40	...	...
911 Gillburg: Gillburg	222	8	2	...	...	1	3	222	100	9	4	10	40	15	50	115	85	6	4	21	600	...
Gillburg: Mt. Carmel	74	...	6	...	...	1	5	72	25	3	1	5	15	5	15	40	25	3	2	...	...	...
912 Holland's: Elizabeth	296	14	2	2	...	2	8	294	125	12	5	15	55	20	65	155	110	9	6	21	600	...
Holland's: Hollands	90	1	1	...	...	...	...	92	48	1	3	8	15	10	19	52	42	6	11	36	...	...
Joh	248	10	7	3	...	...	...	260	135	15	48	38	62	41	107	248	126	20	16	36	150	1
913 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	338	11	8	3	...	7	...	352	183	16	51	40	77	51	126	300	168	24	22	47	186	1
Zion	227	9	3	2	...	1	...	236	82	6	14	17	38	17	69	141	78	9	3	13	...	...
914 Kittrell-Plank Chapel	362	12	3	5	...	1	...	374	88	10	20	16	28	24	91	159	80	9	3	27	...	...
Kittrell	589	21	6	5	...	...	10	610	170	16	34	33	66	41	160	300	158	18	6	40	...	...
Plank Chapel	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	10	...	...	3	4	5	12	24	10	...	...	...	...	...
915 Knightdale	307	1	3	2	...	...	5	308	125	...	...	16	18	41	35	118	212	...	...	...	...	...
916 Louisville	365	1	3	2	...	...	5	366	135	2	16	21	45	40	130	236	10	13	...	30	471	1
	358	6	5	2	...	...	2	353	130	3	55	20	82	27	87	222	152	14	13	34	220	1
	491	11	19	5	2	14	7	481	200	5	47	23	65	26	86	200	150	18	8	82	526	1

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
Last Number	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
	24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
901 Apex	70200	22000	17000	8234	...	1889	3492	1477	1043	314	...	5953	5953	..	1200	1100	
902 Bethlehem-Shady Grove	34000	...	17421	...	...	...	511	295	914	234	765	...	1364	...	1500	300
Bethlehem	34000	...	17421	...	...	...	713	143	614	61	356	...	1100	...	1340	300
Shady Grove	...	25000	9268	...	...	...	1223	438	1613	295	1121	...	2160	...	2040	600
Total	62000	25000	20000	156000	...	18724	2577	3763	3288	...	...	2160	2360	3700	...	...
903 Cary: First	41200	55000	20000	...	...	...	2577	3763	3288	...	...	2160	2360	3700	...	...
Wak 2	...	30000	11097	...	...	...	1635	2508	16635	234	236	9600	9600	...	...	...
904 White Plains	23000	...	...	20770	2556	5171	1635	2508	16635	234	236	9600	9600	...	...	...
904.5 Clayton: Calvary	7000	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	115	...	...	...	200	...	35	35
Joh 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
904.5 Clayton: Memorial	25000	...	...	25975	...	...	14300	646	9315	136	...	7400	7400	...	1000	600
Joh 5	25000	...	...	25975	...	...	14300	646	9315	136	...	7400	7400	...	1000	600
Total	257000	23000	5000	25925	...	4312	4200	1200	8026	3950	...	8700	8700	...	...	...
905 Ebenezer	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wak 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
906 Franklin: Ebenezer	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fra 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
906 Franklin: Piney Grove	15000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fra 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	30000	15000	...	...	...	...	675	455	240	...	...	1952	1952	...	200	200
907 Franklin: Franklin	105000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fra 10	18000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wesley Chapel	4500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	123000	32000	8306	...	...	12176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
909 Garner: First	123000	32000	8306	...	...	12176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wak 5	...	40000	2000	15986	...	18269	500	1226	2040	270	...	7200	7200	...	...	...
910 St. Andrews	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
911 Gillburg: Gillburg	177000	36500	...	68500	...	10200	5884	851	5474	648	...	11605	11605	8000	...	1200	
Van 4	125000	19000	...	24000	...	3000	1600	600	1300	...	...	7400	7400	...	...	650
911 Mt. Carmel	18000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Van 14	18000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	143000	13000	...	24000	...	3000	600	900	2700	...	...	5400	5400	...	...	...
912 Holland's: Elizabeth	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Joh 9	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hollands	43500	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wak 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	75500	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
913 Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	75500	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
War 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
913 Jerusalem-Zion: Zion	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
War 14	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	76000	19000	1000	...	...	...	737	986	1030	115	299	6200	6200	...	...	1200
914 Kittrell-Plank Chapel	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Van 11	3000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kittrell	65000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plank Chapel	65000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	68000	16000	...	...	...	...	1452	868	1785	471	...	6850	6850	...	350	600
915 Knightdale	125000	45000	...	...	...	659	65	1081	7728	313	105	7600	7600	...	900	750
Wak 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
916 Louisville	337000	62000	8000	40000	...	16050	639	900	9251	622	...	8360	8360	...	...	...

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE		SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
901	Apex Wak 1	5000	5000	100.0	1932	23	323	1200	335	55	41
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove War 1	...	...	...	850	10	142	528	180	339	25
	Bethlehem War 1	...	...	...	580	...	...	367	...	...	8
	Shady Grove War 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3700	3700	100.0	1430	10	239	888	180	339	33
903	Cary: First Wak 2	18000	18000	100.0	6956	81	1163	4319	200	210	117
904	White Plains Wak 30	6000	6000	100.0	2319	...	307	1440	457	263	17
904.5	Clayton: Calvary Joh 4	...	...	...	77	...	13	48	...	...	...
	Home Memorial Joh 5	...	...	...	2002	...	368	1368	83	174	19
	Total	5650	5650	100.0	2279	...	301	1416	83	174	19
905	Elbenzer Wak 3	5200	5200	100.0	2009	...	336	1248	250	72	...
906	Franklin: Ebenezer Fra 2	...	...	...	348	...	58	216	...	...	...
	Piney Grove Fra 7	...	...	...	300	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Total	1700	1700	100.0	657	...	110	408	...	...	...
907	Franklin: Franklin Fra 3	...	...	...	1843	...	394	1145	...	72	...
	Wesley Chapel Fra 10	...	...	...	281	...	47	177	...	...	...
	Total	5500	5500	100.0	2124	...	356	1322	...	72	...
909	Garner: First Wak 5	12000	12000	100.0	4637	...	775	2860	100	573	...
910	St. Andrews Wak 32	2000	2000	100.0	713	...	129	480	300	...	25
911	Gillburg: Gillburg Van 4	...	...	...	715	...	140	444	...	...	...
	Mt. Carmel Van 14	...	...	...	232	...	39	144	...	...	...
	Total	2450	2450	100.0	947	...	159	588	...	...	...
912	Holland's: Elizabeth Joh 9	...	...	...	304	...	52	192	18	28	10
	Hollands Wak 6	...	...	...	1391	...	233	864	...	107	20
	Total	4400	4400	100.0	1700	...	265	1056	18	135	30
913	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem War 3	...	...	...	646	...	116	432	85	...	6
	Zion War 14	...	...	...	734	...	123	456	85	...	6
	Total	3711	3711	100.0	1430	...	239	888	170	...	12
914	Kittrell: Plank Chapel Van 11	...	...	...	154	...	26	96	...	...	...
	Plank Chapel Van 15	...	...	...	1275	...	213	792	...	...	...
	Total	3700	3700	100.0	1429	...	239	888	...	...	...
915	Knightdale Wak 8	5300	5300	100.0	2048	19	342	1272	385	56	21
916	Lounsburg Fra 6	9000	9000	100.0	3478	35	581	2160	400	167	63

RALEIGH DISTRICT—Table 2-B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	68
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	65	66			
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			All Other Benevolences
901	Apex	19	1	...	17	...	...	932	39	613	30	248	...	...	22276
902	Bethlehem-Shady Grove	76	...	25	20	25	...	410	50	270	...	50	...	153	9036
	Bethlehem	5	...	...	9	...	...	279	32	184	...	...	...	11	6272
	Shady Grove	5	...	...	29	25	...	689	82	454	...	50	...	164	15308
903	Cary: First	81	...	25	20	...	...	3356	137	2206	...	572	...	...	96745
904	White Plains	55	...	...	12	...	...	1119	431	735	270	321	...	...	44967
904.5	Clayton: Calvary	63	4	...	...	...	...	37	...	25	...	...	...	...	597
	Horne Memorial .....	...	...	...	20	...	...	1063	16	699	50	270	...	...	43674
	Total	20	10	...	20	...	...	1100	16	724	50	270	...	...	44271
905	Ebenezer	13	...	...	25	75	...	970	31	637	10	261	...	...	32013
906	Franklin: Ebenezer .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	110	...	34	...	78	2539
	Piney Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	...	...	...	3055
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	208	...	187	150	78	5594
907	Franklinton: Franklinton	18	12	...	17	...	...	889	22	584	...	187	150	...	28446
	Wesley Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	...	89	...	29	...	...	2073
	Total	18	12	...	17	...	...	1025	22	673	...	216	150	...	30919
909	Garner: First .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2237	37	1471	250	348	...	...	81383
910	St. Andrews .....	...	...	...	50	...	...	373	...	245	240	165	...	...	33239
911	Gillburg: Gillburg .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	...	227	...	...	...	...	12050
	Mt. Carmel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	73	...	...	...	...	3000
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	456	...	300	...	...	...	...	13050
912	Holland's: Elizabeth	10	...	...	8	...	...	149	...	98	...	38	...	...	4442
	Hollands	19	11	10	16	...	...	671	...	441	150	239	...	...	15826
	Total	29	11	10	24	...	...	820	17	539	150	277	...	...	20268
913	Jerusalem-Zion: Jerusalem	6	...	6	...	...	...	335	...	221	...	...	...	...	7324
	Zion	6	6	...	...	...	...	354	...	233	...	...	...	...	7161
	Total	12	12	12	...	...	...	689	...	454	...	...	...	...	14485
914	Kittrell-Plank Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	14	...	...	2502
	Kittrell .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	615	...	405	...	200	...	...	13979
	Plank Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	690	...	405	90	...	...	...	16481
	Total	23	10	10	44	...	...	988	24	650	30	228	...	...	23701
915	Knightdale .....	...	...	5	84	...	...	1678	105	1103	...	...	...	...	48383
916	Louisburg	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

[illegible]

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 1A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHANGE												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.	
	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Re-baptized	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Action or Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes	Number of Short-term Classes	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group						
1001 Bethesda	515	1	...	...	2	4	6	504	135	12	61	26	77	55	211	369	170	17	7	95	400	1				
1002 Caledonia	126	13	6	...	2	...	2	150	90	3	16	14	32	21	25	137	75	11	8	20	100	1						
1003 Collins Chapel	194	14	6	...	3	...	...	217	110	9	27	17	32	26	20	170	95	13	10	40	150	1				
1004 Cool Springs	91	1	...	...	...	...	...	52	70	1	6	8	28	20	25	81	73	1	3	...	...	...			
1005 Cordova	210	...	...	...	...	...	2	90	70	...	...	8	22	16	20	66	...	...	...	...	...	...
1006 Ellerbee	205	...	...	...	...	...	3	204	90	5	22	19	30	18	90	157	80	12	8	48	150	...	
1007 Mount Pleasant	92	...	...	...	...	...	4	138	40	...	4	6	10	9	30	54	30	5	3	20	71	...	
1008 Fairmont	297	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	35	...	9	4	8	8	19	41	25	6	2	11	20	...
1009 Trinity	320	23	5	...	...	7	1	340	93	11	...	20	51	35	93	199	102	15	5	31	431	1				
1010 Fellowship	276	19	5	...	...	...	3	316	144	11	57	15	60	25	50	150	63	12	3	30	113	1			
1011 St. Paul	163	1	2	...	...	...	...	165	67	1	11	10	20	16	62	108	60	1	1	24	20	...		
1012 Jerusalem	439	20	7	...	...	...	4	471	211	12	68	25	80	41	112	258	123	13	4	54	133	1			
1013 St. Peter	1032	6	10	...	...	16	6	1021	219	12	66	63	65	67	273	468	174	17	31	180	2800	1				
1014 St. Peter	65	3	...	...	...	...	...	67	75	...	8	7	8	14	12	41	35	3	3	7	...	...				
1015 St. Peter	150	6	...	...	...	...	5	151	125	6	3	10	35	25	15	85	65	6	...	25	200	1		
1016 Laurel Hill	215	9	...	...	...	...	6	218	200	6	11	17	43	39	27	126	100	9	3	32	200	...		
1017 Laurel Hill	272	2	...	...	...	...	2	275	92	4	20	16	44	24	73	157	96	18	3	30	500	...		
1018 Laurburg: Central	216	...	9	...	...	...	6	214	75	...	43	19	40	21	80	170	80	10	2	26	228	1			
1019 First	975	32	20	5	...	20	3	1000	256	18	92	59	114	95	256	524	230	34	6	150	945	1						
1020 Beaver Dam	71	3	...	...	...	...	2	73	60	6	6	8	12	18	18	44	26	8	6	...	...	...			
1021 Galilee	337	15	...	...	...	...	6	354	300	17	54	16	33	42	36	127	90	8	6	22	1097	...		
1022 Galilee	408	18	...	...	...	...	8	427	360	23	62	22	41	54	54	171	116	16	12	22	1097	...		
1023 St. Luke	151	...	8	...	...	11	...	148	85	5	13	15	63	21	35	134	55	10	...	25	600	1				
1024 Lumberton: Asbury	258	2	...	...	...	...	2	258	45	1	12	12	40	25	60	137	50	8	4	10	...	...				
1025 Pineview	74	5	1	...	...	...	...	76	30	5	5	5	15	10	20	20	20	2	10	...	...	...			
1026 Branch Street	332	7	1	...	...	5	...	334	75	6	17	17	55	35	80	187	70	12	6	20	...	...				
1027 Branch Street-Philadelphus	100	8	...	...	...	2	1	109	75	6	4	12	64	35	45	156	85	7	2	16	...	1			
1028 Branch Street	159	10	...	...	...	...	...	169	80	7	55	10	69	58	45	182	85	4	5	20	45	...	
1029 Philadelphus	259	18	...	...	...	...	...	278	155	13	59	22	133	93	90	338	170	11	7	36	45	1	
1030 Chestnut Street	1140	28	40	...	...	16	6	1186	404	18	109	42	115	69	226	452	390	10	12	170	206	1				

1019	Mt. Olive-Smith	140	8	...	...	9	1	1	...	137	85	3	9	10	17	9	20	56	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Olive	45	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	25	...	16	5	10	16	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Smith Chapel	185	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	110	3	25	15	27	25	...	87	58	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
1020	Lumberton Ct.: Barkers	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	73	1	21	17	29	15	68	129	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rob 2	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Regan	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	16	8	8	5	21	42	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rob 23	278	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	161	2	56	42	57	35	129	263	135	17	3	46	...	...	...	...
	Total	474	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1021	Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove	144	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	...	15	50	7	45	28	25	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Piney Grove	140	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	15	37	8	44	30	25	107	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. George	284	16	2	1	...	...	...	...	295	...	30	87	15	69	58	50	212	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1022	St. Paul	269	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	261	93	4	...	14	27	25	36	104	66	12	9	52	...	...	...	...
1023	New Zion-Pleasant Grove	27	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	55	6	2	8	20	24	20	72	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Zion	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	48	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	67	7	2	8	20	24	28	80	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1024	Norman: Concord	141	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	50	1	5	5	12	10	30	57	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ric 2	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	50	...	9	15	28	15	42	100	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Jones Springs	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	35	...	1	7	3	8	34	52	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Norman	402	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	404	135	1	15	27	43	33	106	209	120	15	2	25	...	...	...	...
	Total	85	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	82	22	2	10	7	6	30	53	33	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1025	Oliver	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	46	1	8	5	6	14	16	41	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1026	Parkton	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1027	Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	30	...	12	7	1	6	21	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Buie	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	55	...	12	12	5	9	42	53	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Calvary	175	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	80	8	44	11	27	38	56	132	94	12	2	24	...	...	...	...
1028	First	61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	150	4	...	13	15	12	10	50	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1029	Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel	93	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	200	39	14	8	40	20	18	86	83	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Philadelphia	154	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	350	43	14	21	55	32	28	136	108	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	77	14	16	12	38	49	40	139	80	11	1	...	...	...	...	...
1030	Pleasant Grove	84	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	100	2	13	14	38	51	91	143	81	11	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Ashpole Center	135	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	177	16	31	26	78	87	91	282	161	22	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	125	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	30	2	6	3	38	56	20	57	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1031	Prospect: Fairview	60	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	35	4	10	3	31	24	33	91	50	4	1	...	...	...	...	...
	S. C. 1	601	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	627	190	41	83	35	178	126	250	589	390	31	2	27	...	...	...	...
	Hickory Grove	786	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	817	235	47	99	41	237	156	303	737	464	39	4	27	...	...	...	...
	Prospect	136	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	100	5	28	14	25	12	15	66	60	9	...	...	...	...	...	...
1032	Red Springs: Rhynne Memorial	388	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	148	1	19	20	36	42	138	236	110	17	7	85	...	...	...	...
1033	Red Springs	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	30	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
1034	Red Springs Ct.	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Mark	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Peter	196	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	70	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1035	Robards: Green Lake	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ric 5	275	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	87	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leebetter	342	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	342	130	5	25	16	48	60	146	270	130	14	2	36	...	...	...	...
	Robards	370	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	130	5	25	16	48	60	146	270	130	14	2	36	...	...	...	...
	Total	1037	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1071	250	15	106	49	199	71	290	609	420	29	2	12	...	...	...	...
1036	Rockingham: East	160	30	41	...	...	...	...	...	296	71	3	33	12	15	18	53	98	58	8	20	48	...	...	...	...
1037	First	1037	1037
1038	Glenwood	293	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	296	71	3	33	12	15	18	53	98	58	8	20	48	...	...	...	...
1039	Pea Dee	367	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	150	13	36	15	70	80	105	270	135	33	20	48	...	...	...	...

Last Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confirmation of Faith or Received	Received from Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by (Change Conference Action or Withdrawn)	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the (First) Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group 23
1040	Trinity	63	...	1	...	...	...	1	63	32	1	7	7	12	7	33	59	32	5	5	12	23	1
	Beaver Dam	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	101	24	...	...	10	11	15	33	62	24	5	7	11	97	...
	Trinity	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	56	2	16	17	23	18	66	121	56	10	5	23	120	...
1041	West Rockingham	324	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	108	6	15	17	47	40	100	204	102	10	2	40	120	1
	Zion	256	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	88	4	15	11	44	33	100	188	80	10	2	1	130	1
1042	Rowland	550	...	...	...	...	...	1	545	188	10	37	28	91	73	210	392	185	18	4	41	250	2
	Rowland	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rowland	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1043	Rowland Cedar Grove-Salem	332	...	2	...	...	...	4	327	120	...	25	14	42	22	69	147	80	1	...	64	360	...
	Cedar Grove	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	80	...	...	6	28	35	19	88	50	6	1	...	...	...
	Salem	114	...	...	...	...	...	6	116	75	...	...	12	53	65	39	169	95	10	2	...	...	...
1044	St. James-Beauty Spot	190	...	...	...	...	...	6	186	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Beauty Spot	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. James	73	...	4	...	...	...	...	102	88	8	14	5	20	13	12	45	45	3	1	20	10	...
1045	St. John-Gibson	101	...	4	...	...	...	...	124	113	8	14	8	21	16	22	70	63	6	2	29	10	...
	Gibson	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. John	192	...	...	...	...	...	4	187	71	...	...	14	11	1	52	91	73	7	3	34	13	...
	St. John	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	427	105	...	...	16	11	2	82	139	72	2	40	13	...	
1046	St. Pauls	420	...	1	...	...	...	6	414	175	1	30	22	42	32	134	230	165	16	5	79	250	1
1047	Sandy Plains	216	...	3	...	...	...	5	226	95	11	7	16	60	41	43	162	84	10	14	45	2275	...
1048	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle	202	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	75	4	67	16	56	31	60	174	96	13	2	14	407	...
	Snead's Grove	105	...	...	...	...	...	2	164	75	7	18	29	25	12	71	133	67	15	3	29	273	1
	Tabernacle	95	...	...	...	...	...	4	87	35	4	13	11	20	34	73	73	67	6	2	12	128	1
1049	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion	260	...	...	...	...	...	4	251	110	11	31	39	45	18	107	26	107	21	5	41	401	2
	Walls Chapel	157	...	...	...	...	...	5	154	90	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Zion	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Walls Chapel	212	...	...	...	...	...	11	207	130	10	8	15	39	24	34	111	18	8	2	2	405	2
	District Total	16082	343	190	105	21	165	195	16308	6661	428	1045	1021	2712	1995	4994	10322	5703	653	315	2176	17826	30

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH			
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b
		Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid
1001	Bethesda Rob 3	210000	36000	500	24000	...	9733	200	871	4300	330	100	9500	9500	...
1002	Caledonia Caledonia Sco 1	45000	40000	...	15000	...	350	34000	842	390	135	156	...	...	...
1003	Collins Chapel Rob 24	370000	20000	1200	...	...	350	34000	932	472	190	156	5240	5240	...
1004	Cool Springs Rob 24	28000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	119	...	...	...	750	750	...
1005	Cordova Ric 3	100900	30000	...	...	...	...	1500	700	1920	200	600	2100	2100	...
1006	Ellerbe-Elberbe Ric 4	135000	38000	...	...	...	825	500	300	1438	46	30	2000	2000	...
1007	Fairmont Mount Pleasant Ric 12	14000	...	500	...	...	825	300	180	84	21	10	...	...	...
1008	Farmington Trinity Fellowship Rob 8	149400	38000	500	...	...	825	800	480	2238	117	40	7300	7200	...
1009	Hamlet Fellowship Ric 6	264000	41000	1000	...	...	...	1901	1152	10432	1236	97	7300	7300	...
1010	St. Paul Ric 24	116500	42000	...	1500	...	1400	1900	1100	4600	130	...	...	7500	...
1011	St. Peter's Jerusalem Ric 7	141500	26500	10000	1500	...	1200	3800	300	1800	30	...	...	1400	...
1012	St. Peter's Jerusalem Ric 7	271000	28000	21000	4000	...	...	2300	1700	24628	260	3311	10000	10600	...
1013	St. Peter's Jerusalem Ric 7	14000	...	15000	4000	...	...	...	140	2000	...	...	...	1320	...
1014	St. Peter's Jerusalem Ric 7	92000	31000	15000	4000	...	...	...	160	2400	11	...	...	8520	...
1015	Laurel Hill Sco 5	139000	31000	...	9345	...	...	...	164	2400	11	...	...	8520	...
1016	Laurel Hill Central Sco 2	76680	28500	...	12194	...	...	...	950	4300	400	...	...	7500	...
1017	First Preview Sco 6	833000	47500	500	...	...	...	...	520	1710	168	...	...	6700	...
1018	Galilee Beaver Dam Sco 6	22000	...	...	...	...	...	...	3699	24296	2200	900	13000	11000	...
1019	Galilee Sco 6	120000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	78	50	...	...	...	...	...
1020	Galilee Sco 6	120000	16000	...	...	...	...	...	300	90	...	...	...	800	...
1021	St. Luke Sco 11	100000	10000	...	3000	...	...	...	378	...	...	...	...	7300	...
1022	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1023	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1024	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1025	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1026	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1027	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1028	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1029	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1030	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1031	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1032	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1033	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1034	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1035	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1036	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1037	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1038	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1039	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1040	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1041	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1042	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1043	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1044	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1045	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1046	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1047	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1048	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1049	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1050	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1051	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1052	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1053	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1054	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1055	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1056	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1057	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1058	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1059	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1060	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1061	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1062	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1063	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1064	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1065	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1066	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1067	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1068	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1069	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1070	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1071	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1072	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1073	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1074	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1075	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1076	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1077	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1078	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1079	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1080	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1081	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1082	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1083	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1084	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1085	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1086	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1087	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1088	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1089	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1090	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1091	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1092	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1093	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1094	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1095	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1096	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000	...	...	...	559	...	...	...	...	800	...
1097	Lambert Asbury Sco 2	46000	750	1200	29000										

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 1B (Continued)

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH					
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
List Number		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	(Utilities—Total Paid)
1019	Mt. Olive-Smith Mt. Olive Rob Smith Chapel Total 6000	75000 5000 80000	15000	...	600	1300	75	127	182	...	275	194	...	4400	...	1000	800
1020	Lumberton Cr.: Barkers Rob 2 Regan Smith Total 102000	55000 75000 20000 20000	25000	...	16	...	1317	600	320	544	101	...	...	1553	...	478	273
1021	Marion St. George-Piney Grove Piney Grove St. George Total 60000	15000 45000 35000	25000	...	...	...	1317	980	695	719	199	...	4000	4000	...	2400	800
1022	St. Paul Rob 10 Total 60000	15000 45000 35000	25000	18000	...	...	...	4000	550	240	300	...	5564	5364	700	520	520
1023	New Zion-Pleasant Grove New Zion Pleasant Grove Total 45500	15000 30500 45500	25000	...	...	240	240	...	45	150	29	...	...	850	...	...	...
1024	Norman Rc 2 Rc 10 Jones Springs Norman Total 132000	45500 45000 51000 27000 132000	25000	...	...	240	240	1700	43	234	25	...	1090	1090	...	...	...
1025	Olivet Rob 11 Rob 12 Total 42000	70000 70000 42000	18000	...	...	...	...	2172	718	4250	...	500	8000	8000	...	...	...
1026	Parkton Pembroke Calvary-Buie Buie Calvary Total 70000	70000 70000 15000 17000 70000	18000	...	7000	...	1700	3260	250	393	50	...	3175	3175	...	375	375
1028	First Rob 13 Total 73000	73000 73000 73000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	72	632	...	100	900	2000	...	1200	...
1029	Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel Philadelphia Total 73000	8000 65000 73000	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	632	...	100	900	2000	...	1200	...
1030	Pleasant Grove Athletic Center Pleasant Grove Total 130000	130000 130000 130000	...	...	6000	...	13500	340	170	440	...	225	1300	1300	...	...	...

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 2A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1001	Bethesda Rob 3	5600	5600	100.0	2241	...	375	1392	250	17	29
1002	Caledonia: Caledonia Sco 1	...	...	...	732	10	121	449	110	56	...
	Johns Sco 1	...	...	...	464	...	77	288	85	...	...
	Total	3060	3060	100.0	1196	10	198	737	195	56	...
1003	Collins Chapel Rob 24	500	500	100.0	193	...	33	120	48	...	...
1004	Cool Springs Ric 3	1040	1040	100.0	386	...	65	240	...	27	...
1005	Cordova Ric 3	4083	4083	100.0	1577	15	263	979	286	155	...
1006	Ellerbe: Ellerbe Ric 4	...	...	...	869	9	145	540	201	...	...
	Mount Pleasant Ric 12	...	...	...	317	6	53	197	69	...	5
	Total	3075	3075	100.0	1186	15	198	737	270	...	15
1007	Fairmont: Trinity Rob 8	9233	9233	100.0	3567	...	596	2216	...	244	...
1008	Hamlet: Fellowship Ric 6	...	...	...	1314	23	219	816	145	337	10
	St. Paul Ric 24	5100	5100	100.0	657	33	120	408	100	...	...
	Total	1900	1900	100.0	1971	...	339	1224	245	337	10
1009	First Ric 7	...	...	...	7342	...	1227	4560	450	85	...
1010	St. Peter: Jerusalem St. Peter	...	...	...	348	...	58	216	...	...	...
	Total	3275	3300	100.7	927	10	155	576	...	...	...
1011	Laurel Hill Sco 5	4200	4200	100.0	1275	10	213	792	...	...	...
1012	Laurinburg: Central Sco 2	2500	2500	100.0	1623	...	271	1008	367	76	...
1013	First Sco 6	17500	17500	100.0	966	...	162	245	600	25	...
1014	Galilee: Beaver Dam Galilee	...	...	...	6762	...	1131	4199	1107	36	...
	Total	3200	3200	100.0	232	...	39	144	...	...	...
1015	St. Luke Sco 11	1100	1120	101.8	1005	18	168	624	50	100	...
1016	Lumberton: Asbury Rob 7	...	...	...	1237	18	207	768	50	100	...
	Pineview Rob 26	...	...	...	425	20	71	264	90	...	...
	Total	1525	1525	100.0	317	...	53	197	...	...	...
1017	Branch Street-Philadelphia Rob 25	...	...	...	587	5	98	367	66	...	3
	Branch Street Philadelphia	...	...	...	328	...	55	204	71	...	10
	Total	1461	1461	100.0	571	...	96	355	72	...	10
1018	Chestnut Street Rob 9	22643	22643	100.0	8772	...	1463	5435	1366	2227	35

1019	Mt. Olive-Smith	...	...	696	...	...	116	432	...	50	5
	Mt. Olive	...	...	...	...	...	19	72	5	...	5
	Smith Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	116	...	...	...	...
	Total	2100	2100	812	100.0	...	135	504	5	50	10
1020	Lumberton Cr.: Barkers	...	...	193	...	...	33	120	5	...	...
	Regan	...	...	464	...	...	77	288	5	...	...
	Smith	...	...	158	...	...	27	98	5	...	...
	Total	2064	2064	815	100.0	...	137	506	15	...	...
1021	Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove	...	...	226	...	...	39	221	...	...	...
	Piney Grove	...	...	676	...	...	113	420	...	...	...
	St. George	...	...	1032	100.0	...	172	641	...	...	...
1022	St. Paul	4850	2675	1874	100.0	...	313	1164	339	122	29
1023	New Zion-Pleasant Grove	...	...	135	...	...	22	84	...	...	...
	New Zion	...	...	39	...	...	6	24	...	12	...
	Pleasant Grove	...	...	174	100.0	...	28	108	...	12	...
1024	Norman: Concord	...	...	607	...	...	15	102	106	...	...
	Ric 2	...	...	707	...	...	118	439	123	...	...
	Jones Springs	...	...	707	...	...	15	118	123	...	...
	Norman	...	...	2021	...	...	45	338	352	...	...
	Total	5230	5230	2021	100.0	...	97	1255	...	...	...
1025	Olivet	1500	1500	580	100.0	...	110	360	77	29	7
1026	Parkton	1631	1631	630	100.0	...	...	390	131	...	10
1027	Pembroke: Calvary-Buie	...	...	309	...	...	52	192	...	...	...
	Buie	...	...	466	...	...	162	600	125	...	...
	Calvary	...	...	1275	106.2	...	214	792	52	...	...
	Total	3300	3307	1802	100.0	...	201	746	255	60	...
1028	First	3010	3010	432	...	...	39	144	...	...	...
1029	Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel	...	...	425	...	...	71	264	...	...	...
	Philadelphia	...	...	657	...	...	110	408	...	...	...
	Total	1700	1700	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
1030	Pleasant Grove	...	...	386	...	...	65	240	...	...	...
	Ashpole Center	...	...	386	...	...	65	240	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	...	...	772	100.0	...	130	480	115	...	...
1031	Prospect: Fairview	...	...	135	...	...	22	84	...	...	...
	S. C. 1	...	...	19	...	...	3	12	5	...	...
	Hickory Grove	...	...	1546	...	...	238	960	125	63	...
	Prospect	...	...	1700	100.0	...	253	1056	140	63	...
	Total	4400	4400	842	100.0	...	141	523	25	...	...
1032	Red Springs: Rhyme Memorial	...	...	3168	100.0	...	530	1968	584	981	40
1033	Trinity	8200	8200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1034	Red Springs Ct. Millers	...	...	116	...	...	19	72	...	...	...
	St. Mark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	St. Peter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	612	615	236	100.4	...	39	146	...	...	...
1035	Robbards: Green Lake	...	...	352	...	...	79	218	...	...	...
	Ledbetter	...	...	439	...	...	73	271	80	...	2
	Robbards	...	...	189	...	...	202	751	168	65	2
	Ric 14	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5170	5170	1997	100.0	...	334	1240	317	125	6
1036	Rockingham: East	...	...	4950	100.0	...	319	1188	318	137	10
1037	First	26400	26400	11052	100.0	...	1848	6853	1576	57	63
1038	Glenwood	3000	3000	1159	100.0	...	194	720	100	90	...
1039	Pee Dee	5600	5600	2164	100.0	...	362	1344	500	...	...

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—Table 2A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND				BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	
1040	Trinity Beaver Dam Ric. 1 Trinity Ric. 21 Total . . . . .	...	...	...	154 618 772	...	26 104 130	97 384 481	54 90 144	53 48 101	...	54
1041	West Rockingham Zion Ric. 22 Zion Ric. 23 Total	2000 ...	2000 ...	100.0 ...	1101 541 1642	...	184 90 274	684 50 1020	216 5 266	5 5 10	16 13 28	...
1042	Rowland: Purvis Rowland Rob. 16 Rowland Rob. 19 Total	4250 ...	4250 ...	100.0 ...	224 2024 2248	...	38 339 377	139 1258 1397	43 387 430	...	...	...
1043	Rowland: Cedar Grove-Salem Cedar Grove Salem Total	5424 ...	5824 ...	100.0 ...	2248 352 704	...	...	...	...	...	10 10 20	...
1044	St. James-Beauty Spot Beauty Spot St. James Total	1832 ...	1832 ...	100.0 ...	704 348 116	...	118 58 19	440 216 72	...	...	...	...
1045	St. John-Gibson: Gibson St. John Sco. 3 St. John Sco. 8 Total	1176 ...	1181 ...	100.4 ...	464 1410 1333	3 ...	77 236 222	288 876 828	10 100 100	10 83 75	7 39 79	...
1046	St. Pauls Sandy Plains Rob. 20 Sandy Plains Rob. 21 Total	7100 4400 1365	7100 4400 1365	100.0 100.0 100.0	2743 1760 527	...	458 214 88	1704 1056 328	200 292 140	158 230 104	21 35 21	...
1048	Snead's Grove-Tabernacle Snead's Grove Sco. 9 Tabernacle Sco. 10 Total	3450 ...	3450 ...	100.0 ...	1121 212 1333	8 4 12	187 36 223	696 132 828	208 70 278	37 40 77	41 51 51	...
1049	Walls Chapel-Mt. Zion Mt. Zion Walls Chapel Total . . . . .	...	...	...	154 232 386	...	26 39 65	96 144 240	...	...	2 3 5	...
District Total		233925	234283	100.1	90470	430	15135	56177	12192	6661	707	

CHURCH AND CHARGE		BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (lines 30-65)	
		BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65			
List Number		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
1001	Bethesda .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1081	...	711	40	270	...	...	31460
1002	Caledonia: Caledonia .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	229	...	...	...	...	43838
	Johns .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	224	...	147	...	...	...	...	3802
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	...	376	...	...	...	...	47640
1003	Collins Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	...	61	...	...	...	...	1089
1004	Cool Springs	8	...	...	10	...	...	186	...	123	...	...	...	...	5237
1005	Cordova	Ric 3	...	...	...	...	...	761	...	500	...	248	...	...	16944
1006	Ellerbe: Ellerbe .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	...	276	...	...	...	...	11275
	Mount Pleasant	Ric 12	...	...	...	...	...	153	...	140	...	72	...	...	4083
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	...	376	100	288	...	...	15356
1007	Farmington: Trinity .....	...	...	...	40	...	...	1722	40	1132	100	291	...	...	34526
1008	Hamlet: Fellowship	27	10	10	...	...	...	634	25	417	10	...	...	...	20437
	Fellowship	11	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	248	20	...	...	...	6880
	St. Paul	37	10	10	...	...	...	951	25	625	30	464	...	...	27317
1009	First	28	...	...	...	...	...	3542	72	2329	60	...	...	...	65006
1010	St. Peter: Jerusalem .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	110	...	...	...	...	11945
	St. Peter .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	448	...	54	...	...	...	...	12020
	Total .....	...	...	...	100	...	...	616	...	404	...	...	...	...	23965
1011	Laurel Hill	7	10	...	7	...	...	783	35	513	20	276	...	...	21568
1012	Laurinburg: Central	22	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	306	...	...	...	...	15099
1013	First	62	...	...	58	...	...	3262	...	2145	100	520	...	...	84457
1014	Galilee: Beaver Dam	32	...	15	...	...	...	112	...	73	...	...	...	...	2818
	Galilee .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	318	20	240	...	...	15125
	Total	32	...	15	65	...	...	597	...	391	20	275	...	...	17943
1015	St. Luke .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	135	20	264	...	...	20342
1016	Lumberport: Asbury	4	...	...	...	...	...	153	21	140	...	107	...	...	8817
	Pinewyck	4	...	...	...	...	...	130	85	2	...	...	...	...	5069
	Total	8	...	...	...	...	...	263	23	165	...	196	...	...	13866
1017	Branch Street-Philadelphia	10	...	10	...	15	...	159	...	14	...	...	...	...	11835
	Branch Street .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	...	6286
	Philadelphus	23	...	...	10	25	...	118	...	181	...	...	...	...	18121
	Total	13	...	10	10	30	...	4224	75	2776	410	523	160	...	111798
1018	Chestnut Street	245	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT-Table 28 (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			68
1019	Mt. Olive-Smith Mt. Olive Rob Smith Chapel Total 5	5	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	221	...	125	...	...	10730
1020	Lumberton Ct. Barkers Rob 2 Regan Smith Rob 22 Total 5	10	5	...	15	...	...	391	...	258	...	125	...	...	2935
1021	Maxton: St. George-Piney Grove Piney Grove St. George Total 28	...	...	...	...	...	...	499	100	326	44	243	...	...	13665
1022	St. Paul Rob 10	...	...	...	35	...	...	895	758	588	...	...	...	...	4025
1023	New Zion-Pleasant Grove New Zion Pleasant Grove Total 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	43	...	30	...	...	6911
1024	Norman: Concord Ric 2 Jones Springs Norman Ric 13 Total 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	292	...	192	...	112	...	...	2493
1025	Olivet Rob 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	11	225	...	112	...	...	7437
1026	Parkton Rob 12	...	...	...	10	...	...	279	49	184	20	60	...	...	21644
1027	Pembroke: Calvary-Buie Buie Rob 5 Calvary Rob 13 Total 7	...	...	...	6	...	...	300	...	200	...	60	...	...	5792
1028	First Rob 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	10	98	...	35	...	...	7939
1029	Philadelphia: Fletcher's Chapel Philadelphia Total 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	50	306	...	96	...	...	3195
1030	Pleasant Grove Ashpole Center Rob 1 Pleasant Grove Rob 14 Total 25	...	...	...	...	...	...	615	60	404	...	131	...	...	6993
		...	...	...	...	...	...	580	22	381	...	216	...	...	9188
		...	...	...	...	...	...	112	73	73	...	...	...	...	82
		...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	135	...	...	...	...	19317
		...	...	...	...	...	...	317	...	208	...	...	...	...	2022
		...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	123	...	42	...	...	4098
		...	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	246	...	84	...	...	6080
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3251
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18054
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21305

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHANGE													CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL												W.S.C.S.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year													1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1101	Bailey: Bailey	Nas	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		

1114	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	291	...	2	4	1	1	1	1	293	135	4	15	19	46	34	83	182	141	11	9	33	200
	Savon	Nor 17	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	35	...	3	14	16	6	27	63	40	6	4	10	50
	Zion	Nor 20	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	70	...	6	12	30	45	78	165	75	8	6	29	480
	Total		554	...	2	4	1	6	5	5	543	240	4	24	45	92	65	188	410	256	25	19	72	730
1115	Mt. Pleasant																							
	Middlesex	Nas 7	103	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	40	4	...	8	10	12	38	68	50	1	...	...	...
	Mt Pleasant	Nas 9	264	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	263	126	1	12	11	53	23	94	181	120	2	1	35	...
	Total		367	2	1	1	...	4	...	...	363	166	5	13	19	63	35	132	249	170	3	1	35	...
1116	Mt. Zion	Will 6	220	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	219	75	...	10	35	12	27	84	58	6	2	24	160	
1117	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	12	...	4	2	3	...	10	15	12	2	...	...
	Castalia	Nas 3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	7	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	90	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	95	25	12	25	4	13	10	34	61	51	8	3	15	...
	White Oak	Nas 20	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	25	2	4	13	10	34	61	51	51	8	3	15	...
	Total		295	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	291	69	12	31	11	29	20	78	138	114	18	6	30	...
1118	Nashville	Nas 10	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383	115	10	43	36	57	40	107	240	107	13	11	90	950
1119	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	215	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	207	90	...	12	15	28	15	40	98	90	14	5	45	150
	New Hope	Nor 9	210	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	203	80	1	2	10	16	31	35	112	80	7	3	23	35
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	194	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	190	85	...	6	10	35	17	33	95	75	8	3	21	75
	Total		619	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	600	255	1	20	35	79	63	108	305	245	29	11	89	260
1120	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor 15	237	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	238	85	...	...	16	25	21	64	126	90	9	...	54	1200
	Total		246	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	245	85	...	...	16	25	21	64	126	90	9	...	54	1200
1121	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal 13	173	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	171	70	...	12	12	24	18	29	83	41	5	7	24	95
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	277	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	73	...	16	20	35	14	29	98	73	11	7	25	500
	Total		450	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	441	143	...	28	32	59	32	58	181	114	16	14	49	595
1122	Roanoke Rapids: First	Hal 17	1044	13	12	3	...	...	...	...	1024	300	13	57	40	100	85	149	374	240	21	16	176	1850
1123	Rosemary	Hal 18	833	12	11	3	3	9	1	6	840	216	15	50	35	110	73	126	344	192	19	8	145	1681
1124	Rocky Mount: Clark Street	Edg 5	434	3	1	4	...	...	...	...	432	110	4	27	30	46	46	107	229	100	14	12	56	323
1125	Englewood	Nas 12	815	10	32	4	1	33	5	4	816	225	7	94	48	130	58	157	401	61	5	2	107	938
1126	First	Nas 13	1358	17	35	7	1	32	10	16	1358	461	15	90	55	100	145	398	698	312	24	24	237	1006
1127	Marvin: Marvin	Nas 14	155	10	5	4	...	...	...	...	172	65	10	12	10	24	14	50	98	50	7	6	30	200
	Red Oak	Nas 11	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	50	...	5	8	10	20	48	86	...	...	...	...	...
	Yorks	Nas 21	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		361	10	9	4	...	...	...	...	381	115	10	17	23	39	42	128	232	50	7	6	30	200
1128	St. Paul	Nas 15	284	8	12	4	...	...	...	...	298	100	6	17	11	28	22	58	119	77	10	13	45	903
1129	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	85	1	47	40	43	28	56	147	113	10	2	31	1000
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	206	...	28	2	21	5	3	4	177	85	1	47	40	43	28	56	147	113	10	2	31	1000
	Total		386	...	28	2	21	5	3	4	375	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1130	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	320	8	1	5	...	...	...	...	326	110	12	28	12	22	27	48	109	65	11	6	66	204
1131	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	50	...	8	9	15	6	40	70	63	7	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	115	46	...	4	8	8	42	66	50	8	...	...	...
	Seaboard	Nor 16	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	36	...	...	6	1	5	52	64	41	5	...	...
	Sharon	Nor 18	419	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	419	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		241	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	241	100	1	6	25	29	25	154	234	71	22	...	...	...
1132	Smith	Hal 20	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	21	1	6	3	5	1	14	23	10	2	...	...	...
1133	Spring Church: Garysburg:	Nor 4	173	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	181	75	5	14	10	45	12	25	92	60	4	1	18	600
	Garysburg	Nor 8	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	50	3	7	4	15	7	35	61	40	3	1	15	200
	Lebanon	Va. 1	352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	146	9	27	17	65	20	74	176	110	...	...	...	...
	Spring Church																							
	Total		666	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	666	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work
1134 Spring Hope	172	16	2	11	...	2	1	1	197	80	5	36	17	48	33	55	153	95	11	2	42	1252
Gibson Memorial	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sledge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	191	16	2	11	...	2	1	2	477	132	3	36	17	48	33	55	153	95	11	2	42	1252
1135 Weldon	483	4	2	1	2	...	3	8	477	132	3	36	17	48	33	55	153	95	11	2	42	1252
1136 Wendell	126	12	16	2	...	4	1	3	281	115	13	5	15	45	19	90	169	96	15	17	46	335
1137 West Halifax: Central Cross	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	35	...	...	7	23	10	15	55	...	...	...	...	...
Eden	86	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	85	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	185	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	183	87	...	...	7	23	10	15	55	...	...	...	...	...
1138 Whitakers-Battleboro:	123	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	122	37	...	12	10	21	13	11	55	33	1	...	22	82
Battleboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McVeyre	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	32	...	12	3	10	4	14	31	...	...	...	...	...
Spaight	75	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	189	45	1	17	9	23	13	38	83	59	1	...	...	...
Whitakers	19	...	...	6	...	3	3	8	421	159	2	43	22	54	30	63	169	111	...	...	...	...
Total	428	3	1	7	...	3	5	10	1299	500	20	210	79	213	171	359	822	375	26	10	335	758
1139 Wilson: First	1764	30	45	5	...	29	2	18	1795	500	20	210	79	213	171	359	822	375	26	10	335	758
1140 West Nash	306	14	15	5	1	13	4	2	320	125	14	69	13	76	25	81	195	94	15	4	33	859
1141 Winstead	277	20	3	1	...	5	...	...	314	87	14	37	18	46	25	41	130	80	11	4	38	369
1142 Woodland	160	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	155	64	1	11	11	14	20	56	101	41	3	14	25	215
1143 Zebulon	483	8	7	...	7	2	4	9	469	193	12	49	20	66	43	60	189	100	11	2	56	...
District Total	18305	266	299	118	92	277	120	216	18283	6082	259	1357	1014	2418	1648	4128	9208	4942	556	309	2505	22972
United Methodist Men Group	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS															
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	
		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1101	Bailey: Bailey Nas 1	14,275.50	25,000	...	...	...	...	...	500	503.3	...	...	...	7,200	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove Wil 7	33,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,334	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...
	Total	17,575.50	25,000	2,000	...	...	...	34.16	1,834	503.3	...	...	7,800	7,800	...	...	...
1102	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2	15,000	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106.9	...	...	...
	Hollister Hal 12	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,59	...	...	...	...
	Total	35,000	12,500	4,000	...	...	...	34.16	...	...	...	...	18,59	24.10	...	400	...
1103	Calvary: Calvary Hal 5	44,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,192	600	14	...	...	1,065	...	150	...
	Corinth Hal 5	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	330	64	...	...	1,545	...	200	...
	Weaver's Chapel Hal 24	27,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	396	15	...	...	1,200	...	...	...
	Total	91,500	12,500	...	...	...	...	300.0	594	1,326	93	...	50.20	50.20	...	750	...
1104	Conway Nor 3	8,200	15,000	...	...	...	...	3,000	594	1,326	93	...	50.20	57.50	...	1,200	800
1105	Elm City Wil 3	12,000	28,500	7,389	...	...	...	16,24	621	538.1	450	223	57.50	57,000	...	1,800	900
1106	Enfield Hal 8	22,500	25,000	3,000	...	...	...	20,72	692	407.3	350	...	57,000	6,200	...	1,500	800
1107	Evansdale-Black Creek Black Creek Wil 1	200,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	44,07	630	343.9	799	...	6,200	4,590	...	...	...
	Evansdale Wil 4	104,000	26,000	3,000	...	...	...	1,001	540	100	100	...	...	4,590	...	...	...
	Total	304,000	26,000	4,000	...	...	43,000	5,100	1,070	300	250	...	9,180	9,180	...	...	...
1108	Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10	36,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	900	186	...	125	...	944	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill Nor 13	18,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	308	70	...	...	649	...	...	...
	Shiloh Nor 5	25,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	...	997	803	215	...	...	4,350	...	...	...
	Total	79,000	12,000	...	...	...	...	360	997	803	215	...	5,943	5,943	...	...	...
1109	Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6	53,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,262	1,297	265	330	5,943	2,616	...	...	...
	Halifax Hal 9	67,000	47,000	764	...	...	...	...	987	821	50	...	...	2,933	...	...	...
	Pierces Hal 15	14,000	...	9,285	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	15	...	1,031	...	...	...
	Total	134,000	41,000	19,746	...	...	...	26.83	987	...	...	...	6,580	6,580	...	...	...
1110	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins Hal 10	60,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	987	1,118	197	23	...	3,420	...	...	60
	Tabor Hal 22	64,000	20,000	...	3,000	...	...	...	1,500	800	100	...	...	4,180	...	...	...
	Total	124,000	20,000	...	3,000	...	8,000	...	2,000	1,600	210	...	7,600	7,600	...	2,000	100
1111	Homes Nas 5	85,000	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	502	1,074	...	...	3,325	3,325	...	...	...
1112	Littleton War 4	16,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	685	1,400	...	...	6,300	6,300	...	...	...
1113	Lucama-Sims: Lucama Wil 5	27,000	16,000	5,000	...	...	...	...	260	956	...	...	23.25	23.25	...	...	...
	Sims Wil 8	28,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	134.4	...	...	4,650	4,650	...	...	...
	Total	75,000	16,000	5,000	...	...	...	261.5	618	2,300	...	50	...	...	...	...	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 1-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
1114	Milwaukee: Bethany	133000	36000	...	...	...	...	526	799	3625	299	...	...	2331	...	...	898	336
	Severn	39000	...	...	...	...	1231	3518	200	1245	200	...	...	942	...	...	352	84
	Zion	90000	...	...	...	...	...	1012	480	2158	232	...	...	2872	...	...	800	280
	Total	262000	36000	...	...	...	1231	5056	1479	7028	731	...	5345	5345	...	2050	700	
1115	Mt. Pleasant	65000	...	...	...	...	2000	200	300	100	...	...	...	2125	...	...	...
	Mt. Pleasant	90000	19000	...	...	...	...	200	450	800	45	...	...	5875	...	...	...
1116	Mt. Zion	155000	27000	...	...	...	2000	400	750	900	45	...	...	8000	...	...	...
1117	Nash: Bethlehem	32000	2000	...	7200	...	770	200	370	925	185	...	...	3900	...	...	...	1200
	Nash	1000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670	...	...	...	267
	Gold Valley	32000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	...	...	...	200
	White Oak	29000	10500	...	...	...	860	245	...	...	...	...	...	670	...	...	...	267
	Total	74500	10500	...	...	...	860	773	890	6359	600	...	...	2275	...	...	...	1001
1118	Nashville	183000	41000	...	...	...	...	162	1430	3000	430	...	...	8100	...	...	...	350
1119	Northampton: Jackson	90000	15000	...	...	...	...	162	430	680	80	...	...	3400	...	...	...	175
	New Hope	50000	...	...	...	...	...	1107	332	1300	110	...	...	1700	...	...	...	...
	Rehoboth	25000	...	...	...	...	...	1107	332	1300	110	...	...	1700	...	...	...	...
	Total	165000	15000	3000	...	...	...	1919	2212	4960	620	...	...	6800	...	...	...	700
1120	Rich Square: Pinners	5003	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	66000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	71000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1121	Roanoke Ct.: New Hope	86000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Rosemary	134000	34000	1000	18471	...	2321	1768	732	3129	158	...	...	2866	...	...	...	300
	Total	228000	34000	3200	18471	...	2321	1987	1079	1886	282	...	...	5526	...	...	...	360
1122	Roanoke Rapids: First	814700	49811	1198	247418	...	34871	...	1994	25555	1602	...	...	5526	...	...	...	660
1123	Rosemary	290000	52000	12000	21160	...	15492	7349	1467	11962	...	...	...	7200	...	...	...	1500
												2670	7200	5600	5000	4000	400	800

1124	Rocky Mount: Clark Street ...	Edg 5	118000	10200	33404	...	4791	318	1200	3650	165	579	7400	7400	...	...	...
1125	Englewood	Nas 12	330000	36000	68841	...	11912	807	1799	11938	508	...	10907	10907	...	...	750
1126	First	Nas 13	1279000	69000	31900	...	15034	8400	1939	44187	2006	...	13550	13550	...	1300	1900
1127	Marvin: Marvin	Nas 14	95000	5000	6000	...	3048	150	340	4662	...	220	...	5275	...	...	...
	Red Oak	Nas 11	20000	800	...	...	2500	300	340	4000	...	200	...	1400	...	...	...
	Yorks	Nas 21	2000	...	...	...	...	...	200	500	...	...	...	5220	...	...	...
	Total	...	202500	1200	6000	...	5548	450	880	9162	...	420	9730	9730	...	...	600
1128	St. Paul	Nas 15	75000	8000	1394	...	2146	5107	249	9346	214	...	5220	5220	...	1200	...
1129	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek ...	Nas 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	80000	24000	...	...	...	...	1500	4594	60	...	...	3000	...	1500	700
	Total	...	80000	24000	900	...	...	24900	590	4958	370	...	7500	7500	...	250	1250
1130	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	275000	35000	43107	...	12379	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1131	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	...	...	...	...	...	1850	244	1621	440	...	...	1650	...	54	50
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	33000	...	...	...	...	1675	391	1153	205	...	...	2100	...	550	200
	Seaboard	Nor 16	72000	17000	...	...	...	350	92	1466	194	...	...	1330	...	533	200
	Sharon	Nor 18	51000	...	...	...	...	3875	797	4410	839	...	5400	5400	...	1750	650
	Total	...	159000	17000	...	...	...	700	3200	...	175	...	5000	5000	...	2000	700
1132	Smith	Hal 20	60000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1133	Spring Church-Garysburg:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garysburg	Nor 4	4200	15500	...	...	...	...	100	450	...	...	...	1100	...	420	...
	Lebanon	Nor 8	50000	...	...	...	...	...	300	600	...	...	...	1550	...	705	...
	Spring Church	Va 1	70000	...	...	...	...	...	300	800	...	...	...	1450	...	705	...
	Total	...	124200	15500	...	...	...	...	700	1850	...	...	4100	4100	...	1830	...
1134	Spring Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gibson Memorial	Nas 17	95000	45000	1500	...	1000	590	500	3850	350	390	...	5200	...	800	600
	Starhope	Nas 18	27500	...	...	...	...	...	...	346	...	...	...	450	...	400	50
	Total	...	122500	45000	1500	...	1000	590	500	4196	350	390	...	5650	...	1200	650
1135	Weldon	Hal 25	250000	40000	19750	...	3885	796	1653	11674	1770	...	8755	8755	...	1442	1030
1136	Wendell	Wak 26	98000	28000	...	...	5000	796	796	2360	201	...	7200	7200	...	700	700
1137	West Halifax: Central Cross	Hal 4	12100	...	...	...	...	...	160	133	...	...	...	1110	...	...	...
	Eden	Hal 7	14000	19500	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	...	...	3435	...	...	...
	Union	Hal 7	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	780	...	...	...
	Total	...	26700	19500	...	...	...	...	160	558	...	...	5325	5325	...	...	...
1138	Whitakers-Battleboro:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Battleboro	Edg 1	75000	10000	2700	...	1272	6020	449	1510	187	...	...	1950	...	...	700
	McTyeire	Nas 9	5000	...	...	...	...	34	...	127	36	...	...	400	...	200	...
	Speight	Edg 6	8000	...	...	...	...	11	219	2305	504	...	...	600	...	200	...
	Whitakers	Nas 19	77000	10000	...	...	...	2300	482	2305	504	...	...	4100	...	700	...
	Total	...	165000	20000	2700	...	1272	8354	942	4161	727	...	7050	7050	...	1400	400
1139	Wilson First	Wil 10	905000	47500	...	...	65771	12935	67306	2900	1000	1000	14600	14600	...	7700	700
1140	West Nash	Wil 12	137000	43000	2000	...	1245	775	443	3761	236	29	9900	9900	...	4000	1400
1141	Winstead	Wil 11	78725	34500	...	...	1281	...	1120	2531	243	200	8400	8400	...	...	600
1142	Woodland	Nor 19	70000	27000	2000	...	1853	107	940	3816	106	178	3400	3400	...	...	...
1143	Zebulon	Wak 27	180000	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	...	6900	6900	...	1000	1000
	District Total	...	8736075	1176311	527369	644	132191	176664	56519	292991	17918	6776	290490	290490	23000	36172	24651

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
	Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1101 Bailey: Bailey Nas 1 Pleasant Grove Wil 7 Total 3807	...	...	...	1352	236	840	61	...	...
1102 Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal 2 Hollister Hal 12 Total 1210	3807	3807	100.0	1468	245	912	75	...	...
1103 Calvary: Calvary Hal 5 Cynth Hal 5 Weaver's Chapel Hal 24 Total 3551	...	...	...	375	16	38	26	...	...
1104 Conway: Conway Nor 3 Elm City Wil 3 Total 5400	...	...	...	467	79	291	79	...	...
1105 Erffeld: Erffeld Hal 8 Total 7000	...	...	...	464	77	288	...	...	...
1107 Evandale:Black Creek Wil 1 Black Creek Wil 4 Total 4200	...	...	...	250	43	160	...	...	...
1108 Gaston: Oak Grove Nor 10 Pleasant Hill Nor 13 Shiloh Nor 5 Total 2718	...	...	...	312	84	312	...	...	...
1109 Halifax: Ebenezer Hal 6 Halifax Hal 9 Pierces Hal 15 Total 4203	...	...	...	1216	204	760	...	...	...
1110 Hawkins:Taber: Hawkins Hal 10 Taber Hal 22 Total 4700	...	...	...	1748	294	1092	40	...	...
1111 Hornes: Hornes Nas 5 Total 13500	...	...	...	2086	432	1660	277	...	...
1112 Lifflinton: Lifflinton War 4 Lucama-Sims: Lucama Wil 5 Sims Wil 8 Total 2250	...	...	...	7000	...	...	...	...	...
	2250	2250	100.0	811	136	504	25	...	...
	4200	4200	100.0	1622	272	1008	125	...	...
	...	...	...	1000	17	63	29	...	...
	...	...	...	488	24	277	24	...	...
	...	...	...	995	136	561	226	...	...
	...	...	...	842	95	352	111	...	...
	...	...	...	293	142	326	125	...	...
	...	...	...	853	34	126	48	...	...
	4203	4203	100.0	1697	271	1004	264	...	...
	...	...	...	1813	137	509	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1093	168	624	...	...	...
	4700	4700	100.0	1813	305	1133	...	...	...
	13500	13500	100.0	521	87	324	30	...	...
	4300	4300	100.0	1661	276	1052	...	...	...
	...	...	...	423	71	264	94	...	...
	...	...	...	444	74	276	94	...	...
	2250	2250	100.0	669	145	540	186	...	...

1114	Milwaukee: Bethany	Nor 1	...	...	...	15	190	706	213	...
	Severn	Nor 17	...	...	...	4	78	472	293	...
	Zion	Nor 20	...	...	...	13	163	602	173	...
	Total	...	6671	...	...	32	431	1601	448	...
1115	Mt. Pleasant	...	...	...	...	...	52	192	136	...
	Middlesex	Nas 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Pleasant	Nas 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3622	...	...	...	247	917	334	...
1116	Mt. Zion	Wil 6	...	...	...	...	151	564	150	...
1117	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nash: Bethlehem	Nas 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Castalia	Nas 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Gold Valley	Nas 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	White Oak	Nas 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1118	Nashville	Nas 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1119	Northampton: Jackson	Nor 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	New Hope	Nor 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rehoboth	Nor 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	7600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1120	Rich Square: Pinners	Nor 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square	Nor 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	4000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1121	Roanoke Ct: New Hope	Hal 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	South Rosemary	Hal 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	4460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1122	Roanoke Rapids First	Hal 17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1123	Rosemary	Hal 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1124	Rocky Mount	Edg 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1125	Englewood	Nas 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1126	First	Nas 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1127	Marvin: Marvin	Nas 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Red Oak	Nas 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yorks	Nas 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	3558	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1128	St. Paul	Nas 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1129	Sandy Cross: Maple Creek	Nas 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sandy Cross	Nas 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	2250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1130	Scotland Neck	Hal 19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1131	Seaboard: Concord	Nor 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Grove	Nor 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Seaboard	Nor 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sharon	Nor 18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	5693	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1132	Smith	Hal 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1133	Spring Church: Garysburg:	Nor 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Garysburg	Nor 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lebanon	Nor 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Spring Church	Va. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	4800	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connec-tional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1134	Spring Hope	...	...	...	1507	18	252	936	274	...	32
	Gibson Memorial . . . . .	...	...	...	77	6	13	48	20	...	...
	Nas 17 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Nas 18	4194	4194	100.0	1584	24	265	984	294	...	32
1135	Weldon	12980	12980	100.0	5160	...	838	3115	350	5	...
1136	Wendell	3300	3300	100.0	1352	...	226	840	200	111	10
1137	West Halifax: Central Cross . . . . .	...	...	...	39	...	6	24	...	...	...
	Eden . . . . .	...	...	...	348	...	58	216	...	30	3
	Hal 7 . . . . .	...	...	...	19	...	3	12	27	...	...
	Union . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2500	950	38.0	406	2	67	252	27	30	3
1138	Whiskers-Battleboro:	...	...	...	1032	...	173	641	100	25	38
	Battleboro . . . . .	...	...	...	169	...	29	106	5	...	...
	McTyeire . . . . .	...	...	...	177	...	30	111	...	...	...
	Spaight . . . . .	...	...	...	1391	...	233	864	...	267	...
	Whiskers . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	465	1722	105	292	97
	Total	7170	7170	100.0	2769	...	465	9599	342	461	...
1139	Wilson: First	40000	40000	100.0	15457	...	2384	1169	...	11	...
1140	West Nash	4875	4875	100.0	1886	10	315	1169	342	11	...
1141	Winstead	3000	3000	100.0	1159	...	194	720	50	29	19
1142	Woodland	3100	3100	100.0	1196	15	200	744	275	70	20
1143	Zebulon	6700	6700	100.0	2589	...	433	1608	50	50	43
	District Total	283921	280457	98.7	108482	259	18111	67287	9194	5088	963

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT-Table 2-8

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	68
1101	Bailey, Bailey .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	653	...	497	...	...	16294
	Pleasant Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	37	...	...	2228
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	406	...	...	18542
1102	Bethesda-Hollister: Bethesda Hal .....	...	...	...	5	...	...	131	...	30	...	...	4489
	Hollister .....	...	...	...	7	...	...	131	...	118	...	...	2128
	Total .....	...	...	...	12	...	...	225	...	148	...	...	6617
1103	Calvary: Calvary .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	147	...	...	4687
	Hal .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	147	...	...	2505
	Cometh .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	147	...	...	6749
	Weaver's Chapel .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...	147	...	...	1599
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	592	...	386	...	...	13941
1104	Conway .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	592	...	386	...	...	21111
1105	Elm City	64	...	...	...	...	...	849	...	557	...	...	21510
1106	Enfield	20	20	...	...	...	...	1007	20	662	...	...	21510
1107	Evansdale-Black Creek	37	...	...	...	...	...	1305	...	858	...	...	25677
	Black Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	...	57	...	...	11437
	Evansdale .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	...	257	...	...	13063
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	...	514	...	...	24500
1108	Gaston: Oak Grove .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	33	...	...	1563
	Pleasant Hill .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	...	47	...	...	1930
	Shiloh .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	332	...	218	...	...	8923
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	452	...	278	...	...	12416
1109	Halifax: Ebenezer	4	...	...	...	...	...	271	...	182	...	...	6231
	Halifax	33	...	...	...	...	...	410	...	270	...	...	8216
	Pierces .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	...	65	...	...	1945
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	...	517	...	...	16392
1110	Hawkins-Tabor: Hawkins	33	...	...	...	...	...	395	...	460	...	...	10341
	Tabor	10	...	...	...	...	...	485	...	318	...	...	17160
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	880	...	578	...	...	27501
1111	Hornes	10	...	...	...	...	...	165	...	50	...	...	9376
1112	Linton	22	...	...	...	...	...	802	...	527	...	...	20430
1113	Lucama-Sims: Lucama	5	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	135	...	...	5742
	Sims .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	...	141	...	...	7122
	Total .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	420	...	276	...	...	12664

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade		68
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged					All Other Benevolences
1114	Milwaukee: Bethany Nor 1	...	...	25	...	...	...	548	...	340	...	85	...	...	12072
	Seymour Nor 17	20	...	...	...	...	...	228	...	149	...	21	50	250	9999
	Zion Nor 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	468	...	307	...	70	...	...	9825
	Total	20	...	50	...	...	...	1244	...	796	...	176	50	250	31296
1115	Mt. Pleasant . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	98	...	53	...	...	5734
	Middlesex Nas 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	503	48	370	...	04	...	...	10835
	Mt. Pleasant Nas 9	10	...	...	5	12	...	712	48	468	...	147	...	...	16569
1116	Mt. Zion Wil 6	10	...	...	20	12	...	439	...	288	30	62	...	...	10331
1117	Nash: Bethlehem Nas 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	27	...	19	...	...	1798
	Nash: Bethlehem Nas 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	670
	Castalia Nas 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	27	...	19	...	...	1800
	Gold Valley Nas 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...	43	...	19	...	...	3036
	White Oak Nas 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	7304
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	47	...	...	146	...	97	...	57	...	40	25321
1118	Nashville Nas 10	16	11	...	...	...	...	1417	...	931	130	207	...	...	13095
1119	Northampton: Jackson Nor 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	727	...	478	50	92	...	...	5877
	New Hope Nor 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	364	...	239	...	46	...	...	6840
	Nehoboth Nor 14	...	...	...	5	...	...	364	...	239	...	46	...	...	25812
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	5	...	...	1455	...	956	50	184	...	...	...
1120	Rich Square: Pimms Nor 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Rich Square Nor 15	...	...	...	...	25	...	746	...	490	...	143	...	...	14340
	Total . . . . .	...	...	...	...	25	...	746	...	490	...	143	...	...	...
1121	Roanoke Ct: New Hope Hal 13	5	...	...	24	...	...	375	...	246	...	75	...	...	9619
	South Rosemary Hal 21	7	8	...	...	...	...	458	...	300	...	86	...	...	14924
	Total	12	8	...	...	...	...	633	...	546	...	161	...	...	24543
1122	Roanoke Rapids: First Hal 17	88	...	...	99	...	...	3283	...	2145	...	312	...	...	105696
1123	Rosemary Hal 18	...	26	...	35	...	...	1771	15	1164	90	334	...	276	57046

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL						W.S.C.S.					
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CHURCH AND CHANGE																						
1201	Aberdeen: Page Memorial, Moo 10	526	9	11	1	1	4	1	5	530	175	24	16	45	30	70	161	105	11	5	91	528
	Roseland	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	27	...	4	5	5	10	23	43	33	4	2	10	37
	Total	595	9	13	1	5	5	1	5	600	202	7	20	50	40	93	204	138	15	7	101	565
1202	Bisbee	190	5	1	...	...	...	...	190	88	3	19	8	30	15	45	106	50	8	2	25	1000
1203	Bonlee: Hope	112	...	1	...	...	...	...	112	28	...	...	16	30	...	34	49	26	5	...	...	...
	Meroneys	210	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	50	...	...	16	43	...	50	139	55	7	2	10	25
	Providence	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	54	...	...	30	10	41	88	55	7	2	10	25	...
	Total	409	...	1	1	...	...	2	402	132	...	...	37	80	...	125	276	131	19	3	24	75
1204	Broadway	244	2	1	...	7	3	6	226	93	4	24	17	20	25	92	154	15	10	3	33	78
1205	Synum	240	...	...	3	...	...	...	223	140	1	11	11	32	20	50	112	60	6	18	20	342
1206	Candor	242	5	2	...	...	...	...	244	100	3	37	14	43	35	90	182	80	11	4	64	500
1207	Carthage	332	10	7	...	3	5	2	333	115	4	10	16	27	9	60	114	89	12	3	74	300
1208	Center	231	5	...	...	2	...	...	231	90	4	...	35	73	49	135	292	135	20	6	80	1
1209	Fugay-Varna	463	20	4	5	...	4	11	473	181	6	49	5	...	12	17	43	38	5	1	...	...
1210	Glendon: Carbonlon	140	...	...	1	...	...	...	137	50	3	...	7	29	20	64	120	80	7	2	24	...
	Lee	136	1	...	...	...	...	...	119	90	13	...	8	30	16	53	107	80	7	2	...	...
	Cool Springs	121	...	...	...	...	...	2	115	88	3	...	7	31	13	46	102	88	7	2	...	...
	Fair Promise	160	...	...	...	...	...	1	158	88	2	...	7	31	13	46	102	88	7	2	...	...
	High Falls .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	609	316	21	...	27	99	66	180	372	286	26	7	44	...
	Total	617	1	...	...	...	...	...	615	316	21	...	14	43	32	70	159	80	6	...	18	...
1211	Goldston: Asbury	213	8	1	...	1	...	...	215	60	8	1	14	43	32	70	159	80	6	...	18	...
	Bethlehem	164	...	1	...	...	...	3	162	20	1	8	4	12	10	16	42	20	1	35	...	
	Goldston	162	8	3	2	...	1	...	174	85	9	23	16	30	24	69	139	79	10	1	33	...
	Total	439	17	4	6	1	1	3	451	165	18	32	34	85	66	155	340	179	10	1	33	...
1212	Holly Springs	143	6	2	...	...	...	...	153	57	1	6	9	7	...	24	49	46	7	1	10	408
1213	Love Joy-Macedonia	147	4	...	...	...	...	1	148	95	4	4	9	40	34	95	178	100	9	1	25	38
	Love Joy	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	50	...	...	4	30	34	20	73	40	...	...	...	...
	Macedonia	219	4	1	...	...	...	...	220	145	4	17	17	60	59	115	251	140	17	2	25	58
1214	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Cha 8	122	...	...	...	...	...	1	123	32	1	...	7	13	8	35	62	30	...	...	...	...
	Merritts	213	2	1	...	...	...	...	213	32	...	...	13	8	...	35	62	30	...	...	...	...
	Total	129	4	4	1	8	...	1	128	50	2	16	13	28	16	60	117	60	13	6	33	...
1215	Moncure: Buckhorn	102	...	...	1	...	...	...	100	50	...	...	12	28	12	53	105	...	...	...	...	...
	Moncure	82	1	...	...	3	...	...	82	15	3	...	6	3	1	32	42	...	...	...	...	...
	Wm. Zion	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	30	1	...	5	6	18	28	57	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	379	10	5	2	11	2	7	374	145	6	7	32	45	48	143	266	...	...	...	45	170

1216	Mt. Gilead: First Zion	Mon 8	457	7	9	1	1	8	...	6	459	152	4	36	16	49	39	113	217	116	19	6	90	213	...		
	Total	Mon 9	527	7	9	1	1	8	...	6	529	197	4	40	21	62	48	160	291	147	24	6	102	290	...		
1217	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel: Cedar Grove	Cha 5	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	23	...	4	6	5	10	22	43	21	2	4	...	...	...
	Mann's Chapel	Cha 14	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	23	...	3	5	10	6	20	41	20	3	4	...	...	...
	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	110	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	65	...	...	15	25	13	58	111	46	7	4	...	...	...
	Total		229	2	...	2	1	2	...	2	228	111	...	7	26	40	29	100	195	87	12	12	...	...	...
1218	Pekin																										
	Little River	Mon 3	61	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	60	20	...	...	5	13	8	20	46	30	1	...	...	...	...
	Mellon's Grove	Mon 7	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	24	...	...	4	4	3	16	27	25	...	...	...	...	...
	Parsons Grove	Mon 12	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	55	...	...	6	20	18	32	79	65	2	1	...	...	...
	Said's	Mon 14	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	60	...	...	6	25	10	34	75	65	2	1	...	...	...
	Total		223	...	2	1	...	1	...	4	220	159	...	...	...	21	62	39	105	227	185	5	2	10	75	...
1219	Pinel bluff																										
	Community	Hok 1	78	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	75	54	...	...	4	10	16	21	32	79	57	4	1	11	1151	...
	Hoffman	Ric 9	76	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	72	53	...	...	13	17	22	20	69	51	2	...	16	162	...	
	Pinel bluff	Moo 11	236	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	212	118	...	...	21	15	40	35	51	141	50	4	5	25	392	1
	Total		360	2	1	7	1	2	...	5	361	225	...	...	25	35	73	78	103	219	158	10	6	52	1705	1
1220	Piney Grove-Hickory Grove																										
	Hickory Grove	Cha 11	88	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	87	48	...	...	6	9	18	14	38	79	53	7	2	8	...	...
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	162	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	114	...	...	14	18	36	23	98	175	108	15	2	28	...	...
	Zion	Cha 29	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	8	...	...	4	2	3	...	7	12	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		278	6	1	3	...	2	...	7	275	170	...	...	21	29	57	37	143	266	168	24	4	36	...	...
1221	Pittsboro Ct.: First	Cha 22	271	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	265	101	...	...	...	14	31	46	85	176	86	12	...	47	220	1
1222	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	70	...	...	6	10	12	12	74	108	75	8	3	...	...	...
	Chatham	Cha 7	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	60	...	...	6	11	25	12	27	75	62	7	3	...	...	...
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 7	97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	35	...	...	...	6	7	4	40	57	35	6	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 12	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	75	...	...	1	4	7	23	105	105	60	8	3	...	...	...
	Total		492	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	489	240	...	...	16	34	67	46	198	345	232	29	9	17	...	...
1223	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Moo 9	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	32	...	...	4	5	18	12	22	57	34	6	2	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	305	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	155	...	...	15	16	36	50	134	236	148	16	4	30	419	1
	Total		378	10	...	...	...	2	...	8	382	187	...	9	19	21	54	62	156	293	182	22	6	30	419	1
1224	Poplar Spring-Trinity																										
	Memphis	Lee 9	15	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	17	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Poplar Spring	Lee 8	214	13	2	3	...	...	...	1	230	85	...	...	31	16	38	20	54	128	94	13	2	...	...	...
	Trinity	Lee 12	350	19	...	4	...	1	...	1	126	46	...	...	4	8	17	12	18	55	37	7	2	...	...	...
	Total		552	2	8	...	...	1	...	2	373	155	...	...	24	55	32	72	183	131	20	5	...	12	100	2
1225	Robbins	Moo 13	84	548	170	5	10	13	50	49	100	212	148	60	5	87	1879	1
1226	Sandhill Ct.: Doubt's Chapel	Moo 5	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	55	...	...	7	10	7	12	10	30	59	45	6	...	...	...
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	25	...	...	8	15	8	24	53	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Marcus	Mon 7	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	40	...	...	...	6	10	12	33	61	40	...	...	...	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	406	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	100	...	...	10	6	10	12	33	61	40	...	...	...	...	...
	Total		785	18	4	...	...	1	...	2	36	394	...	...	8	35	25	47	113	228	145	6	...	...	...	...
1227	Sandford Jonesboro Heights	Lee 10	1386	35	40	...	...	...	...	...	772	235	...	...	79	33	251	76	239	602	248	46	9	109	707	1
1228	Steele Street	Lee 11	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1389	468	...	...	127	55	198	200	225	678	450	32	25	233	490	1
1229	Sandford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mt. Olive	...	129	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	100	...	...	...	6	5	9	20	30	95	9	10	...	...	...
	Union Grove	...	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	50	...	...	5	10	10	15	40	30	2	2	...	...	...	...
	Total		275	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	284	305	...	...	15	7	19	35	29	45	128	143	16	37	...	...
1230	Siler City: First	Cha 26	729	12	12	6	...	...	...	...	730	191	...	...	10	65	30	84	87	207	179	16	13	110	1100	1
1231	West End	Cha 28	220	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	60	...	...	15	10	27	7	30	74	70	7	2	25	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-A. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOL								W.S.C.S.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	
CHURCH AND CHANCE																							
1222	Silk Hope: Center	6																					
	Cha	148																					
	Mt Vernon	234																					
	Sapping Ridge	125																					
	Total	507																					
1223	Smyrna: Bascom's Chapel	23																					
	Moo	1																					
	Moo	15																					
	Smyrna	366																					
	Total	389																					
1234	Southern Pines	484																					
1235	Springs Chapel																						
	Lemon Springs	160																					
	Morris Chapel	216																					
	Total	376																					
1236	Star	15																					
1237	Troy: Trinity	219																					
1238	Troy Cl: First	571																					
	Ophir	103																					
	Uwharrie	84																					
	Wadesville	97																					
	Total	47																					
1239	Vass: Cameron	331																					
	Moo	86																					
	Vass	201																					
	Moo	17																					
	Total	267																					
1240	West End	1367																					
	District Total	15677																					

SANDFORD DISTRICT—Table 1-B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1201	Aberdeen: Page Memorial	Moo 10	32500	63500	...	...	...	1106	1697	9108	680	1380	...	9175	9175	...	...
	Toland	25000	...	6662	...	...	...	...	179	293	51	50	...	825	...	...	...
1202	Biscoe	20000	32500	70162	...	...	...	1106	1276	9401	731	1430	10000	10000	...	...	...
1203	Benlee: Hope	137000	27000	...	2000	...	...	100	400	1300	50	100	7800	7800	...	...	...
	Aberneys	100000	26000	...	...	...	...	...	347	1550	...	...	...	1500	...	...	100
	Providence	35000	...	38000	...	...	600	1941	503	474	...	...	...	1500	...	...	200
	Total	45000	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	766	...	...	...	1500	...	...	100
1204	Broadway	200000	26000	...	...	...	600	1941	1046	2910	...	...	4500	4500	...	1500	300
1205	Brynm	35000	15000	4000	...	...	...	3500	650	225	155	...	3700	3700	...	...	...
1206	Canor	60000	8000	10500	...	...	...	609	320	900	114	490	3200	3200	...	...	...
1207	Carriage	113500	35000	6000	...	...	...	2150	800	2500	466	370	8500	8500	...	...	...
1208	Centar	152000	40000	47500	8500	...	5509	3421	1200	4249	510	253	9500	9500	...	...	500
1209	Emquay-Virina	85000	20000	90000	...	...	...	...	...	1300	...	111	4600	4600	...	...	...
1210	Glendon: Carbonion	240000	25000	...	33073	...	11907	4019	1506	10378	642	111	8600	8600	...	...	800
	Lee 3	40000	...	...	...	...	146	...	102	363	...	56	...	1900	...	...	...
	Cool Springs	12000	...	...	900	...	3590	1819	620	911	...	225	...	2000	...	...	...
	Fair Fenise	47000	...	...	...	...	890	...	325	941	...	230	...	2300	...	...	...
	High Falls	71000	...	...	...	...	1573	4030	314	1422	...	1200	...	2100	...	...	...
	Total	50000	...	...	900	...	4963	6365	1311	3367	...	1481	8300	8300	...	...	...
1211	Goldston: Asbury	255000	12000	...	...	...	...	1000	330	...	...	...	...	2988	...	...	...
	Bethlehem	12000	...	...	...	...	...	...	715	...	...	...	...	441	...	...	...
	Lee 1	13000	...	...	...	...	...	1000	925	...	...	...	...	3871	...	...	...
	Goldston	90000	10000	2000	...	...	...	2500	1350	...	...	...	7300	7300	...	...	...
1212	Holly Springs	156000	10000	2000	...	...	...	...	825	3069	140	...	900	900	...	640	500
1213	Love: Macedonia	26000	18000	...	...	...	...	...	739	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Love: Joy	52000	20000	...	...	...	...	2512	523	1680	120	...	...	5520	...	...	...
	Macedonia	10500	...	...	...	...	...	866	85	416	...	...	...	1380	...	...	...
1214	Merritts: Ebenezer	62500	2000	...	...	...	...	3378	608	2096	120	...	6900	6900	...	...	...
	Merritts	45000	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	900	...	...	...	1150	...	...	...
	Total	47500	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	650	...	...	...	1200	...	...	...
1215	Maneure: Buckhorn	86500	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	1550	...	...	2350	2350	...	850	...
	Jones Chapel	20000	...	...	...	...	...	461	367	301	...	...	1414	1414	...	...	...
	Maneure	52000	...	...	...	...	...	315	415	415	...	...	1301	1301	...	...	150
	Mt. Zion	34000	28000	...	...	...	...	857	174	990	25	...	1384	1384	...	...	...
	Total	40000	26000	...	...	...	...	100	120	238	...	...	1316	1316	...	...	...
	Total	145000	26000	...	...	...	...	1418	976	1944	25	...	5415	5415	...	985	600

SANFORD DISTRICT.—Table 1-B. (Continued)

Last Number	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
CHURCH AND CHARGE																	
1216	Mt. Gilead First	215000	28000	5000	...	...	...	3287	1763	12520	1220	...	...	9900	...	...	...
	Zion	12000	...	...	...	...	...	2750	203	572	82	...	...	1100	...	...	...
	Total	227000	28000	5000	...	...	...	6037	1966	13092	1302	...	...	11000	...	...	...
1217	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel	40000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	...	...	...	1100	...	...	...
	Cedar Grove	20000	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	200	...	...	...	900	...	...	...
	Merritt's Chapel	60000	22000	4400	...	...	1302	...	252	827	...	...	...	3200	...	98	...
	Mt. Pleasant	120000	22000	...	4400	...	1302	...	403	1407	...	...	...	5200	...	198	...
1218	Pekin	12000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	65	325	...	...	...	1050	...	...	...
	Little River	16000	...	...	...	...	...	843	75	293	...	...	...	750	...	...	...
	Mellon's Grove	17000	...	...	...	...	...	50	53	495	...	...	...	1600	...	...	...
	Parsons Grove	25000	...	...	...	...	...	2700	345	1140	50	...	...	1600	...	...	...
	Sardis	70000	25000	...	...	...	...	3593	538	2253	50	...	...	5000	...	...	...
1219	Pinebluff	14000	...	...	...	...	...	873	256	704	10	15	...	1691	...	...	...
	Community	30000	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	923	100	...	...	1690	...	...	...
	Hoffman	1500	24000	1500	21500	...	3500	5079	1970	1740	132	50	...	3969	...	...	900
	Pinebluff	169000	29000	1500	21500	...	3500	5952	2452	3367	242	65	...	7350	...	...	900
1220	Piney Grove-Hickory Grove	35000	...	300	...	...	300	225	800	...	...	...	...	1650	...	300	210
	Hickory Grove	19000	25000	37000	...	...	...	6500	600	1500	...	...	...	3300	...	600	420
	Piney Grove	32100	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	225	...	...	...	550	...	100	70
	Zion	86100	25000	37300	...	...	300	6725	1450	1725	...	...	...	5500	...	1000	700
1221	Pittsboro: First	198115	37000	1500	...	...	...	1863	620	6852	626	115	...	6300	...	1700	1000

[illegible]

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b International Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1201	Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10 Rogaland Moo 14 Total	7750 2122	7750 2122	100.0 100.0	2801 2994	19 29	468 501	1740 1860	502 512	1119 1219	96
1202	Bisce: Non 1	7750	7750	100.0	819	...	137	509	...	17	96
1203	Bonlee: Hope Cha 13 Meroneys Cha 15 Providence Cha 24 Total	3561 3000 1900 3561	3561 3000 1900 3561	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1369 1159 734 1159	...	23	855 730 456	223 209	49 9	4
1204	Broadway: Lee 2	3000	3000	100.0	1369	10	123	730	209	9	4
1205	Brynun: Cha 4	1900	1900	100.0	734	...	123	456	209	9	4
1206	Candler: Non 2	4529	4529	100.0	1750	...	293	1087	342	43	10
1207	Carriage: Moo 3	8400	8400	100.0	3245	40	543	2016	514	75	58
1208	Center: Moo 3	2500	2500	100.0	966	...	162	600	693	42	68
1209	Equus-Varna: Wak 4	12000	12000	100.0	4637	...	775	2800	693	226	68
1210	Glendon: Carbonton Lee 3 Cool Springs Moo 4 Fair Promise Moo 7 High Falls Moo 8 Total	434 384 425 482 4410	434 384 425 482 4410	100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0 100.0	1707 1707	16	265	1059 1059	328 328	70 70	...
1211	Goldston: Asbury Cha 1 Berlehem Lee 1 Goldston Cha 10 Total	4377 2000	4377 2000	100.0 100.0	850 1700	...	142	528 1056	140 307	...	...
1212	Holly Springs: Wak 7	2000	2000	100.0	773	9	129	480	45	30	...
1213	Love Joy-Macedonia Love Joy Mon 4 Macedonia Mon 5 Total	3700 3315	3700 3315	95.0	1353 1353	...	187 39	696 144	188 188	...	...
1214	Merritts-Ebenezer: Ebenezer Cha 8 Merritts Cha 16 Total	2470 2127	2470 2127	86.1	951 951	6	158	590 281	123 ...	45 16	...
1215	Moncure: Buckhorn Cha 3 Jones Chapel Lee 6 Moncure Cha 17 Mt. Zion Cha 20 Total	4300 4300	4300 4300	100.0	1664 1664	...	260	1055 1055	...	32	...

1216	Mt. Gilead: First	Mon 8	...	...	3365	30	593	2090	600	913	23
	Zion	Mon 9	...	...	375	15	78	179	78	54	5
	Total		9680	100.0	3740	45	671	2323	678	987	30
1217	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:										
	Cedar Grove	Cha 5	...	...	367	...	61	228	77	...	...
	Mann's Chapel	Cha 14	...	...	367	...	61	228	78	...	...
	Mt. Pleasant	Cha 18	...	...	796	...	133	495	155	...	...
	Total		2970	74.9	1530	...	255	951	...	...	...
1218	Pekin										
	Little River	Mon 3	...	...	186	...	31	116	35	...	...
	Mellon's Grove	Mon 7	...	...	133	...	22	83	25	10	...
	Parsons Grove	Mon 12	...	...	284	...	47	179	52	...	...
	Sardis	Mon 14	...	...	284	...	47	179	52	...	...
	Total		2300	100.0	887	...	147	557	164	10	...
1219	Pinebluff										
	Community	Hok 1	...	...	181	...	31	113	...	13	...
	Hoffman	Ric 9	...	...	460	...	77	285	...	74	29
	Pinebluff	Moo 11	...	...	881	...	147	547	...	49	21
	Total		3960	100.5	1572	10	255	945	...	136	50
1220	Piney Grove-Hickory Grove										
	Hickory Grove	Cha 11	...	...	320	...	54	200	...	...	4
	Piney Grove	Cha 21	...	...	754	...	126	469	60	100	5
	Zion	Cha 29	...	...	198	...	18	67	...	...	...
	Total		3067	100.0	1182	...	198	736	60	100	9
1221	Pittsboro: First	Cha 22	...	...	2589	...	433	1608	300	261	100
1222	Pittsboro Ct.: Brown's Chapel	Cha 2	...	...	533	...	89	331	57	26	3
	Chatham	Cha 7	...	...	332	...	56	207	...	16	2
	Hickory Mountain	Cha 12	...	...	251	...	42	156	27	12	2
	Pleasant Hill	Cha 23	...	...	569	...	91	341	58	26	3
	Total		4318	102.3	1665	...	278	1035	142	80	10
1223	Pleasant Hill: Mt. Carmel	Moo 9	...	...	270	...	45	170	58	4	...
	Pleasant Hill	Moo 12	...	...	1249	...	36	900	263	135	29
	Total		4450	100.0	1719	20	287	1070	321	139	29
1224	Poplar Spring-Trinity										
	Memphis	Lee 9	...	...	39	...	6	24	...	...	...
	Poplar Spring	Lee 8	...	...	483	...	81	300	143	...	...
	Trinity	Lee 12	...	...	236	...	40	146	...	...	...
	Total		1963	100.0	758	2	127	470	189	...	...
1225	Robbins	Moo 13	...	...	2705	...	452	1680	456	805	...
1226	Sandhill Ct.: Doubt's Chapel	Moo 5	...	...	371	...	62	231	48	39	...
	Eagle Springs	Moo 6	...	...	154	...	26	96	33	20	...
	Marcus	Moo 7	...	...	510	...	85	317	102	...	...
	Pleasant Hill	Mon 13	...	...	305	...	51	191	67	22	...
	Total		3360	96.8	1340	...	224	835	250	81	...
1227	Sanford	Lee 10	...	...	3700	...	239	888	...	903	...
1228	Steele Street	Lee 11	...	...	11979	96	2003	7439	1698	1300	100
1229	Sanford Ct.: McQueen's Chapel		...	...	193	...	33	120	...	...	...
	Mt. Olive		...	...	193	...	33	120	...	...	...
	Union Grove		...	...	165	...	30	102	...	...	...
	Total		1433	100.0	551	...	96	342	...	...	...
1230	Siler City	Cha 26	...	...	5719	...	956	3552	300	209	50
1231	West End	Cha 28	...	...	1020	...	171	634	50	20	10

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1232	Silk Hope: C. other Mt Vernon Sullivan Ridge Total	...	...	...	513	...	86	319	...	...	...
		...	...	...	513	...	86	319	...	...	...
		...	...	...	513	...	86	319	...	...	...
		4000	4000	100.0	1539	...	238	957	...	...	...
1233	Smyrna: Bateson's Chapel St. John Total	...	...	...	154	...	36	96	...	30	...
		...	...	...	1314	...	219	816	...	96	...
		3936	3936	100.0	1468	...	245	912	...	126	10
1234	Southern Pines	6500	6500	100.0	2512	35	420	1560	656	126	180
1235	Springs-Chapel Lenox Springs Reform Chapel Total	...	...	...	777	...	130	483	...	...	...
		...	...	...	842	...	141	523	...	...	...
		4200	4200	100.0	1619	...	271	1006	...	...	...
1236	Star Trinity	5280	5280	100.0	2040	...	341	1267	396	...	...
1237	Troy	14600	14600	100.0	5642	...	943	3504	966	858	98
1238	Troy Ct: First Ophir Wharrie Wadesville Total	...	...	...	359	...	52	192	...	35	...
		...	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
		...	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
		...	...	...	309	...	52	192	...	...	...
		3200	3200	100.0	1236	...	208	768	...	35	...
1239	Vass: Cameron Vass Total	...	...	...	1454	...	77	288	75	...	...
		...	...	...	1700	...	284	1056	200	...	...
		5600	5600	100.0	2164	...	361	1344	275	5	...
1240	West End	3700	377	100.0	1430	10	239	888	234	20	...
	District Total	228129	220875	96.8	85007	361	14396	53314	11034	7655	1005

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-B														
List Number	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	90
	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66		
CHURCH AND CHARGE	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences	
1201 Aberdeen: Page Memorial Moo 10	64	...	...	312	...	...	1852	...	889	170	367	...	...	32937
Basland Moo 14	13	...	...	55	...	...	93	...	61	...	33	...	...	2119
Total	77	...	...	337	...	...	1945	...	950	170	400	...	...	35056
1202 Biscoe Moo 1	...	...	...	10	...	...	396	...	259	...	...	...	...	11897
1203 Bonlee: Hope Moo 1	14	...	...	6	...	...	222	20	146	30	32	...	...	5389
Meroneys Moo 1	14	...	...	6	...	...	221	20	146	...	32	...	...	6998
Providence Moo 24	14	...	...	6	...	...	221	20	145	...	32	...	...	4413
Total	42	...	...	18	...	...	664	60	437	30	96	...	...	16800
1204 Broadway Lee 2	...	...	...	5	...	...	559	...	368	...	250	...	...	12478
1205 Bynum Moo 4	3	...	...	...	...	...	354	...	233	...	42	...	...	13717
1206 Candor Moo 2	6	...	15	25	...	...	845	...	555	...	332	...	...	15920
1207 Centrage Moo 3	56	...	...	155	...	...	1566	54	1030	80	400	...	...	34974
1208 Center Moo 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	306	...	...	...	...	8442
1209 Fuquay-Varina Moo 4	24	...	...	36	...	...	2237	36	1471	310	288	...	...	51945
1210 Glendon: Caribon Moo 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	139	...	76	...	...	4086
Cool Springs Moo 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	123	...	84	...	...	9097
Fair Promise Moo 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	...	160	...	88	...	...	5713
High Falls Moo 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	...	177	...	84	...	...	12127
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	824	...	599	...	332	...	...	31023
1211 Goldston: Asbury Moo 1	4	...	...	...	...	...	354	...	233	...	...	...	...	6362
Bethlehem Moo 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	37	...	...	...	...	1343
Goldston Moo 10	...	...	6	...	...	...	418	...	270	...	...	...	...	8142
Total	4	...	6	...	...	...	820	...	340	...	...	...	...	15867
1212 Holly Springs Moo 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	...	215	...	...	...	...	9327
1213 Love Joy: Macedonia Moo 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	...	355	...	220	...	...	13663
Love Joy Moo 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	...	73	...	...	...	...	3347
Macedonia Moo 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	653	...	428	...	220	...	...	17010
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	165	...	27	...	...	4082
1214 Merritts: Ebenezer Moo 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	...	157	...	...	...	...	4006
Merritts Moo 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	...	302	...	54	...	...	8088
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	216	...	143	...	32	...	...	4181
1215 Moncure: Buckhorn Moo 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	...	127	...	32	...	...	3493
Jones Chapel Moo 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	242	...	140	...	33	...	...	5030
Moncure Moo 17	11	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	118	...	30	...	...	3139
Mt. Zion Moo 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	803	...	528	...	127	...	...	15843
Total	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SANFORD DISTRICT—Table 2-B (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (Lines 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences
1216	Mt. Gilead: First Mon 8	25	..	50	51	..	..	2290	86	1068	50	396	..	..
	Zion Mon 9	5	..	..	..	..	..	181	..	118	..	44	..	..
	Total	30	..	50	51	..	..	2471	86	1186	50	440	..	..
1217	Mt. Pleasant-Grove Chapel:													
	Cedar Grove Cha 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	..	116	..	36	..	..
	Mann's Chapel Cha 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	..	116	..	30	..	..
	Mt. Pleasant Cha 18	..	..	..	..	..	..	385	..	253	..	32	..	..
	Total .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	741	..	485	..	96	..	..
1218	Pekin													
	Little River Mon 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	60	..	42	..	..
	Melton's Grove Mon 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	..	43	..	30	..	..
	Parsons Grove Mon 12	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	..	89	..	64	..	..
	Sardis Mon 14	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	..	89	..	64	..	..
	Total .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	428	..	281	..	200	..	..
1219	Pinebluff													
	Community Hok 1	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	..	57	..	68	..	..
	Hoffman Ric 9	15	..	..	11	..	..	222	..	166	..	67	..	..
	Pinebluff M, J, O 11	..	..	..	..	..	..	425	..	280	40	159	..	..
	Total	55	..	..	11	..	..	735	..	503	40	294	..	..
1220	Piney Grove-Hickory Grove													
	Hickory Grove Cha 11	7	4	..	4	..	..	156	..	103	..	15	..	..
	Piney Grove Cha 21	10	6	..	26	40	..	365	13	240	..	27	..	..
	Zion Cha 29	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	..	35	..	..	..	..
	Total	17	10	..	30	40	..	573	13	378	..	42	..	..
1221	Pittsboro: First	33	..	..	29	..	..	1249	38	821	60	153	..	..
	Total	33	..	..	29	..	..	1249	38	821	60	153	..	..

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE										CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							CHURCH SCHOOL					W.S.C.S.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	Col 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	100	3	9	18	43	25	48	134	100	10	6	22	96	...
	Lebanon	Col 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	50	6	2	9	21	14	54	98	50	7	6	22	...	...
1302	Bladen: Bethlehem	Bla 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	313	150	9	11	27	70	39	102	232	150	17	6	44	1056	...
	Deems	Bla 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	50	...	3	7	10	16	39	72	58	6	4	20	...	...
	Live Oak	Bla 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	15	2	6	4	7	9	10	30	19	3	2	4	...	...
	Windsor	Bla 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	45	1	10	6	11	21	33	71	47	5	2	16	...	...
1303	Bolivia: Bethel	Bru 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	25	...	4	4	16	22	26	68	31	5	8	...	...
	Concord	Bru 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	135	3	23	21	44	68	108	241	155	19	8	52	...	...
	Total	145	7	...	...	...	...	...	129	28	5	12	5	16	10	16	35	20	6	1	...	...	...
1304	Bolton: Bolton	Col 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	4	3	2	...	...	15	17	10	1	...	...	...
	Shiloh	Col 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	28	9	15	7	4	10	31	52	30	7	6	...	...
	Total	69	1	...	...	...	...	...	63	25	...	1	8	5	5	35	53	25	4	...	...	...
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw	Pen 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	56	4	8	8	8	30	38	74	50	6	...	...	...
	Watha	Pen 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	81	4	9	16	13	25	73	127	75	10	...	...	...
	Total	305	2	...	...	...	...	...	309	115	9	36	16	20	11	82	187	102	14	5	49	85	...
1306	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	New 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	25	3	7	6	20	11	19	56	28	4	2	7	130	...
1307	Carver's Creek:		...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Carver's Creek	Bla 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	377	140	12	43	22	71	49	101	243	130	18	7	56	781	...
	Trinity	Bla 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	268	94	5	61	14	44	14	51	123	72	12	3	40	781	...
	Total	264	2	...	...	...	...	...	80	3	...	33	14	33	20	70	137	58	10	3	28	150	1
1308	Chadbourn-Evergreen:		...	...	...	...	...	...	209	80	3	33	14	33	20	70	137	58	10	3	28	150	1
	Chadbourn	Col 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	20	...	...	8	4	24	46	35	35	3	...	...	...	...
	Evergreen	Col 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	266	100	3	33	22	43	24	94	183	93	13	...	28	150	1
1309	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	Bla 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	52	2	8	10	21	22	63	116	49	...	3	28	80	...
	Clarkton	Bla 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	48	...	3	10	17	15	40	82	52	...	9	53	...	...
	Total	256	1	...	...	...	...	...	253	100	2	11	20	38	37	103	198	101	...	4	37	133	...
1310	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	Bla 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	30	...	2	5	14	4	20	43	30	3	2	15	30	...
	Purdie	Bla 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	50	...	4	8	30	10	30	78	50	3	2	25	100	...
	Singletary	Bla 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	80	...	6	13	44	14	50	121	80	6	4	40	130	...
	Total	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	45	1	2	10	23	14	40	87	43	6	3	...	...	...
1311	Elizabethown	Bla 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	17	...	5	7	9	11	32	32	15	4	...	...	...	...
	Total	405	...	...	...	...	...	...	202	75	...	12	15	32	25	72	144	75	12	4	20	15	...
	Total	338	1	...	...	...	...	...	321	137	1	19	30	62	48	123	263	135	22	9	96	341	1
	Total	455	1	...	...	...	...	...	455	175	5	40	20	56	27	119	222	255	25	7	96	341	1

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A (Continued)

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL							W.S.C.S.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
1331	Wilmington: Devon Park	New 2	168	4	1	2	3	...	...	172	35	1	7	10	7	8	32	57	30	5	...	15	35	1
1332	Epworth	New 3	120	5	5	2	1	...	...	131	60	3	25	9	28	12	34	83	60	6	...	12	...	1
1333	Fifth Avenue	New 3	708	4	4	3	14	4	9	692	180	5	48	32	50	20	120	222	70	9	4	112	1902	1
1334	Grace	New 5	772	14	21	6	18	1	10	783	204	11	110	48	71	35	250	400	213	23	49	142	3416	1
1335	Oleander	New 6	153	...	4	1	2	...	...	156	55	1	31	9	53	30	83	83	...	5	...	18	...	...
1336	Pine Valley	New 13	303	10	64	17	1	2	2	372	249	16	70	9	73	27	89	200	110	11	5	40	250	1
1337	St. John . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	41	25	...	10	5	10	12	5	32	20	2	...	9	...	...
1338	Sunset Park	New 8	658	7	20	15	77	4	6	603	260	11	34	31	31	42	110	238	168	13	3	78	918	1
1339	Trinity	New 9	1104	...	11	1	32	3	12	1060	225	5	260	37	73	45	163	320	188	17	5	181	436	1
1340	Wesley Memorial	New 10	1110	42	74	25	27	11	6	1207	421	43	143	34	190	130	353	707	377	31	5	166	2218	1
1341	Wrightsville	New 12	215	...	10	2	5	2	...	220	74	...	32	12	35	18	41	106	62	11	...	8	650	...
1342	Wrightsville Beach	New 11	361	15	15	4	9	5	5	376	122	14	57	12	70	19	68	169	90	6	1	42	...	...
	District Total	14887	264	385	158	248	234	91	152	14969	5504	266	1577	842	2055	1459	3692	8046	4662	411	211	1847	21679	18

CHURCH AND CHARGE

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH							
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c	
		Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School, Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid	
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel	130000	8500	1000	...	...	...	1839	637	1190	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Lebanon	3700	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	133700	8500	1000	...	...	...	1839	854	1540	...	...	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	...
1302	Bladen: Bethlehem	18000	21000	...	...	...	...	789	223	1021	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Deems	8000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Live Oak	20000	...	...	...	...	...	20	158	351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Windsor	16000	...	...	...	...	...	412	44	619	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	62000	21000	...	...	...	...	1775	554	2290	...	...	7200	7200	7200	7200	7200	...
1303	Belvia: Bethel	28000	18000	700	...	...	...	...	...	502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Concord	44000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	459	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	72000	18000	700	...	...	...	...	100	901	...	...	200	3800	3800	3800	3800	...
1304	Bolton: Bolton	25000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	100	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shiloh	46000	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Col 15	71000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	280	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	143000	33000	...	1000	...	...	...	6088	1411	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw	31500	31500	...	...	...	...	...	700	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Watha	31500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pen 7	174500	33000	...	1000	...	...	...	6088	1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	98000	21000	3995	6429	...	...	...	1816	1266	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1306	Carolina Beach: St. Paul	150000	20000	...	40000	2000	...	...	9235	620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1307	Carver's Creek	15500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	235	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Trinity	165500	20000	...	40000	2000	...	...	9235	730	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	125000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	470	1877	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1308	Chadbourn-Evergreen: Chadbourn	60000	...	...	...	...	...	...	294	278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Evergreen	185000	25000	...	...	...	...	...	748	3465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1500	20000	...	...	...	...	...	700	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1309	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield	80000	20000	...	22000	4600	...	...	1000	470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Clarkton	81500	20000	...	22000	4600	...	...	1450	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11000	20000	...	22000	2537	...	...	25	941	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1310	Dublin: Pleasant Grove	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bla 11	10000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	244	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Purdie	58000	28000	...	12572	2287	...	...	757	1656	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bla 12	79000	20000	...	12572	2287	...	...	11553	2881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Sinletry	79000	20000	...	12572	2287	...	...	11553	2881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	260000	43000	10000	...	...	...	...	5500	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1311	Elizabethtown	260000	43000	10000	...	...	...	...	5500	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Bla 9	260000	43000	10000	...	...	...	...	5500	6000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 1-8. (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH						
		24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Pastor's Salary—Amount Set	Pastor's Salary—Amount Paid	Associate(s) Salary—Amount Paid	Travel Allowance—Total Paid	Utilities—Total Paid
1312	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:																
	Cerro Gordo	32000	...	2000	...	...	...	...	234	1397	244	...	...	2640	...	...	...
	Fair Bluff	159000	26000	...	...	...	...	3047	422	3484	267	44	8000	8000	...	...	...
	Total	191000	26000	2000	...	...	...	3047	656	4881	511	44	8000	8000	...	...	...
1313	Garland:																
	Garland: Antioch	22500	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	345	24	...	...	1750	...	...	13
	Garland: Sam	51500	16500	...	...	...	...	...	183	1124	22	10	...	1750	...	...	12
	Johnson Chapel	44000	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	871	60	...	...	1750	...	...	12
	Salem	25500	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	378	6	...	...	1750	...	...	13
	Total	143500	16500	...	...	...	400	751	411	2718	112	10	7000	7000	...	...	50
1314	Halliboro	74000	19000	...	4004	...	1290	2230	450	1860	98	...	4200	4200	...	...	...
1315	Hampstead	50000	28000	...	14025	...	3471	643	367	1281	35	137	6500	6500	...	...	...
1316	Harrells: Centenary	24000	17000	...	6500	...	1350	2404	200	823	50	...	...	3540	...	...	...
	West View	72000	...	...	21500	...	2400	800	360	1116	50	20	...	3420	...	240	...
	Total	96000	17000	...	28000	...	3750	3204	560	1939	100	20	6960	6960	...	...	...
1317	Lake Waccamaw	...	...	...	...	...	3750	3204	560	1939	100	20	7900	7900	...	...	...
1318	Ocean View	119000	41000	...	...	...	11019	1659	330	991	130	232	...	...	...	...	...
1319	Old Dock: Bethesda	100000	13800	...	20000	...	4040	2300	1850	4175	800	500	8500	8500	...	...	700
	Old Dock	81000	...	...	...	...	4300	123	200	737	...	14	...	1500	...	...	...
	Old Dock	12000	7000	17500	...	...	...	528	167	579	12	281	...	1760	...	...	...
	Prieway	16000	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	144	...	10	...	1320	...	...	...
	Shiloh	31000	...	5000	...	...	...	...	53	243	...	...	...	1500	...	...	...
	Total	140000	7000	22500	...	...	4300	651	501	1703	12	305	6080	6080	...	...	...
1320	Riegelwood: Wesley	50000	22700	...	...	...	1678	...	285	1009	...	...	4000	4000	...	...	...

1321	Rocky Point	31000	
------	-------------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES				
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid	44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church	47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1 Lebanon Col 10 Total 3075	...	...	...	753 744 1497	...	126 124 260	468 462 930	149 ...	...	10
1302	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 2 Deems Bla 8 Live Oak Bla 10 Winston Bla 16 Total 3017	...	...	...	324 127 386 324 1161	10	55 21 69 55 196	77 240 469 202 723	69...	...	...
1303	Bolivia: Bethel Bro 2 Concord Bro 3 Total 2660	...	...	...	552 552 1104	4 8	92 92 184	343 343 686	73 73 146	...	...
1304	Bolton: Bolton Col 3 Shiloh Col 15 Total 2264	...	...	...	422 842 650	...	75 75 150	584 584 528	50 50 100	...	...
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1 Watha Pen 7 Total 6254	...	...	...	2135 284 2414	...	358 358 403	1300 1300 1502	300 300 400	...	...
1306	Carolina Beach: St. Paul New 1	2090	2892	100.0	1117	15	187	693	252	122	64
1307	Carver's Creek: Carver's Creek Bla 5 Trinity Bla 14 Total 3370	...	...	...	502 104 606	...	84 18 102	312 145 377	...	...	...
1308	Chadborn-Evergreen: Chadborn Col 5 Evergreen Col 6 Total 3200	...	...	...	666 541 1237	...	116 90 206	432 336 768	184 ...	...	8
1309	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield Bla 4 Clarkton Bla 6 Total 2200	...	...	...	134 666 850	4 8	46 116 142	90 432 528	275 ...	...	13
1310	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11 Purdie Bla 12 Singletary Bla 13 Total 3080	...	...	...	333 478 1188	...	30 177 199	207 112 740	64 34 234	...	...
1311	Elizabethown: Elizabethown Bla 9	8140	8140	100.0	3245	...	526	2054	536	701	100

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A (Continued)

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Spectals	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
1331	Wilmington, Devon Park ... New 2	2158	950	44.0	367	...	61	228	151	...	...
1332	Epworth ... New 3	2160	2160	100.0	850	...	142	528	131	...	...
1333	Fifth Avenue ... New 3	8000	8000	100.0	3091	...	517	1920	700	...	55
1334	Grace ... New 5	13820	13820	100.0	5340	...	893	3317	1000	2305	...
1335	Oleander ... New 6	2500	2500	100.0	966	...	162	600	151	...	...
1336	Pine Valley ... New 13	3000	3000	100.0	1160	...	200	720	300	40	5
1337	St. John ... New 8	550	550	100.0	212	...	36	132	...	...	...
1338	Sunset Park ... New 8	4797	4797	100.0	1855	...	310	1152	336	...	...
1339	Unity ... New 9	13200	13200	100.0	5100	...	853	3168	592	253	25
1340	Wesley Memorial ... New 10	12338	12238	100.0	4768	50	797	2962	664	705	41
1341	Wrightsville Beach ... New 12	2500	2500	100.0	966	12	162	600	...	...	...
1342	Wrightsville Beach ... New 11	5800	5800	100.0	2241	...	375	1392	203	...	12
	District Total	187120	181917	97.2	70449	241	11765	43757	10798	6215	611

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69		
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work			Camp Crusade	68
		Fellowship of Suffering and Service	United Methodist Student Day	Youth Service Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Fund for Reconciliation	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Conference Advance Specials	Homes for Children, Youth and Aged						All Other Benevolences
1301	Bethel-Lebanon: Bethel Col 1	10	10	...	...	5	...	364	...	239	...	119	13	...	9912
	Lebanon Col 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	239	...	235	...	97	...	...	5828
	Total Bla 2	10	10	...	...	5	...	723	...	474	...	216	13	...	15740
1302	Bladen: Bethlehem Bla 8	11	10	...	...	...	...	136	10	103	...	60	...	33	5445
	Deems Bla 8	...	...	...	35	...	...	142	...	11	...	20	...	...	2345
	Live Oak Bla 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	...	103	...	60	...	22	3725
	Windsor Bla 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	...	103	...	60	...	...	3916
	Total Bru 2	10	10	...	35	...	...	560	10	370	...	200	...	55	15399
1303	Bolivar: Bethel Bru 2	12	...	...	...	5	...	267	...	176	...	57	...	...	4123
	Concord Bru 3	13	...	...	5	...	...	267	...	176	...	57	...	...	4188
	Total Col 3	27	...	...	10	50	...	534	35	352	...	114	...	...	8311
1304	Bolton: Bolton Col 3	10	...	...	10	...	...	295	35	135	...	96	...	...	5050
	Shiloh Col 15	10	...	...	12	...	...	203	70	270	...	192	...	...	5537
	Total Pen 1	20	...	...	22	...	...	410	70	674	30	258	...	...	10587
1305	Burgaw: Burgaw Pen 1	10	10	...	20	...	...	146	20	91	...	...	...	...	27783
	Watha Pen 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	91	...	...	...	...	3170
	Total New 1	10	10	...	20	...	...	1166	20	765	30	258	...	...	30953
1306	Carolina Beach: St Paul Bla 5	93	46	...	109	10	...	539	...	354	60	233	...	...	19218
1307	Carver's Creek: Carver's Creek Bla 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	...	159	...	...	...	...	20444
	Trinity Bla 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	33	...	...	...	...	1167
	Total Chadbourn-Evergreen: Col 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	293	...	192	...	...	...	...	21611
1308	Chadbourn-Evergreen: Chadbourn Col 5	19	...	...	...	...	...	335	...	221	...	190	...	...	11248
	Evergreen Col 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	...	172	...	48	...	...	5443
	Total Bluefield: Bla 4	19	...	...	...	...	...	596	...	393	...	238	...	...	16691
1309	Clarkton-Bluefield: Bluefield: Bla 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	49	...	...	...	...	3641
	Clarkton Bla 6	...	10	...	...	...	...	335	25	221	...	68	...	...	11331
	Total Bla 11	...	10	...	...	...	...	410	25	270	...	136	...	...	14972
1310	Dublin: Pleasant Grove Bla 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	146	...	48	...	...	5493
	Purdie Bla 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	...	57	...	24	...	...	4593
	Shelley Bla 13	13	...	...	...	...	...	328	...	215	...	105	...	...	1518
	Total Bla 9	50	50	...	50	...	...	576	...	378	...	177	...	...	27281
1311	Elizabethtown: Elizabethtown Bla 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	1517	142	998	...	...	...	...	36110

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							Grand Total Paid (lines 30-68)	69	
		50	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade			66
1312	Fair Bluff-Cerro Gordo:															
	Cerro Gordo..... Col 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	...	137	20	80	...	78	5998
	Fair Bluff..... Col 7	10	10	...	10	...	...	537	10	353	50	160	40	78	16076
	Total.....	10	10	...	10	...	...	746	10	490	70	240	40	156	22074
1313	Garland: Antioch..... Bla 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	91	...	52	...	118	3086
	Garland..... Sam 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	3	91	...	53	...	127	4058
	Johnson Chapel..... Sam 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	...	91	...	53	...	112	3938
	Salem..... Sam 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	43	...	52	...	108	3748
	Total.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	3	316	...	210	...	465	14630
1314	Hallsboro..... Col 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	559	...	368	...	126	...	...	13317
1315	Hampstead..... Pen 2	27	...	...	...	...	...	327	33	214	...	195	...	...	14574
1316	Harrells: Centenary..... Sam 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	291	...	192	100	106	...	...	10075
	West View.....	...	...	...	5	...	...	172	...	106	100	110	20	...	10144
	Total.....	...	...	...	5	...	...	556	...	364	100	216	20	...	20219
1317	Lake Waccamaw..... Col 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	746	68	490	...	...	...	...	26635
1318	Ocean View..... Bru 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	610	150	385	75	273	35	...	28105
1319	Old Dock: Bethesda..... Col 2	30	62	15	65	10	...	207	...	136	30	44	...	25	8195	
	Old Dock..... Col 12	...	...	...	5	...	...	244	...	155	...	54	...	13	4832
	Pireway..... Col 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...	90	...	40	...	45	2435
	Shiloh..... Col 16	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	...	134	...	...	...	...	2914
	Total.....	7	...	...	5	...	...	791	...	515	30	138	...	83	18376
1320	Riegelwood: Wesley..... Col 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	186	10	123	...	...	...	...	7997

RECAPITULATION — Table 1-A

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL												W.S.C.S.									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received this Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Members at Close of This Year	Average Attendance at the Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Leaders	Children (birth through sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance	Number of Ongoing Classes and Groups for Learning	Number of Short-term Classes and Groups for Learning	Membership of Society (Incl. Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	United Methodist Men Group
200 Burlington	19614	315	253	123	170	157	100	185	19723	7041	294	1530	1344	2851	2018	5211	11424	6187	729	352	2888	26792	26	19614	315	253	123	170	157	100	185	19723	7041	294	1530	1344	2851	2018	5211	11424	6187	729	352	2888	26792	26
300 Durham	22224	291	342	131	138	294	118	200	22238	7097	332	1814	1141	2815	1892	5382	11230	6187	729	352	2888	22356	21	22224	291	342	131	138	294	118	200	22238	7097	332	1814	1141	2815	1892	5382	11230	6187	729	352	2888	22356	21
400 Elizabeth City	12601	237	162	82	158	133	78	167	12546	4796	196	1143	873	1883	1292	3568	7586	4113	478	284	1917	25827	5	12601	237	162	82	158	133	78	167	12546	4796	196	1143	873	1883	1292	3568	7586	4113	478	284	1917	25827	5
500 Fayetteville	17616	385	326	137	157	302	104	151	17750	6901	415	1712	1058	2753	1870	4830	10511	5635	638	373	2589	26543	34	17616	385	326	137	157	302	104	151	17750	6901	415	1712	1058	2753	1870	4830	10511	5635	638	373	2589	26543	34
600 Goldsboro	16041	355	252	153	291	274	104	184	15948	5990	363	1351	1028	2577	1938	4472	10015	5622	608	224	2180	19051	26	16041	355	252	153	291	274	104	184	15948	5990	363	1351	1028	2577	1938	4472	10015	5622	608	224	2180	19051	26
700 Greenville	16233	306	243	108	188	277	215	189	16126	5861	317	1311	862	2732	1461	4008	8406	4922	539	243	2754	28929	21	16233	306	243	108	188	277	215	189	16126	5861	317	1311	862	2732	1461	4008	8406	4922	539	243	2754	28929	21
800 New Bern	15576	310	307	156	50	244	77	153	15825	5485	330	2001	905	2075	1662	3571	8870	5391	638	333	2272	26989	27	15576	310	307	156	50	244	77	153	15825	5485	330	2001	905	2075	1662	3571	8870	5391	638	333	2272	26989	27
900 Raleigh	25647	502	444	344	111	547	176	252	26251	8971	417	3243	1498	4749	2746	6642	15635	9120	735	362	3245	23701	31	25647	502	444	344	111	547	176	252	26251	8971	417	3243	1498	4749	2746	6642	15635	9120	735	362	3245	23701	31
1000 Rockingham	16082	383	190	105	24	165	68	195	16308	6661	428	1645	1021	2712	1995	4594	10322	5703	653	315	2178	17828	30	16082	383	190	105	24	165	68	195	16308	6661	428	1645	1021	2712	1995	4594	10322	5703	653	315	2178	17828	30
1100 Rocky Mount	18305	266	299	118	92	277	120	216	18283	6082	259	1357	1014	2345	1754	4128	9508	4942	556	309	2905	22972	17	18305	266	299	118	92	277	120	216	18283	6082	259	1357	1014	2345	1754	4128	9508	4942	556	309	2905	22972	17
1200 Sanford	15677	279	149	90	40	126	95	226	15708	6315	268	1058	936	2148	1754	4128	9592	5353	644	242	2010	18408	23	15677	279	149	90	40	126	95	226	15708	6315	268	1058	936	2148	1754	4128	9592	5353	644	242	2010	18408	23
1300 Wilmington	14887	264	385	198	278	234	91	152	14969	5504	266	1577	872	2055	1459	3692	8048	4662	411	211	1847	21679	18	14887	264	385	198	278	234	91	152	14969	5504	266	1577	872	2055	1459	3692	8048	4662	411	211	1847	21679	18
Total	210503	3893	3752	1705	1726	2968	1214	2270	211675	76704	3885	19742	12492	31965	21775	54615	120847	68166	7372	3613	27463	280777	282	210503	3893	3752	1705	1726	2968	1214	2270	211675	76704	3885	19742	12492	31965	21775	54615	120847	68166	7372	3613	27463	280777	282

RECAPITULATION — Table 1-B

CHURCH AND CHARGE		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT—LOCAL CHURCH				
24	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33	34	35	36a	36b	37b	38c	39c			
Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church-owned Furnishings and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)	Unpaid Balance on Indebtedness on Items 24, 25, 26	Balance of Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Buildings and Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Church School—Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Other Current Expenses, etc.	W.S.C.S.	Miscellaneous Benevolences	Set Pastor's Salary—Amount	Pastor's Salary—Amount	Associate(s) Salary—Amount	Travel Allowance—Total	Utilities— Total Paid			
Burlington	8972500	1369500	694123	7400	161594	176711	75162	336582	15996	11083	302159	302159	314161	3780	13482			
200 Durham	12085050	1320100	991567	16781	255647	274929	100996	398948	18467	6400	314161	314161	7500	43340	20470			
300 Elizabeth City	5165100	870250	84461	...	43076	92928	40188	160894	11983	3136	227475	227475	13500	19246	13814			
400 Fayetteville	8427350	1181000	950518	35946	242839	136587	57525	243855	14786	14881	279370	279370	24700	52227	21893			
500 Goldsboro	7503500	924500	432468	900	153342	111756	65954	206627	15405	4574	251986	251986	5900	42526	17044			
600 Greenville	9031680	964586	934127	2504	171820	199428	379660	238804	18402	10780	257903	257903	18065	26880	17863			
700 New Bern	6503500	848200	774596	2980	235343	149241	47335	203125	12978	7884	284325	284322	10004	16365	14797			
800 Raleigh	12327009	1447850	219876	13954	446463	161220	103221	649927	29077	13764	350115	350115	34323	29164	22596			
900 Rockingham	7334880	1025300	225905	551943	5790	205469	62074	209995	13277	10932	290490	290490	2380	36192	14327			
1000 Rocky Mount	8736075	1176511	527369	644	132191	179464	56519	232991	17118	6776	290490	290490	28000	36597	26651			
1100 Sanford	6185465	987600	133897	4500	93361	900369	59140	186824	12693	12993	288529	288529	1500	15057	9666			
1200 Wilmington	6430075	1047000	585513	2000	164861	94510	45570	220392	12275	6881	288529	288529	...	13910	5880			
Total	98702864	13172357	8863180	91392	2226071	2682812	751344	3362650	153237	110084	3426021	3426021	159597	354507	196483			

RECAPITULATION — Table 2-A

Last Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	SINGLE FIGURE INFORMATION			44b Total Ministerial Support Other than Local Church Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND		BENEVOLENCES			
		Amount Accepted	Amount Paid	Percentage Paid		47b Interdenominational Cooperation Fund—Paid	49b Total Connectional Funds—Paid	50c World Service and Conference Benevolences—Paid	51b Ministerial Education Fund—Paid	53 General Advance Specials	54 One Great Hour of Sharing
200	Burlington	275057	275148	100.0	105696	264	17725	65960	8630	9688	1746
300	Durham	323231	320002	99.0	121843	394	20929	76841	8724	8584	1685
400	Elizabeth City	152439	150656	98.8	58766	156	9612	36445	7235	10707	1038
500	Fayetteville	259722	259804	100.0	100098	315	16804	62285	13434	7128	1317
600	Goldsboro	232783	233494	100.3	87719	203	15101	56015	7496	8348	823
700	Greenville	242102	239746	99.0	92485	241	15467	59888	7252	7526	877
800	New Bern	210387	202622	96.3	78304	514	13020	48853	7744	6930	1030
900	Raleigh	364648	359773	98.8	138826	670	23544	86212	12563	13170	2047
1000	Rockingham	234283	233435	100.1	90470	430	15135	56177	12192	6661	707
1100	Rocky Mount	283921	280458	98.7	108482	259	18111	67287	9194	5088	963
1200	Sanford	228129	220875	96.8	85807	361	14396	53314	11034	7655	1005
1300	Wilmington	187120	181917	97.2	70449	241	11765	43757	10798	6215	611
	Total	2592874	2598778	98.8	1140945	4028	191609	713034	116296	97700	13849

List Number	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES					OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								Grand Total Paid (line 30-68)	69
		55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	64	\$10.00 Club	District Work	Camp Crusade	All Other Benevolences			68
200	Burlington	1146	349	307	1726	654	...	52733	459	30777	3291	5836	939	2017	1472387	
300	Durham	867	328	90	1321	513	...	60546	1026	38722	3619	8639	180	1326	1790675	
400	Elizabeth City	568	323	235	805	252	...	28279	2329	18559	1289	6850	58	1758	805527	
500	Fayetteville	1443	716	419	1346	197	...	49197	2877	31625	2905	9260	100	3158	1393337	
600	Goldboro	776	201	105	964	130	...	47123	1285	28803	2272	9138	116	1834	1139566	
700	Greenville	574	124	237	1095	335	...	44738	2565	27372	2134	9818	247	1364	1271544	
800	New Bern	694	299	131	1056	180	...	38725	2065	24696	2380	9250	110	1949	1219327	
900	Raleigh	1590	287	82	2462	280	...	66946	14947	44243	7741	10968	200	738	2227736	
1000	Rockingham	845	178	110	1006	420	...	43692	2880	28544	2467	9424	443	1678	1273138	
1100	Rocky Mount	884	144	145	784	133	...	54775	1397	34345	1730	8143	190	1382	1372808	
1200	Sanford	882	234	139	1425	90	...	43591	939	27297	1544	7927	750	2782	1838205	
1300	Wilmington	690	342	30	886	482	...	55854	1423	22265	1465	7323	708	1657	1069769	
	Total	10959	3525	2030	14926	3666	...	566299	33992	357248	33337	102576	4041	21643	16874019	

INDEX

(See Contents, inside front cover, for general classification of all materials in this Journal).

(See Index to Reports, page 180, Section V).

- Admitted:
 - Accommodation, 127
 - Associate Members, 103, 175, 261
 - Full Connection, 102, 126
 - Probationary, 102, 126, 261
- Adult and Family Ministry, Committee on: 198
- Advance Specials: 220, 310
- Alphabetical Roll of Conference: 66-98
- Alumni Officers:
 - Duke, 29
 - Emory, 29
 - High Point, 29
 - Louisburg, 29
- Annual Conference Program, Committee on: 8
- Annual Conference Programs and Goals, 1973-1974: 231
- Annuity:
 - Credit, 267-271
 - Rate, 266
 - Record, 274-279
- Appeals, Committee on: 9
- Appointments: 102, 106, 119
 - Pastoral Charges, 135-150
 - Special, 135-150
 - Salaries of Ministers In, 150
- Attend School, 129-130
- Changes Between Sessions, 130-131
- Apportionments, Conference: 121, 245
- Architecture, Committee on: 9, 10, 119, 181
- Archives and History, Commission on: 10, 119, 181, 241
- Associate Members: 103, 125
 - Roll and Record, 59
- Audits: 121
- Bishop's Committee on Higher Education
 - Planning and Strategy: 30
- Benevolences: 245, 246, 294-295
 - Other Conference, 249
- Black Colleges: 110, 245
- Blue Cross: 257-259
- Bonded Officers: 120-121
- Boundaries:
 - Charges, 122-123
 - Districts, 122-123
- Brotherhood, Conference: 10, 106, 182, 279
- Business of the Annual Conference (Condensed Minutes): 120-131
- Cabinet, Conference: 3
 - Picture, 2
- Camping Ministry, Committee on : 105, 202, 318
- Campus Ministry: 206, 252-255
- Certification of Ordination: 133
- Changes Between Sessions:
 - Appointments, 131
 - Charge and District Boundaries, 122-123
- Chaplains (See Appointments)
- Presentations, 105
- Childrens' Ministry, Committee on: 197
- Christian Educators, Committee on: 199
- Churches and Charges, Number of: 130
- Church and Community, Committee on: 221
- Church and Society, Board of: 10, 11, 112, 183, 232
- Church School Ministry, Committee on: 196
- Church of the Year Awards: 111
- Claimants, Conference:
 - Ministers, 274-276
 - Widows, 276-278
 - Children, 279
 - Special, 276, 280
- Colleges (see Educational Institutions)
- College Capital Fund: 251, 328-329
- College Sustaining Fund: 250-251
- Committees of the 1973 Annual Conference: 8, 9
- Communications, Committee on: 11, 119
- Condensed Minutes (Business of the Annual Conference): 120-131
- Conference Administration: 3
- Conference Agencies: 9-29
- Conference Council on Ministries: 11-12, 102, 231-242, 319
- Conference Directory: 66-98
 - Ministers, 66-98
 - Widows, 98-100
- Conference Officers: 3, 4
- Conference Secretary: 3, 4, 120, 289
- Consecration of Lay Workers: 112
- Constitutional Amendments: 106, 109, 112, 280-282
- Continuing Education:
 - Committee on, 111, 217
- Courtesies and Introduction, Committee on: 8
- Credit Union, Methodist Ministers: 29, 119, 230
- Consultation on Peace and Self-development: 104, 282
 - Task Force, 29
- Deacons:
 - Elected, 126, 263, 265
 - Ordained, 126, 263
 - Certificate, 133

- Picture, 132
- Deceased Ministerial Members: 128
- Director, Conference Council on Ministries: 3
- Directory, Conference: 66-98
- Directory, Methodist Headquarters Building: 3
- Disability, Joint Committee on: 12, 242
- Disability Leave: 129
- Discipleship, Board of: 12, 105
- Disciplinary Questions: 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 118, 119, 120-131
- District Boards of Church Location and Building: 30
- District Committees on the Ministry: 31
- District Conference Records, Committee on: 8, 117, 203
- District Councils on Ministry: 150-157
- District Superintendents: 102
 - Composite Report, 183
 - District Reports, 186
- Duke Divinity School: 112
 - Convocation, 112, 222
- Duke Endowments: 111, 203
- Duke University, Report of Director of Course of Study School: 219
- Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, Division of: 16, 112, 215, 237
- Education and Cultivation, Committee on: 220
- Education, Division of:
 - Resolutions and Recommendations pertaining to: 282-283, 286-289
- Education, Division of: 12-13, 105, 196, 233
- Educational Institutions: 286-289
- Elders:
 - Elected, 127, 263
 - Ordained, 127, 264
 - Certificate, 133
 - Picture, 134
- Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on: 13, 112, 204
- Entertainment, Committee on Conference: 13, 117-118, 205
- Equitable Salaries, Commission on: 13, 109-110, 116-117, 243, 311-314
- Evangelism, Division of: 13, 105, 205, 236, 245
 - Hour of Evangelism, 108
- Executive Session: 104
- Finance and Administration, Council on: 14, 106-108, 119, 245-250
- Financial Exhibits: 292-334
 - Index to Exhibits, 292-293
- Foundation, The Methodist, Inc.: 14, 330-333
- Full Connection: 33-57, 102, 126
- Garrick, Grier: Layman of the Year: 105
- Global Ministries, Board of: 14
- Goals and Programs, 1973-1974: 231-240
- Golden Cross: 255, 307
 - Director, 4
- Goldston, C. Wade, Resolution Honoring: 111, 285
- Grant, N.W., Resolution of Thanks: 119, 289
- Guest Speakers: 101, 103, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114
- Health and Welfare Ministries, Division of: 14, 114-116, 237, 255-257, 315
 - Golden Cross, 255, 307
 - Methodist Home for Children, Inc., 16, 115, 255
 - SEMAR, 111, 256
- Higher Education, Division of: 15, 111, 207, 239, 250-252, 315
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry:
 - Regional Commission: 15, 16, 111, 252-255
 - Higher Education and Ministry, Board of: 14, 111
- Historical Statement: 4
- Holy Communion: 104, 108
- Income from Charges: 293
- Interim Appointments: 65
- Interpretation, Committee on: 16, 119
- Insurance, Committee on: 118, 257-259
- Investigation, Committee on: 8, 119, 123
- Inter-agency Task Force: 29
- Joint Committee on Disability: 112, 242
- Journal (Daily Minutes): 101-120
- Joyner, Belton, Resolution of Appreciation: 112, 290
- Lake Junaluska Assembly: 106
- Lay Leader, Conference: 4, 105
- Lay Life and Work, Division of: 17-22, 105, 215, 235
- Lay Members Attending Annual Conference: 31-33
- Lay Pastors:
 - Pension Credit, 125
 - Roll and Record, 61-64
 - Retired, 64, 129
 - Left Without Appointment, 65
 - Interim Appointment, 65
 - Eligible for Appointment, 264-265
- Lay Pastors' School, Report of: 111
- Lay Worker, Committee on the: 22, 112, 216, 259
 - Consecration of Lay Workers, 112
- Leadership Development Committee: 232
- Local Churches:
 - Organized, 122
 - Merged, 123
 - Discontinued, 122
 - Name Changes, 123
 - Transferred, 122
- Local Preachers: 65-66
- Location:
 - Voluntary, 128
- Love Feast, Annual Conference: 117

- Memoirs, Committee on: 9, 22
- Memoriam, In:
 - Speaker, 106
 - In Memoriam, 158-159
 - Memorial Service, 106
 - Memoirs, 160-169
- Methodist Colleges: 286-289, 315, 328-329
- Methodist Foundation, Inc.: 14, 108, 206, 330-334
- Methodist Headquarters Building: 3
- Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 16, 211, 255
- Methodist Information, Director: 4, 119
- Methodist Information and Public Relations: 214
- Methodist Publishing House: 105
- Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 26-27, 225, 255-256, 308
- Ministerial Education Committee on:
 - Fund, 102, 265
- Ministers, Number of: 130
- Ministers' Retirement Fund: 273, 299-300
- Ministers' Wives Association: 29
- Ministries, Council on:
 - Conference, 105, 231-240
 - District, 150-157
- Ministry, Division of: 22-23, 102, 239, 260-265, 316
- Minutes, Annual Conference, Committee on: 9, 108, 117, 119
- Minutes, 1973: 101-120
- Missionaries (See Appointments)
- Missionary Secretary, Conference: 4
- Missions, Division of: 23-24, 112, 219, 238, 309
 - Allocation to Districts, 310
- Morris, Dr. and Mrs. C.P., Resolution Honoring: 105, 283
- Moving Date: 119
- Moving Expense
- Music Ministry, Committee on: 200
- Nominations by Cabinet: 101, 119
- N.C. Council of Churches: 24, 221
- Ordinations:
 - Elders, 104, 127
 - Deacons, 103, 126
 - Sermon, 103
- Organization, Conference Agencies: 9-29
- Organizing Date of N.C. Conference: 120
- Ormond, J.M. Fund: 204
- Parish Fellowship, United Methodist: 29
- Parsonage Standards, Committee on: 25, 224
- Pastoral Care, Committee on: 24, 119, 222
- Pastoral Records: 33-57
- Pastors' School, Board of Managers: 24-25, 111, 222
- Pensions, Board of: 25, 118, 266-279
 - Annuity Rate, 266
 - Annuity Status, Section B-F: 267-271
- Prospective Distribution, 274-279
- Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund Constitution: 272
 - Special Appointments Ruling: 273-274
- Personal Notations: 130-131
- Presentations: 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110
- Priorities, Annual Conference: 231
- Privileged Matters: 103, 108
- Probationary Members:
 - Admitted, 102, 126, 261
 - Continued, 126, 262
 - Discontinued, 126, 263
 - Elected, 102
 - Roll and Record, 58-59
- Program, Committee on Annual Conference: 8
- Publication, Methodist Board of: 25-26, 105, 224, 266
- Readmitted: 127
- Reconciliation, Fund for: 321-322
- Registration, Attendance: 119
- Registration of Delegates, Committee on: 9
- Religion and Race, Committee on: 114, 240
- Reports to Annual Conference:
 - All Agencies, 181
 - District Superintendents: 183
 - Index to Reports, Group A and B, 180
- Resolutions: 111, 112-114, 282-291
- Resolutions and References, Committee on: 9, 119, 291
- Retired: 129, 268
- Rolls:
 - Associate Members, 59-60
 - Conference Members in Full Connection, 33-57
 - Deceased Ministerial Members, 128, 158-159
 - Directory, Conference, 66-98
 - Interim Appointments, 65
 - Lay Pastors, 61-64
 - Lay Pastors left without Appointments, 65
 - Local Preachers, 65-66
 - Probationary Members, 57-60
 - Retired Lay Pastors, 64, 129
 - Sabbatical Leave, 128
 - Supernumerary, 128
 - Widows of Deceased Ministers, 98-100
- Rules, Conference Committee on: 27
- Rules of Order, Conference, 5-8
- SEMAR: 111, 256
- Sessions of the N.C. Annual Conference: 4
 - 1973 Session, 120
 - 1974 Session, 131
- Single Figure Asking:
 - Fair Share Single Figure Formula, 248
- Smith, Jasper, Resolution in Memory of: 284
- Special Days and Offerings: 249
- Statistician, Conference, 4, 119, 120, 290

Summary Reports, 226
Statistical Tables: 335-469
Stewardship, Division of: 27, 106, 228, 236
Superannuate Relation:
 Present Year, 119, 129
 Previously, 129
 Service Honoring, 119
Supernumerary Relation: 128
Supplementary Appropriation: 250, 295
Tellers, Committee on: 9
Termination of Conference Membership: 128
TRAFCO (Television, Radio, and Film Communication):
Transfers:
 In, 127
 Out, 127-128
Treasurer, Conference: 4, 119, 120
 Index to Treasurer's Report, 292-293
 Exhibits, 292-334
Tributes: 105, 108, 283-286, 289-291

Trustees:
 Annual Conference, 27, 110, 228
 Colleges, 251
 Methodist Home for Children, Inc.: 16, 257
 Methodist Retirement Homes, Inc.: 26-27, 256
 Pastors' School, Board of Managers, 25
 Publication, Board of, 25
 United Methodist Youth Fellowship: 4
 United Methodist Women: 4, 28, 102, 229
 Wesley Foundation: 252
 Words of Welcome: 146
 Worship, Division of: 28, 105, 230, 237
 Youth Delegates to Annual Conference: 31-33
 Youth Ministry, Committee on: 198
 Youth Ministry, United Methodist Council on: 28
 Youth Resolutions: 112, 113

THIRD EDITION

COLLEGE CALCULUS WITH ANALYTIC GEOMETRY



ADDISON
WESLEY

Martin
Hornton

The function of theology



MATHEMATICAL PRINCIPLES

MASTERTON
SLOWINSKI

BLACKWELL

Div.S. 287.6 N873 5th-6th
1972-1973

The United Methodist Church

Journal of the North Carolina
Annual Conferences

DEMCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

